This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

RECORDS

OF

THE CHURCH OF CHRIST

AT

CAMBRIDGE IN NEW ENGLAND

1632 – 1830

COMPRISING THE MINISTERIAL RECORDS OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, ADMISSION TO COVENANT AND COMMUNION, DISMISSALS AND CHURCH PROCEEDINGS

COPIED AND EDITED
BY STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S.B.
MEMBER OF THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Published by
EBEN PUTNAM
Boston, 1906

PREFACE.

THE records of the First Church of Cambridge are contained in two books, both of which are in a fairly good state of preservation. The first of these is two hundred and ten years old, having been begun by Rev. William Brattle at the time of his ordination.

This first book was rebound by direction of the Church during the ministry of Dr. Abiel Holmes at about the time the second book was purchased, and at this time there was bound with it, the list of members of the Church prepared by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell and a copy of a letter from Rev. Ezra Stiles giving an account of the early history of the Church extracted from Winthrop's "Memoirs."*

The first settled pastor of the Church in Cambridge was Rev. Thomas Hooker, but he in 1635 removed with the majority of his congregation to the new town [now Hartford] on the Connecticut. Some of the Church members remained in New Towne [Cambridge] and they united with others in extending a call to the Rev. Thomas Shepard, who was settled in 1636.

Mr. Shepard remained the pastor until 1649, when he was "Translated hence unto the church triumphant." He was succeeded by his student, the Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, who not only took charge of the Church, but married the Pastor's widow, and took charge of his property. Mr. Mitchell died in 1668. He compiled a list of the members of the Church and their children in 1658, in which he gave many items relating to the time when they joined the Church or were baptized. He continued to note changes in this record till the time of his death.

This list was lost to the Church for many years, but was recovered from the Prince Collection by Dr. Holmes.

This manuscript is very much worn and has evidently been in a damp place. It is very difficult to read both on account of the fading of the ink and the way in which the later items have been interlined.

* Winthrop's *Journal*.

The Rev. Dr. Newell made a copy of this list a number of years ago.

There is an earlier record of the church in existence covering part of Rev. Thomas Shepards' ministry. This is now in the custody of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. The officers of this society have refused permission to copy it. It is the record written by Rev. Thomas Shepard of the experiences related by those who wished to join the Church. It contains in all forty eight names. A list of these names is given below, the given names of the persons being added from Paige's History of Cambridge.

Edward Hall
Francis Moore
Goodman Luxford his wife [Elizabeth]
George Wildoes [Willis]
John Sill
John Sill his wife [Joanna]
Mr. [Nathaniel] Eaton
Christopher Cane
Goodman [Robert] Daniel
Mr. [Nathaniel] Sparhawke
Mrs. [Mary] Sparhawke
Mr. [Robert?] Sanders
John Stedman
Goodwife [Jane] Holmes
Mr. [Edward] Collins
John Stansby
Barbary Cutter
Goodman [William] Manninge
Katherine, Mrs. Russels mayd
John Stedman his wife [Alice]
John Trundle [Trumball]
Mr. [William] Andrews
Richard Eagles [Eccles] Bro. Jacksons man.
Mrs. Green
Bro. Jacksons Mayd
Golding Moore
William Hamlet
Brother Collins his wife [Joanna]

Bro. Moore his wife [Joanna]
Bro. Paris [Parish] his wife [Mary]
Bro. Crackbone his wife
Hannah Brewer
Robert Homes [Holmes]
Goodwife [Elizabeth] Cutter
B. Winships wife [Jane]
Mr. Dunster.
Mr. Haynes.
Goodman Shepards relation.
Goodman Fessington Jan. 8, 1640.
Richard Patten
Goodwife [Francis] Usher
Widow [Ann] Arringgton [Errington]
Goodwife Grizzell [Mary Griswold]
Goodwife [Joanna] Champney
Goodman [Nicholas] With
Goodman [John] Fownell.
William Ames
[William] Jones

These relations were evidently written down by The Rev. Thomas Shepard for presentation to the church in accordance with the custom then insisted upon, that a person wishing to unite with the Church must make a public relation to the church in regard to his previous life and give his reasons for wishing to join the Church. Paige in his History of Cambridge has given one or two of these relations copied from this book, and the relation of William Manning is copied in full in The Manning Family Genealogy. It is much to be regretted that the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has taken the stand that they have in regard to this matter, as the book is part of the records of The Church at Cambridge, and as such should at least be open to examination and use by the church.

In addition to the above records there are two old books in existence which shed much light on the early history of the church and incidently on the history of the town.

These books are still in the original raw hide bindings. The oldest of these and the most interesting, was in very bad condi-

tion, but it has been repaired by the Emery process so that it is now in good order, except as to some ends of leaves that were worn away before it was repaired. It has been carefully copied in duplicate with the typewriter. It contains the Deacons' accounts beginning with the year 1638 and ending in 1716, with a break of 21 years between 1645 and 1667. The book gives the amount of money collected each sabbath specifying whether it was paid in silver or "papers," the latter being slips of paper deposited in the box with the contributors, names on them and the amounts which they were willing to contribute. It also contains a record of how the money collected was spent, and gives the special collections made on thanksgiving days for the relief of the poor, and the names of those who received this money or the supplies—for the contributions were not always in money but sometimes in produce. It contains much in regard to the ordination of Rev. Mr. Urial Oakes and Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, and an account of the building of the parsonage in 1670. Rev. Lucius Page, in his History of Cambridge, has largely quoted from this book in relation to the early history of the Church.

The other book is of somewhat later date. It contains a list of those ministers who supplied the pulpit after the death of The Rev. Nathaniel Gookin and previous to the calling of the Rev. William Brattle. It is interesting to observe that the regular amount paid the minister for a single service was 10s., and if the minister preached twice on the same day he received £1. It made no difference who was the minister, the Rev. Mr. Angier receiving the same amount as the Rev. Increase Mather, who was the best-known minister of his time. The latter gave the amount he received to Mr. Gookin's widow, who also received money from the deacons for entertaining the ministers from out of town.

The remainder of this book is taken up with the rates paid by the different members of the parish. It is to be hoped that at some future time it may be possible to print and publish literal copies of portions of these books, which are invaluable to investigators of the customs of that time.

In copying the records now printed the editor has endeavored to follow as exactly as possible, the original text, both in spelling and in the use of obsolete terms and letters. In a few instances where it has seemed necessary in order to make the subject

plainer or to supply missing names, additions have been made to the text.

These additions are all carefully indicated by being enclosed in [ ] brackets. The other matter which is enclosed in parentheses ( ) was so enclosed in the original.

On page 95 and some of the following pages Rev. W. Brattle made a number of notes in short hand. With the assistance of the late Wm. P. Upham I was able to read most of these and have extended them in the text. There seems to have been no good reason for his writing these notes in this manner. A specimen of this short hand has been photographed and will be found on the plate facing page 64. Sarah Lewis referred to and her mother and sister were aided for many years by the church; and the mother, the widow Arrington, was finally buried by the church.

The proofs of this work were carefully compared with the original text, without reference to the copy which was furnished the printer.

STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

Cambridge May 30, 1906.

ADDENDA.

In addition to the table of Deacons and Elders given by Dr. Holmes on page 287 the following should be added.

Presiding Elders.

	Elected.	Died.
Richard Champney		Nov. 26, 1669.
Edmund Frost		July 12, 1672.
John Stone	Nov. 15, 1682	May 5, 1683.
Jonas Clark	Nov. 15, 1682	Jan. 14, 1699/1700.

Deacons.

	Elected.	Died.
Thomas Marrett	Before 1658	June 30, 1664.
John Bridge	Before 1658	1665
Nathaniel Sparhawk	Before 1658.	June 28, 1647.
Edward Collins	Before 1658	April 9, 1689.
Gregory Stone	Before 1648	Nov. 30, 1672
Thomas Chesholm	After 1658	Aug. 18, 1671.
John Cooper	After 1658	Aug. 22, 1691.
Walter Hastings	After 1658	Aug. 5, 1705
Nathaniel Sparhawk	After 1658	1686/7

List of members in the Church of Cambridge in ye Hand writing of ye Rev. Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.

The above is in the hand writing of Rev. Thomas Prince formerly minister of the Old S^{o} Chh. in Boston.

This MS. was found in the Prince collection of MSS. (deposited in the Old S^{o} meeting house) by A. Holmes.

A. D. 1815.

Attest A. Holmes.

LIST OF MEMBERS

IN THE

CHURCH OF CAMBRIDGE

1658–1667

IN THE HAND-WRITING OF

REV. MR. JONATHAN MITCHELL.

---

(1) This Came out of [the library of] Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.

The Church of Christ at Cambridge in N. E. or the Names of all the Members thereof that are in full Communion; together with their children who were either baptized in this Church, or (coming from other churches) were in their minority at their parents Joyning; taken and registered in the 11. month 1658.

Mr. Thomas Shepard late faithfull & famous pastour of this Church of Christ at Cambridge was tranflated hence unto the Church Triumphant, 25 of 6. m 1649. & left behind him 4 Sonnes, 3. whereof are now living viz.

Thomas; admitted to full Communion with us March 28. 1656, & now lately difmiffed to the Ch of Christ at Charlestowne for the work of ye ministry ther.

Samuel* } both baptized in this Ch.
Jeremiah }

*admitted into full Com. July 19. 1663, difmiffed to Rowley August 13, 1665, ordained pastour there (Novemb. 15, 1665.)

Jonathan Mitchell prefent pastour of this Church; And Margaret his wife.

Their children now living, are

Nathaniel } both baptized here
John } John departed this life Octob. 29. 1659 about 2. of clock. in ye morning.

Samuel born Octob. 14, 1660, baptized Octob 21. 1660.
Margaret Mar. 1663/4
(Jonathan) Oct. 7. 1666.

Richard Champny Ruling elder and Jane His wife in f Com.
Their children yet living

Esther Champny now Convers living at Wooburne baptized in England aged about 6. years when her ffather Joyned here.
Samuel admitted into full communion Octb.18, 61.
*Lydia baptized in this Church
Daniel admitted into f. C. March 1663
*admitted into full Comm. May. 31

(2) (Blank.)

(3) Edmund ffroft Ruling Elder alfo of this Ch. and Thomas-Anne his Wife in f. C.
Their children

John
Samuel
Jofeph
James
Mary
Ephraim
Thomas
Sarah

All baptized in this Church Save John who was baptized in England being about old when his father Joyned here

Captaine Daniel Gookin & Mary his wife both in full Commun
Their children

Mary } baptized elfe-where; but the Elder not full 6 yeares
Elizabeth } old when their parents Joyned in this Ch. both admitted into full Communion May 23, 1665.

Daniel }
Samuel } Borne & baptized here.
Nathaniel }

Mr Charles Chauncy prefident of the Colledge and Catharine his wife, difmiffed hither from the Ch at Situate and Joyned here; in ye 1st month of ye yeare 1656.

Their children

Barnabas
Sarah } admitted alfo into full Communion Decemb 10 1658

Hannah
Nathaniel
Elnathan
Israel } baptized at Situate

John Holmes a Student & Servant to Mr Chauncy in full Commun with us. adult John Holmes difmiffed to Duxbury July

(4) (Blank.)

(5) Mr Joseph Cook and Elizabeth his wife both in full Communiō.

Their children

Jofeph admitted into full communiō May. 18. 1666.

His child John Baptized Januar. 26. 67.

Elizabeth
Mary
Grace
Ruth

all baptized in this Ch.

Mr Edward Collins Deacon of this Church; and Martha his wife both in f. C.

Their Children

Daniel now living at Konningberg in Pruffia about 9 yeares old when His parents Joyned here.

John, admitted into full Communiō before He went from hence being now minister of Gods word at Edenburgh in Scotland.

Samuel now alfo living in Scotland. The wife of Samuel Collins admitted into full communion May. 31. 1664. Their child Edward Collins baptized June 1664.

Martha
Nathaniel
Abigail
Edward } borne & baptized here

Mr John Whyting now preacher of ye word at Salem; & Sybill his wife (daughter to ye forenamed Edward Collins) both admitted to full communion here. Both difmiffed to the Church of Christ at Hartford.

Their children

Sybill } both baptized here
John }

William baptized ffebruar. 19. 1659.

Mr Nathaniel Sparrowhawke fometimes Deacon of this Church: & (Mary) His first, Katharine His fecond wife, all now deceafed left with us 5 Children viz.

(6) 1 Nathaniel whofe wife Patience is admitted into full Communion with us: And their children are Mary } both baptized in this Ch.
Sybill }

Esther baptized May 5 1661. Samuel Sparrowhawke baptized ffebruar. 5. 1664. Nathaniel baptized Nov. 3^d 66.

2 Anne now the wife of John Cooper mentioned afterward, being in f. Co.

3 Mary

4 Esther Sparrowhawke: admitted into full communion Decemb. 15, 1658.

5 Elizabeth now living with Broth. Thomas Cheefeholme.

(7) Gregory Stone Deacon of this Ch. & Lydia his wife in f. C. Whofe children

John, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Alfo John Cooper Son of the forfaid Lydia and Lydia fifke her daughter, being all of them through the Rich Grace of Christ come into full Communion with his people; they will be mentioned afterward in their places, all fave

John Stone now Joyned member of the Church of Xt. at Sudbury.
Lydia ffifk now deceafed.
Elizabeth Stone now Potter living at Ipfwich.
Sarah Stone now miriam; Joyned to ye Ch. at Concord.

John Bridge alfo Deacon of the Church: & Elizabeth His wife, both in f. C.

Under his care alfo is Jofeph Lampfon the Son of Barnabas Lampfon deceafed Sometimes a member of this Church.

Alfo Dorcas Bridge the Daughter of Dorcas (the wife of Thomas Bridge) deceafed Sometimes in f. Communiō with us.

Thomas Marriot Deacon of the Ch. & His wife Susan both in f. Com
Their children
John } the elder of y^m being but about 5 years old w^n His
Thomas } father Joyned here; But both baptized in England.
Hannah now lately admitted into full Communion with us viz on Decemb. 15. 58.

(8) (Blank.)

(9) Major

Mr Samuel Shepard & His wife now living in Ireland doe yet Stand in Memberly Relation to us. And Here is with us their Daughter Jane Shepard now under the care of Mr Edw. Collins beforenamed.

Mr Elijah Corlet Schoolemaster & Barbara his wife both in full Communion.
Their children
Rebeccah
Hephzibah } all baptized here
Ammi Ruhamah

Edmund Angier a member of this Ch. in full Comm.
So was alfo his former wife Ruth (the Daughter of that famous Light Dr Ames now at rest with ye Lord.
Their children now living are
Ruth
Ephraim } all baptized in this Church.
Samuel
Hannah baptized Dec. 16, 60.
Mary baptized May. 10, 1663 deceafed.
Edmund baptized Septemb. 25, 1659. deceafed.
John baptized May. 15, 1664. deceafed
Nathaniel baptized May. 14, 1665. deceafed.
Elizabeth baptized Sept. 22. 1667.

Edward Goffe lately deceafed (viz on Decemb. 26. 1658.) was a member with us in full Communiō So was and is alfo Margaret his wife.

His children by a former wife (who was alfo in fellowship with this Ch.) are

Samuel baptized in England & when His father Joyned here aged about 7. years.
Lydia

His children by Margaret now living are

Deborah
Hannah } all baptized in this Church
Abiah

(10) John Stedman & Alice his wife, Both in full Communiō
Their children

Elizabeth } admitted into f. Com. Mar. 27, 1663.
*Sarah } all borne and baptized here
Martha } admitted into f Com May 31, 64.

* Sarah Stedman admitted into full Com. May 31. 1664. Her child Sarah Bracket baptized June 5th 1664. decd. John Bracket baptized April. 21, 67.

Edward Oakes a member in full Communiō.
His children.

Urian } baptized in England; the Eldest about 10 yeares old wn
Edward } His father Joyned Here. He is now minister of ye word in England.

Mary
Thomas } baptized here

Richard Jackfon & Elizabeth his wife both Members in f. C.

Thomas Danforth (eldest Son of Mr Nicholas Danforth deceafed) & Mary his wife both in full Comm.
Their children

Sarah
Mary
Samuel } all baptized in this Church.
Thomas

Jonathan baptized ffebr. 13. ( )
Jofeph Danforth baptized Sept. 22, 1661. deceafed Octob. 2. 63.
Benjamin Baptized May. 24, 63 deceafed Aug. 23, 63.
Elizabeth baptized Januar. 29, 1664.
Bethiah Danforth baptized June. 16, 67.

(11) Samuel Andrews (fon of Mr William Andrews deceafed) as alfso Elizabeth His wife were Joyned in full Communion with us on Decemb. 10. 1658.

Their children

Samuel } both baptized here in this Church
William }
John baptized March 10, 1660/1
Elizabeth baptized April. 12, 1663.
Thomas baptized May. 21, 65. deceafed.
Mary Andrews baptized Januar. 6. 1666.
Thomas baptized March 29, 68.

Robert Holmes is member in f. Com. as was alfo Jane his wife now deceafed.

Their children.

John }
Jofeph } all baptized in this Church.
Elizabeth }

Thomas Cheefeholme & Isabell his wife are both of them members of this Ch. & in full Communion.
In his family and under his Care is Benoni Eaton (Son of Mr Nathan Eaton) who was baptized here & whofe mother dyed a member of this Church.

Edward Shepard member in f. Com. So was alfo his first wife Violet deceafed

Their children y^{t} were in minority when He Joyned are
Abigail now living at Dedham
Deborah now alfo at Dedham
Sarah now dwelling at Braintree.

The eldest of thefe aged 12 years ye 2^{d}, 10: the 3^{d} 7. yeares when their parents Joyned here being all baptized in England. Mary now the wife of the forefaid Edward Shepard was difmiffed hither from Ch. at Dorchester & is in f. C. with us. Her daughter Mary Pond baptized at Dorchester was 11 years old at her mothers joyning with us.

(12) William ffrench & Elizabeth His wife both members in full communion

Their children
Elizabeth now Elliot & now joyned at Dedham.
Mary baptized in England between 2 and 3 yeares old at Her fathers Joyning.
John baptized by Mr. Hooker in Cambridge
Sarah, Jacob, Hannah } borne and baptized in this Church.

Edward Mitchenfon & Ruth his wife both in f. C.
Their children.
Ruth, Bethiah, Edward, Elizabeth } all baptized in this Church

Jonas Clark & Elizabeth His wife both in full Communion.
His children by a former wife
Sarah
Jonas
By Elizabeth above named
Elizabeth
Thomas
Timothy
All 5, baptized in this Church
Samuel baptized Novemb. 6. 1659.
Abigail baptized may. 4. 1662.
Mary Clark baptized March. 12, 64/5

John Cooper (Son of Lydia now ye wife of Deacon Stone above named) & Anna His wife both in full Com.
Their children now living are
Anna* * married to E. P. & deceafed.
Mary, Samuel, John } all baptized in this Church
Nathaniel baptized May. 8. 1659. deceafed Decemb. 1661.
Lydia baptized April. 13, 63.
Hannah baptized Decemb. 29, 1667

Thomas Beale & Sarah his Wife Both Members in full Com.

(13) William Manning & Dorothy his Wife both members of this Ch. in full Communiō.

Their Children

Hannah
Samuel
Sarah
John
Mary

all borne & baptized in this Church

John ffezington & Jane his Wife both in full Communiō

In his family is

Reuben Olbon who together with His Sister Elizabeth were baptized in this Church, being the children of our Sister Olbon (lately Cole) now deceafed.

Robert Stedman & Anne his wife, both in full communiō.

Their children

John
Mary
Thomas Dyed April. 2, 1659.

all borne & baptized in this church.

Andrew Belcher & Elizabeth (daughter of Mr Nicholas Danforth) His wife, both in full communiō

Their children

Elizabeth
Jeremiah rec. into f. Com. March. 5. 1665/6
Martha ful. Com. May. 19, 1666.
Andrew
Anna

all baptized in this Church the eldest being almost 14. years old ye 2^d^ 12, ye 3^d^ 10 &c when baptized.

(14) Anne Bridge the wife of Matthew Bridge daughter alfo of Mr Nicholas Danforth (before named) is in full Communion with this Ch.

Her children

John
Anne
Matthew
Samuel
Thomas

all baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth baptized Septemb. 18, 1659.

Elizabeth Green the wife of Bartholmew deceafed, is a member in full Communiō with this Ch.

Justice Bainbrick the widow/wife of Guy Bainbrick deceafed, is memb. in full communiō.

Samuel Green Son of Elizabeth beforenamed is in full com.
So alfo was Jane his wife (daughter to ye forefaid Justice Bainbrick) now deceafed.

Children borne to the said Samuel & Jane Green

Elizabeth
Sarah
Samuel
Jofeph
Lydia deceased Sept. 24. 1665.
Deborah
all borne & baptized in this Ch.
Jonah Green the Son of Samuel & Sarah baptized Januar. 31. 1663.
Lydia baptized Nov, 12, 65.
Bartholomew bap: Nov. 3, 67.
Nathaniel Green & Phoebe Green (children of the fornamed Bartholomew & Elizabeth are alfo in full Communiō.

Sarah Longhorn ye wife of Thomas Longhorne & danghter of Elizabeth Green afore-faid is member in full commun.

Her children

Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary } all baptized here
Samuel baptized Decemb. 9. 60.
Mercy baptized May 11 1662
Patience Longhorn baptized April 3^d 1664.

(15) Thomas ffoxe & Ellin his wife both in full Comm.
His Son Jabez ffoxe baptized at Concord but in minority when his. ffather Joyned here

Her children by a fformer Hufband (viz Perfevill Green deceafed fometimes a Brother of this Church) are

John Green now in full commun with this Ch. to be mentioned afterward.

Elizabeth Green (now Hall) joyned in full Commun. with ye Church of Christ at Concord

Both in their Infancy baptized Here.

Richard Robins & Rebecca his wife both memb. in full Comm. formerly difmiffed to us from the Church at Charlestowne.

Their children

John
Samuel
Nathaniel
Rebecca

All baptized here fave the eldest who was baptized at Charlestowne & yet under 14 years of age at His parents Joyning with us.

ffrancis Moore the Elder; And Elizabeth his wife both in full Communiõ. So was alfo Katharine his former wife now deceafed

His children.

ffrancis who together with Alby his wife is alfo in full Communiõ

Samuel who is now in Barbadoes & was about 9. years old w^{n} his father joyned here baptized in England.

(16) Anne Moore now Kiddar is in full Commun.

John (the Sonne of ffrancis and Katharine) baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth now wife of ffrancis aforefaid hath 3 children but they were all above the age of 14 years (the youngest viz Rebecca being above 15.) at the time of her Joyning with this Church which was in ye 1st month of ye year 1657.

Nicolas Wyth & Rebeccah his Wife both members in full Com.

Their children

Mary
Nicolas
Martha
John
William

all baptized in this Church.

The Said Nicolas had also by a former wife a daughter baptized in England named Sarah Wyth now ffifk dwelling in Watertowne who was about 13 years of Age when her ffather Joyned to this Church.

The faid Rebeccah now wife of Nicolas Wyth had alfo by Her former Hufband Thomas Andrewes 3 children viz

Thomas
Daniel } Andrewes
Rebeccah

all 3 baptized alfo in this church.

Gilbert Crackbone memb. in f. C. And Elizabeth His wife Joyned May. 22, 1659.
His Son Benjamin was about 5 or 6 years old when His father Joyned here.

(17) William Heily & Grace his wife both members of this Ch. in full Comm.

His children

Hannah*
Elizabeth
Sarah
William

*admitted into f. Com. March. 27. 63. Difmiffed to Salisbury June. 24, 1667.
Borne at Roxbury & baptized there whiles He Stood member of the Church of Lin; from whence He was difmiffed to us.

Alfo

Grace (the daughter of William & Grace) borne & baptized in this Church.
Nathaniel baptized ffebr. 6. 1658.
Martha baptized Septembr. 9. 1660.
Samuel Heily Son of William and Phœbe (formerly Green) baptized Septemb. 21. 1662.
Paul Heily baptized April. 3d. 1664.
Mary Heily baptized Octob. 29, 1665.

George Willowes & Jane his wife both in f. Comm.

His children

Thomas
Stephen } borne and baptized in this Church

Alfo

John Palfrey Son of Jane aforenamed, admitted into full Comm. with us Decemb. 10. 1658.

His child

Rebekah baptized Septemb. 17, 1665.
John baptized April. 14. 1667. deceafed.

Elizabeth Palfrey baptized May. 24, 1668.

Goldin Moore & Joane his wife both in full Com.
Their children

Hannah* } *rec. into full Com. May. 18. 1666.
Lydia } all borne and baptized in this Church.
Ruth }

Alfo the Said Joane had by Her former Hufband John Champny 3. children, viz
Mary Champny now Ricardfon living at Wooburne.
Sarah
John deceafed ffebr. 20. 1664.
all 3. baptized in this Ch.

(18) William Bullard & Mary his wife both in f. C.
Her Daughter
Hannah Grifold (whose father ffrancis Grifold was alfo member with us) borne and baptized in this Ch.

Thomas Swetman & Isabell his wife both in full Com.
Their children
Elizabeth rec. into full Com. May. 18, 66.
Rebecca
Mehitabell
Sarah
Ruhamah
all baptized in this Church
Samuel baptized May. 22. 1659.
Bethiah baptized July. 7, 1661
Hephziba Swetman baptized June. 24, 1666.

Philip Cook & Mary (the daughter of Barnabas Lampfon deceafed) His Wife both in f. Com.
Their children

Mary }
Samuel } borne & baptized in this Church.
Hannah }
Sarah }

Philip baptized May. 5, 1661
John baptized Augst 30. 1663.
Barnabas Cook baptized June 4, 1665.

John Taylor and Katharine his wife both memb. in f. Com.
Their Son
Joſeph Taylor borne & baptized in this Church.

John Gibſon & Rebecca his wife both Memb. in f. C.
Their children
Rebeccah now joyned in full Communiõ with the Church at Watertowne.

Mary
Martha
John
Samuel
} baptized in this church

David ffiſke & Seaborne his preſent Wife both members of this Ch; in f. C.
His children by Lydia deceaſed
Lydia
David
The children of the foreſaid David & Seaborne.
Elizabeth
Sarah
all 4 baptized in this Church
Hannah baptized Novemb. 27. 59.

William Pattin & Mary his wife both in full Com.
Their Children
Mary
Thomas
Sarah
Nathaniel

The eldest being about 4 or 5 yeares old when Her parents Joyned; baptized in England.

(20) Robert Parker & his Wife both in full Communiõ having been diſmiſſed Hither (together with their children) from the Churches of Boston & Roxbury
Their children
Benjamin
John
Sarah
Rachell.

William Towne & Martha his wife both memb. in f. Com.
Their Children
Peter baptized in England & about 3. years old at his parents Joyning here.
Mary baptized here admitted into full communiõ Nov. 4. 1659.

William Dickfon & Jean his wife both in full Comm.
Their children

Lydia
Abigail
Mary
Hannah
John
all baptized in this Church.

Andrew Stevenfon & Jane his Wife both memb. in f. Com.
Their children
Deborah (now the wife of Robert Wilfon of Sudbury) baptized in England & about 6 years old when her father Joyned here.

(21) Sarah, Rebeccah*, John, Mary, Lydia, Andrew, Hannah — Ste ven fon — difmiffed to Billerica Aug. 13, 67*; all these baptized in this Church

John Shepard (Son of Edward Shepard beforenamed) & his wife both in full Comm.
Their children

Rebecca, John, Sarah, Violet — all borne & baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth baptized July. 29. 1660.
Edward baptized August. 3, 1662.
Samuel Shepard baptized July. 3d. 1664.
Thomas baptized Nov. 18, 66.

Richard Eckles & Mary his wife both in full Com.

Their children

Mary
Hannah } all borne & baptized in this Church.
Martha

James Kiddar & Anne his Wife both in f. Com.
Their children

Hannah
Dorothy
James
John
Thomas
all baptized in this Church
Nathaniel baptized ffebr. 27, 1659.
Ephraim baptized May. 26, 1661.
(all) Difmiffed to ye Church at Billerica

(22) ffrancis Whitmore & Isabell His wife both in f. C.
Their children.

Elizabeth
ffrancis
John
Samuel
all baptized in this Church.
Abigail baptized July. 3^d. 1659.
Sarah baptized March. 30, 1662.
Margery baptized March 27, 1664
Hannah Whitmore (by a 2^d Wife) baptized ffebr. 15, 1667.

Walter Hasting (Son of John Hasting deceafed) & Sarah his wife both in full Communiō.
Their Daughter

Sarah baptized in this Church. deceafed.
John baptized Decemb 9, 1660.
Walter baptized Nov. 30, 1662.
Sarah Hasting baptized Decemb. 18, 1664. deceafed Jan. 26, 1664.
Hannah baptized Jan. 14, 1665.
Elizabeth Hasting baptized ffebr, 23, 67.

John Green (Son of Perfevill & Ellin Green before-named) &

Ruth (daughter of Edward and Ruth Mitchenfon) His wife both in full Communiō.

Their children

John
Nathaniel } both borne & baptized in this Church.

Perfevill borne March. 29. baptized April. 1, 1660.
Ruth baptized Novemb. 24. 61.
Samuel borne May. 4, baptized May. 10, 63.
Elizabeth borne April. 22, baptized April. 23, 65.
Edward baptized April. 21, 67.

William Hamlet & Sarah his wife both memb. in f. C.

Their children

Jacob
Rebeccah } both borne & baptized in this Church.

Alfo the Said Sarah had by a former Hufband Hubbard, children viz

James Hubbard
Sarah Hubbard now Champney admitted into full Communiō
Thomas Hubbard now Joyned to ye Church at Wetherffi(eld)

(23) John Watfon & Rebecca (daughter of Anne Errington deceafed fometimes a fist of this Ch.) His wife both in full comm.

Their children

Rebeccah
John } both borne & baptized in this Church.

Abraham baptized July. 28, 1661.
Anne baptized Sept. 16, 1666.

Richard ffrances & Alfe His wife both Members in full Com.

Their children

Steven
John
Sarah

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Richard Danie & Anne his wife both of them in f. Com.

Their children

Anne
Jacob
Jofeph
Abiah

all baptized in this Church

Benjamin baptized April. 8, 1660
Elizabeth baptized April. 27, 1662.
Daniel baptized April. 3, 1664.

(24) William Bordman & ffrances his wife both members in full Com. with us.

Their children

Mofes deceafed March. 1661/2.
Rebeccah
Andrew
Aaron
ffrances
Martha
Mary
William
all baptized in this Church.
Elizabeth baptized August. 26, 1660.

Anne Hasting (formerly Mean) the widow of John Hasting deceafed is a member in full Communiõ with this Church.

Her Children

Sarah the wife of Walter Hasting before-named who is in f. C.
Mary Mean who was borne and baptized in this Church.

The forefaid John Hasting was difmiffed hither from the Church of Braintree & Joyned here in ffebruar. 1656.

His children are

Walter beforenamed
Samuel who was baptized in England & about years of age when His ffather Joyned to ye Ch. of Braintree.
John Seaborne } both baptized at Braintree
Elizabeth }

(25) Hannah Thatcher (the wife of Samuel Thatcher) living in Watertowne is a member in full Comm. with this Ch.

Elizabeth Oakes* the widow of Thomas Oakes is memb. in full Com. as was alfo Her Hufband Thomas Oakes lately deceafed

*Difmiffed to Maldon Decemb. 2, 1667.

Their children yet living

Elizabeth } both borne and baptized in this Ch.
Hannah }

Thomas Oakes born after his ffathers deceafe & baptized March. 20. 1658/9.

Abigail Howard ye child of Elizabeth (formerly Oakes now Howard) baptized here Septemb. 23. 1666.

Martha Ruffell (the wife of William Ruffell) is a memb. in f. C.
Her children

Jofeph baptized in England & about 10 years of age when his mother Joyned here.

Benjamin
John
Martha
Philip
William
Jafon
} baptized in this Church

Joice baptized May. 13, 1660.

Johanna Sill a memb. in f. C. as was alfo her Hufband (John)
Their children

Jofeph Sill but 3. years old at his mothers Joyning with this Church

Elizabeth Sill now Hicks not 2. years old at ye Same Time: both of them baptized in England.

(26) Martha Oldam (now Browne) is a member in full Comm. So was alfo her Hufband Richard Oldam deceafed.
Their children

Samuel
John
} Oldam both baptized in this Church

Her 2^d Hufband Thomas Brown admitted May. 18. 1666.

Her child Mehitabell Brown baptized June 2, 1661.

Mary baptized Nov. 8, 63.

Ebenezer July. 23, 65.

Ichabod Brown baptized Septemb. 9, 1666.

Esther Cheavers the wife of Daniel Cheavers is a member in full Commun.

Her children

Lydia
James
Daniel } Cheavers
Mary

all baptized in this Church.

Israel Cheaver baptized Januar. 26, 1661.

John baptized July. 31, 1659.

Esther baptized Januar. 22, 1660 deceafed ffeb. 60.

Hannah } Cheavers gemellae baptized May 29, 64. { Both deceafed June 14, June 16, 1664.
Elizabeth

Elizabeth baptized Aug. 6, 65.

Margery Cane the widow of Christopher Cane deceafed is memb in full Communiõ as was alfo Christopher her Hufband

Their children

Jonathan
Nathaniel
Deborah
Ruth
Ester

all baptized here.

(27) Joane Prentice widow of Henry Prentice deceafed is memb in full Comm. as was her Said Hufband alfo.

Their children

Mary
Solomon
Abiah
Samuel
Sarah
Henry

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Deborah Wilfon (ye wife of Robert Wilfon daughter of Andrew Stevenfon abovenamed) admitted into full Communiõ March 5, 1665/6

Her Child Deborah baptized Sept. 30, 1666.

(28) Richard Haffell & Joane his wife both in f. Com.

Their Children

Elizabeth
Joſeph
Esther

all baptized in this Church.

Thomas Prentice & Grace his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Grace baptized in England & about 4. years old at Her parents Joyning

Thomas
Elizabeth
Mary
John
} all baptized in this Church

Edward Hall & Margaret his wife both members in full Com.

Mary Hall widow is member in full Comm. with us.

Her children were all Adult at ye Time of her Joyning. But Two of them are ſince Joyned to ye Church of Concord viz John & Suſanna.

(29) Abraham Errington admitted into full Communion March. 27, 1663. Rebecca Errington (the wife of Abraham Errington) daughter to Robert Cutler of Charlestowne is member in full Communion with us.

Her children

Rebecca
Hannah
Sarah
} Errington

all baptized in this Church.

Mary baptized Januar. 13, 1660.
Abraham baptized Novemb. 8. 1663.

Anne Adams (the wife of John Adams) is member in full Communiō.
John Adams He was admitted May. 18, 1666.

Her children

Rebecca Adams borne & baptized in England.

Mary
John
Joſeph
} Adams } baptized in this Church.

Hannah baptized June 17, 1660, deceafed. Januar. 25, 1660.
Daniel baptized Septemb. 14, 1662.

Elizabeth Hall (the wife of Thomas Hall) is memb.in f. C.
Her children

Mary
Hannah } Hall
Lydia

all baptized in this Church.

(30) Edward Windfhip and Elizabeth his wife both members of this Church in full Communiõ.

His children by His former wife Jane deceafed, who was alfo in f. C. with this Church.

Sarah
Mary
Ephraim } Windfhip.
Johannah

The children of Edward & Elizabeth above named.

Elizabeth
Edward
Abigaill } Windfhip.
Samuel

All 8. borne and baptized in this Church.
Jofeph baptized August. 25, 61.
Margery baptized ffebr. 5, 1664.
Mehitabel baptized Nov. 17, 1667.

Sarah Champny (the wife of Samuel Champny above named) is member in full Comm.

Their children
Samuel baptized ffebr. 13 1658 deceased
Sarah baptized May. 13, 1660.
Mary baptized August. 17, 1662.

Robert Browne member of this Church in full Comm.

(31) Richard Cutter readmitted

Elizabeth Cutter (the wife of Richard Cutter) is member with us in full Comm. Their children
Elizabeth
Samuel
William
Ephraim
Gerſhom
Maryah
all borne & baptized in this Church.
Nathaniel Cutter (the ſon of Richard & (Frances) (formerly Embſden) baptized Januar. 24, 63.
Rebekah baptized Octob. 8. 1665.
Hephzibah baptized Decemb. 1, 1667. deceaſed

John ffrench & Sarah his wife both now deceaſed were ſometimes members of this Church in full communion
Their children
John
Sarah*
Joſeph
Nathaniel
all baptized in this Church.
*Sarah diſmiſſed unto the Church at Billerica May 16 1664.

Hannah Holmes (formerly Thatcher) ye wife of John Holmes admitted into full Com. May. 31, 1667.
Their child
John Baptized June 9, 1667.
Hannah baptized June 30, 1667.

(32) David Stone (the ſonne of Gregory Stone above mentioned) & Dorcas his wife both in full Commun.
Their children
David
Daniel
Dorcas
John
Samuel
Nathaniel
all borne & baptized in this Church.

Samuel Stone (the fonne alfo of Gregory beforenamed) is in full Commun. His wife (Sarah) Stone admitted into f. Comm. Oct. 18, 166-.

His children

Samuel }
Isaack } both baptized in this Church.

Sarah baptized March. 10, 1660/1.
John Baptized June. 7, 1663.
Lydia baptized December. 31, 1665.
Mary baptized March. 22, 1667/8

Mary Paddlefoot (the wife of Jonathan Paddlefoot) admitted into fellowship & full Communiō. Nov. 4, 59.

Her Children.

Mary }
Jonathan } Baptized Novemb. 6. 57.
Zachariah }

Edward baptized July 8. 1660.
Thomas Emes the son of Thomas & Mary (formerly Paddlefoot now) Emes baptized July 12, 1663.

Sarah Barret (the wife of William Barret) admitted into fellowship & full communiō Nov. 4, 59. deceafed.

Her children

Lydia Barret baptized Novemb. 6 (1657)
John baptized ffebr. 10, 1660.
[Mary] Barret 2d wife of William Barret received into fellow. & f. Com. May 18. [1663]

Her child

William baptized May. 20. (1665).
Edward baptized Januar. 12, (1666-7)

(33) Stephen Day admitted into fellowship & full communion ffebr. 28, 1660/1.

Mary Goave the wife of John Goave admitted into fellowfhip & full Communion Februar. 28, 1664.

Her children

Mary }
John } baptized March 3, 1660/1.

Aspinwall, baptized Octob. 6, 1661 deceafed Oct. 14, 1661.
Nathaniel baptized Novemb. 16, 1662.
James baptized Decemb. 13, 1663.
———l Goave baptized August 4, 1667.

Abraham Homan admitted into fellowship & full communiō Octob. 18. 1661.
His wife ( ) admitted May. 18, 66.

Hannah Goffe ye wife of Samuel Goffe admitted into fellowship & full Communiō. Octob. 18, 1661.

Her children

Hannah, Edward, Deborah } baptized Octob. 20, 1661.
Samuel baptized ffebr. 8, 1662.
Lydia baptized Januar. 15 1664/5.
John Goffe baptized Decemb. 9, 1666.

(Abigail) Marriot the wife of John Marriot admitted into fellowship & full Communiō Octob. 21, 1661.
John Marriot admitted into full Comm. Jan. 3, 1664.

Her children.

Thomas, Amos, Sufanna } baptized Novemb. 3, 61.
John baptized ffebr. 9. 1661.
John baptized June 5, 1664.
Abigail Mariot baptized August. 19, 1666.

Widow Embfden admitted into fellowship & full communion Octob. 21, 1661.

Her children

Isaac, Jacob } Embfden both baptized Novemb. 3, 1661.

(34) Zechariah Hicks admitted into fellowship & full Communion Januar. 8, 1661. Elizabeth his wife admit. into f. communion. May 23, 1665.

Their children

Elizabeth, Zechariah, Jofeph } baptized Januar. 12, 1661.

Thomas baptized July 3d 1664.
Hannah baptized March 4, 1665/6.

Jonathan Hide and Mary His wife admitted into fellowship & full Communion Januar. 8, 1661.

Their children

Jonathan baptized ffebr. 9, 1661.
Samuel, John, Elizabeth } baptized ffebr. 16 1661.
William (baptized Sept.) 16, 1(662.)
Elizar baptized July 3, 1664.

Mary Mitchenfon (the wife of William Mitchenfon) admitted into fellowship & full Communion March. 27, 1663.

Her children

Mary, Thomas, Alfe } baptized April 1663.
Ruth baptized Octob. 1663.
Abigail baptized March ( ) 1665/6.

James Hubbard admitted into full Communion March 27, 1663.

His child

Sarah baptized April 5 16(63)
Marah (or Mary borne Octob. 20 (1665) mother dying. ye same day baptized) 1665.

(35) Deborah Makoon (ye wife of John Makoon) admitted into fellowship with us & baptized on July. 19, 1663.

Her children.

Hannah, Deborah } baptized July. 19,1663.
Sarah baptized Novemb. 8, 1663.

[Be]thiah Wells [Welds] (formerly Mitchenfon) the Daughter of Edward & Ruth Mitchenfon above named admitted into full Communion on Januar. 1. 1664.
Mr. Daniel Wells (Welds) her Husband admitted May 18, 66.

Her child

Daniel Wells (Welds) bap 1664.
(Edward) baptized June [13] 1666.

Bethiah baptized Januar. 26, 1667/8.

Mary the wife of Joſeph Ruſſell admitted into fellowſhip & full Communion Jan. 3, 1664.

Her child

Mary Ruſſel baptized Januar 8. 1664.
Abigail baptized July 17, 1668.
Jemimah Sill (formerly Belcher) the wife of Joseph Sill

Their children

Joſeph baptized March. 11, 1665/6.
Jemimah baptized March. 31 1667.

(36) Seth Roſſe the wife of Thomas Roſſe (the daughter of Mr. Homan) admitted May 2 & Baptized May 28, 1665, as alſo

Her child

Marget baptized May. 28, 1665.
Thomas baptized July 1, 1666.

Nathaniel Hancock admitted into fellowship May 31, 67. baptized June 2d 67, aged.

Mary Hancock (formerly Prentice ye daughter of Henry & Joana Prentice above named) admitted into full Communion May 23. 1665.

Her child.

Nathaniel baptized May. 28 (1665) deceased.
Mary baptized May 13, 1666.
Sarah baptized Septemb. 15, 1667.

Goodm. ffillebrown admitted into fellowship & full Comm. May. 18. 1666.

His children

Thomas } baptized May 20, 1666.
Mary }

Hannah baptized Octob. 14, 1666.

A Copy of a Letter from the Rev^{D} Doctor Stiles of Newport.

Dated Newport Octbr 16, 1772.

Reverend Sir.

Governour Winthrop wrote two volumes of Memoirs and Occurrences from 1630 to 1647. As you have no particular account of ye Gathering of ye Chh of Cambridge I thought it might be agreable to you to lodge with your prefent Chh Records Governour Winthrop's account of ye Gathering Mr Shepherds Chh Feb: 1. 1635/6.

1635 Mr Shepherd a Godly Minister came lately out of
M^{o}.12.1. England & Divers other good Christians intending to raise a Chh Body came & acquainted ye Magistrates [t]herewith who gave their approbation. They Allso Sent to all ye neighboring Chh^{s} for their Elders to give y^{r} afsistance at a certain day at Newtowne when y^{y} Should Conftitute that body. Accordingly at this day there met a great afsembly where ye proceeding was as followeth: Mr Shepard & two others (who were after to be chofen to office) sat together in ye Elder's Seat: Then ye Elder of them began with prayer: after this Mr Shepard prayed with deep confefsion of Sin &c. and Exercifed out of Eph. 5. That he might make us to himfelf a holy &c. and allfo opened ye caufe of ye Meeting, &c. Then ye Elder defired to know of ye Chh^{s}: afsembled, what number were needfull to make a Chh, and how they ought to proceed in this action.

Whereupon Some of ye Ancient Ministers conferring feverally together made Answers. That y^{e}

Scripture did not Set down any any certain rule for ye Number. Three they thought were too few, because by Matth. 18. an appeal was allowed to be made from three: but that 7 might be a fitt number for their proceeding They advized that such as were to join, Should make Confeſsion of their faith & declare what work of Grace ye Lord had wrought in them. Which accordingly they did Mr Shepard firſt then 4 others; then ye Elder & one who was to be a deacon (who had alſo prayed) and another member. Then ye Covenant was read and they all gave a Solemn aſsent to it. Then ye Elder deſired of ye Churches, that if they did approve them to be a Church, they would give them ye Right hand of Fellowship. Whereupon Mr Cotton (upon ſhort ſpeech with ſome others near him) in ye name of the Churches, Gave his hand to the Elder, with a ſhort ſpeech of their aſsent, and deſired ye Peace of the Lord Jeſus to be with them.

Then Mr Shepard made an Exhortation to ye reſt of this Body about ye nature of their Covenant and to ſtand firm to it and commended them to ye Lord in a most heavenly Prayer.

Then ye Elder told ye aſsembly that they were Intended to Choose Mr Shepard for their Paſtor (by ye name of ye Brother who (had) Exercised.) & deſired ye churches that if they had anything to except againſt him they would impart it before ye day of ordination. Then he gave ye Churches hands for their aſsiſtance & so left Them to ye Lord.

Extracted from Governour Winthrop's Manuſcript.

This Sir is ye account of ye Chh which has Continued its Succeſsion to your day, in which you are ye Sixth paſtor in Succeſsion which never had a Teacher diſtinct from Paſtor. (Thus much concern-

ing Mr Shepard & ye gathering ye Chh yt Day under his Paſtoral Care.

(But Dr Stiles goes on in his Letter to me and obſerves as follows.)

There have been Two other Churches gathered in Cambridge. Mr Hooker and Mr Stone arrived with Mr Cotton Sept. 4. 1633.

Att a day of Fasting Mr Cotton was ordained Teacher att Boston 10th of October following and ye next day Mr Hooker & Mr Stone were ordained att Newtown* So their Church must have been Gathered Sometime between Sept. 4. and Oct. 11 1633.

For att ye month of October 1633 Governor Winthrop says: "A Faſt att Newtown when Mr Hooker was choſen Paſtor, and Mr Stone Teacher in such manner as before att Boſton." In 1635 & 1636, the Congregation removed to Connecticut River, and Settled Newtown There, Called Hartford 1637. Revd Thomas Hooker removed thither with his Family May 31 1636. *i. e.* about four† months after ye Gathering Mr Shepards chh.

1636 2mo 6d Mr Bulkly & Mr Jones 2 English Ministers appointed this day to Gather a Church att Newtowne to Settle att Concord.

1637 2mo 6d The Church of Concord kept a day of Humiliation att Newtown for ordination of their Elders; and they choſe Mr Bulkly Teacher and Mr Jones Paſtor. Upon a Question moved by one Sent from ye Church of Salem, it was reſolved by ye Ministers there preſent, that Such as had been Ministers in England, were lawfull ministers by ye call of ye People here notwithſtanding their acceptance of ye Call of ye Bishop &c. (for which they humbled themſelves acknowledging

*Newtown was originally ye name of Cambridge.
†Or rather eight months.

it their Sin &c.) but being Come hither they accounted themſelves no Ministers untill they were Called to Another Church and that upon Election they were Ministers before they were Solemnly ordained"

Extracted from Govr Winthrops Memoirs or Manuſcripts.

You complained Sir, of ye Loſs of your Original Church Records when I laſt saw you, and that you could recover no Authentic Memoir of ye Gathering of your Church I thought a Memoir preſerved by so good an authority as ye first Governor Winthrop who was probably preſent att ye Transaction would be acceptable to you. May ye Divine Bleſsing attend your Ministry. May I have an intereſt in your Prayers.

I am dear Sir

Your Dutifull Son in ye Gospel Miniitry

EZRA STILES.

Rev^{d} Dr. Appleton.

THE CHURCH RECORD.

[The Records that follow were commenced by
The Reverend William Brattle.
The Church has no records covering the time
from The Reverend Mr. Jonathan Mitchell's death
to the beginning of these Records.]

[redacted]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

---

(1) Wm Brattle Succeeded ye Revd Mr Nathl Gookin and was Ordained a Minister of Jefus Christ & a Paftor to ye Flock at Cambridge Nov: 25: 1696. Per ye Revd Mr Inc: Mather: The Revd Mr Morton, Mr Allin & Mr Williard laid on hands: The Revd Mr Sam^{ll} Willard gave ye Right hand of Fellowship.

Deo Sit Gloria, Amen.

March 22. 1704/5 At a Church Meeting Mr Samuel Cooper & Mr Pyam Blower were Chofen Deacons and then a vote was pafs'd that Captn Parker wth ye deacons fh^{d} be a Committee to make fale of ye land given to ye Church by ye Widow Beal & Wilcocke & y^{t} vefsels fh^{d} be made of ye money for ye Comun Table.

June 7. 1705. At a Church meeting (Mr Blower having refufed to accept of his Call) Mr Nathaniel Hancock Senr & Mr Andrew Bordman were chofen Deacons. Mr Bordman refufed.

The Church D^{r} to Captn Parker & ye Deacons

	lb	s.	d.
For 2 silver Tankards	22.	8.	2
For cash paid Deacon Hancock for altering ye filver cup, cheft &c.	1.	11.	0
For furveying Mr Wilcocks farm & other expenses	3.	8.	5
For Deacon Cooper one day & horfe	0.	3.	0
	27.	10.	7
For difburfements wth refpect to ye farm	1.	6.	8
	28.	17.	3

Credit^{r} wch y^{y} rec^{d}
By Cafh & bills of Credit rec^{d} for Mr Wilcocks farm
fold to John Fillebrown 35. 0.0
28.17.3
6. 2.9

1707/8

Jan. 19: This remaining six pounds two shilling & 9^{d} is in the hands of Deacon Cooper w^{o} is likewife D^{r} for ye old table-cloth: fold him for nine fhilling, So he now owes to ye Church juft 6.11.9

The lines on ye Minesterial lot.

Next ye Road 100 Rods.
Next Williams 98
Next Mr Appleton's farm 74.
Next Mr Dunfters pafture 69.

Meafured Novr 1746.

See Old Chh. book p. 1.

(3) Members of ye Church in full communion Nov. 25, 96.
Tho: Danforth Efq^{r}.
Mr Andrews.

(1) Persons Admitted to full Communion fince Nov: 25, 96.

Dec. 13 96.
1. Samuel Cooper
2. Nathan^{l} Hancock
3. Andrew Bordman
4. The wife of N. Hancock
5. The wife of Edwd. Marrett
6. Ruth Bordman

Jan. 10: 96.
1. Samuel Manning
2. Jofeph Hicks
3. Ifaac Knap
4. S^{e} Blowers
5. Thomas Symms
6. Goody Luxford
7. Bethiah Hicks
8. Deborah Squire
9. Hannah Chandler
10. Mary Green

Feb: 7: 96/7	1.	Daniel Cheever—Obiit March 26, 1704.
	2.	Jacob Dany—He dyed Dec. 24. 98.—
	3.	Jofeph Winchip
	4.	The wife of N. Pattin.
	5.	The wife of Jof. Champney
	6.	The wife of Jof. Winchip
	7.	The wife of Philip Goodwin
	8.	Elizabeth Blower
	9.	Elizabeth Collis.
Feb: 21: 96.7	1.	Daniel Dany:
	2.	John Stedman:
	3.	Stephen Palmer. He dyed May 21. 97:
	4.	The wife of Daniel Dany:
	5:	The wife of John Wyth
	6:	The wife of Tho: Stacye.
	7:	The wife of John Bunker.
	8:	The wife of John Stedman.
	9:	The wife of Stephen Palmer:
May 26: 97	1.	Nathaniel Saltonstall:
	2.	Anthony Stoddard Junr:
	3.	Jabez Waheman:
	4.	Jonathan Green:
	5.	The wife of Edm^{d} Goff:
	6.	Widow Batson: alias Goody Walden:
	7.	Widow Hill:
	8.	The wife of Saml Manning:
	9:	The wife of Ebenezer Brown:
	10:	The wife of Elifha Bull:
	11:	Lydia Pratt:
	12:	Mrs Martha Remington:
	13:	Hannah Hamlett:
Aug. 1: 97:	1.	Mr Fitch
	2.	David Deming Senr.
	3.	Jacob Amsdall.—He dyed.
	4.	Zechariah Hicks Junr.
	5.	The wife of David Deming.
	6.	The wife of Jacob Amsdal.

Aug. 1: 97:
7. The wife of Zech. Hicks.—She dyed 1703.
8. The wife of Robin Webber.
9. The wife of Jonathan Pierce.
10. The wife of Solomon Prentice Junr.

---

(2) Oct. 31, 97.
1. John Bonner.
2. John Collis
3. Daniel Woodward
4. The wife of D. Woodw^{d}.
5. The wife of Wm Barrett.
6. Hannah Goodwin

Jan. 2. 97/8
1. Benj: Dany
2. John Manning
3. Mrs Homer
4. The wife of John Mann^{g}.
5. Sarah Ellis of Mud River

April 10. 98.
1: Nicholas Fefinden Senr.
2: Solomon Hancock.—He dyed.
3: The wife of Doct^{r} Oliver
4: Elizabeth Brattle
5: The wife of Samuel Cook
6: Phebe Goff.

June 19: 98:
1: William Rufsell
2: John Dickfon
3. Jafon Rufsell
4. Abraham Watfon.—Obiit March 23. 1704/5
5. John Brooker
6. The Widow Whiting
7. The wife of Wm Rufsell
8. The wife of J. Dickfon
9. The wife of Jas. Rufsell
10 The wife of John Cooper
11. The wife of Abr: Watfon
12. The wife of Gerfh: Swan
13. The wife of Phil: Cook
14: Mary ye Daughter of Sam. Oldham.

Aug: 28: 98:	1. Nicholas Fefinden jun^{r}.
	2. Lydia Smith D. of H. Sm.
	3. Rebeccah Andrews
	4. Elizabeth Robins
	5. Mary Allin neice to f^{d} Robins
Jan: 15: 98:	1. The wife of Ephr. Frost:
	2. The wife of Tho: Fillebrown:
	3. The wife of Jofeph Adams:
	4. The wife of John Smith as we go to Charlestown.
	5. Rebeccah Palfrey:
	6. Mary Batfon:
March 26: 99:	1: The wife of John Oldham:
	2: The wife of Jacob Chamberlane:
	3: The wife of Ephr. Osborn
	4: Hannah ye Daughter of Sam: Oldham:
June 4. 99	1. The widow of Barnabas Cook.
	2. Elizabeth Patten neice to Bro. Patten.
(3)	1. Percival Hall
Decem. 31. 99	2. The wife of And. Bordman:
	3. The wife of Perc. Hall:
May 12. 1700	1. Doct^{r} Oliver } by difmifsions:
	2. Benjamin Goddard } by difmifsions:
May 19.	1. Samuel Chamney:—
July 28.	1. William Cutter:
	2. Jofeph Crackbone:
	3. The wife of Sam Cooper:
	4. The wife of Wm Cutter:
	5. The wife of Jofeph Crackbone—She dyed.
Octob. 6.	1. John Pattin
	2. The wife of John Pattin
	3. Hannah Hafting
	4. Sarah Lewis Junr.
Feb. 23	1. Sr. Whiting (John)
	2. Theoph. Cotton

May 4. 1701	1.	Sr Elliot [Robert]
	2.	Hannah ye wife of Samll Chamney.
July 13, 1701	1.	Sr Angier [Ames]
	2.	Thomas Prentice. Ob. Dec. 7, 1709.
	3.	Deborah Streeter Senr.
	4.	Hannah ye wife of Tho: Davis
Sept. 21. 1701	1.	Lydia Francis
	2.	Mary Marrett
Dec. 28,	1.	Samuel Ruggles
March 8. 1701	1.	Sarah Hill wife to Abr. H.
	2.	Mary Russell wife to Walter R.
	3.	Ruth Baverick
July 26. 1702	1.	Mr Remington
	2.	John Oldham
	3.	[Anna] Satle, widow.
Oct: 4.	1.	Mr Burr
	2.	John Hall
	3.	William Warland
	4.	Jemimah Hall
	5.	Tabitha Warland
	6.	Ann Oldham
Dec. 13.	1.	Moſes Bordman
	2.	Nathanl Robbins
	3.	Abigail Bordman
	4.	Elizabeth Cookworthy
	5.	Dorothy Manning
May 2. 1703.	1.	Daniel Haſting
	2.	John Bradiſh
	3.	Abigail Haſting
	4.	Elizabeth Preſton
(4) July 11. 1703	1.	Mr. Robert Breck.
	2.	Joſeph Coolidge
	3.	John Robins
	4.	The wife of Samuel Phips
	5.	The wife of Joſeph Coolidge
	6.	Elizabeth Phips.

Sept: 19: 1703	1.	Captn Parker	
	2.	Mr David Deming, Scholar	
	3.	The wife of Jacob Watfon	
26:	1.	The wife of Captn Parker	
Sacr^{t} day			
Nov. 28	1.	Joseph Kent	A violent ftorm of
	2.	Jofeph Marfh Student &c.	fnow all day [but]*
	3.	Saml Robinfon	7 Mar'd women at
	4.	Sarah Manning	Ch. A.M. 9 P.M.
Dec. 5.	1.	Ebenezer Swan	
13 Sacr^{t} day	2.	Goodwife Lewis	
	3.	The wife of Eben^{r} Swan	
	4.	The wife of Jofeph Kent	
	5.	Abigail Oldham—	
Feb: 9. 1703/4	1.	Sr Stoddard	
	2.	William Williams	
Apr: 16: 1704	1.	Goodman Squire:	Sen^{rs} on ye other side of ye water.
	2.	Goodman Clark	
	3.	Goodman Davis	
	4.	Goodman Smith	
	5.	Nathl: Pierce of Medford	
	6.	The wife of John Blower	
	7.	The wife of Jonathan Butterfield	
	8.	The wife of John Knight	
	9.	The wife of Nathan^{l} Pierce	
	10.	Mrs Lucy Bradstreet	
	11.	Mrs Mary Hayman	
	12.	Hannah Needham	
	13.	Elizabeth Hicks	
	14.	Mehetabell Gale	
Sept. 13.	1.	John Bradfhaw:	
	2.	Anna Collis:	
	3.	Ruth Bradifh	
	4.	Deborah Wyeth:	

* This word in the original is in short hand.

Nov. 12. 1704	1.	Mr Goff, Senr
	2.	Jonathan Butterfield
	3.	The wife of James Clark.
	4.	Elizabeth Dana:
June 10, 1705	1.	Peter Town:
	2.	Elizabeth Town:
Aug. 19,	1.	The widow Coolidg:
	2.	The wife of Nathl Pattin Junr.
Octob. 28,	1.	Nathaniel Cutter
	2.	Mary ye wife of Nath: Cutter
(5) Nov. 4. Sacr^{t} day.	1.	Ruth ye wife of James Tuft:
Jan. 6,	1.	Thomas Andrew
	2.	Jonathan Peirce
	3.	Mr John Gove } Schol:
	4.	Thomas Prince } Schol:
March 17, 1705/6	1.	Stephen Hall. i. e. Stow Hall.
	2.	Grace ye wife of Stephen Hall.
	3.	Mrs Mary Gidney widow.
	4.	Rebecca Squire
	5	Hephzibah, ye wife of John Bradifh
May 26, 1706	1.	Owen Warland
	2.	Sr Gookin [Nathaniel].
	3	Francis Whitmore
	4	Jofeph Sewall
	5	[Anna] ye wife of Francis Whitmore
Dec: 22:	1	Stephen Froft
	2	Ephraim Osburn
	3	Amos Gates
	4	David Jeffryes } Students &c.
	5	Ebenezer Thayer } Students &c.
	6	John Tuft } Students &c.
	7	Eleazer Williams } Students &c.
	8	John Webb } Students &c.
	9	The wife of Stephen Froft.
	10	Mary Prentice

Dec. 22. 1706		John Swan was reſtor'd to Communion, having been excommunicated ever ſince 1684.
Sept. 28. 1707	1	Benjamin Preſcott, Student.
	2	Mrs Priſcilla Hayman
	3	The wife of Jonathan Gove
	4	The wife of Bartolomew Barrett.
Dec. 7.	1	John Cooper
	2	Sarah ye wife of John Feſinden
Feb. 15. 1707/8	1	The widow Cheever
	2	The wife of Gershom Cutter Junr.
	3	Mrs Sybil Avery
July 4. 1708	1	Ebenezer Brooks of Medford.
	2	Abigail ye wife of Eben^{r} Brooks.
	3	Margaret Hicks
Sept: 12:	1	Mrs Mercy Bradstreet of Medford
	2	Mrs Deborah Jackſon
	3	Hannah ye wife of Andrew Wilſon
	4	Elizabeth ye wife of J. Harrington.
Jan. 30. 1708/9	1	Heard ye wife of Zechariah Heard
June 19. 1709	1	Mr Samuel Gookin
	2	Nathaniel Sparhawk
	3	The wife of Mr S. Gookin
	4	The wife of Nath. Sparhawk
	5	The wife of Stephen Haſting
(6)	6	Margaret Gates
Aug: 28:	1	Jonathan Haſting
	2	Mrs Greenleaf
	3	The wife of Jonathan Haſting
	4	The wife of Ebenezer Hancook
	5	The wife of John Hill
Nov: 6.	1	Experience Dana—
June 4: 1710.	1	John Coit. Student.
	2	John Cutter
	3	The wife of Jo. Crackbone
	4	The wife of John Cutter

Oct: 15. 1710	1	Mr Holyoke Student.
Dec. 31.	1	Thomas Livermore
	2	The wife of Thos Livermore
March 11 : 1710/11.	1	Henry Dunster
	2	Solomon Prentice
	3	Thomas Hall
	4	John Whitmore
	5	John Chipman } Students
	6	Elisha Williams } Students
	7	The wife of H. Dunster
	8	The wife of Thomas Hall
	9	The wife of John Whitmore
May 20. 1711	1	Elisha Bull
	2	Nathaniel Pattin
	3	John Fillebrown
	4	Sarah ye w. of J. Fillebrown.
Oct. 7.	1	Aaron Cleveland }
	2	Sarah Bifcoe }
Dec. 23.	1	John Williams
	2	The wife of John Williams
Feb. 24, 1711/2	1	Samuel Brooks
	2	Jonathan Hall
	3	Stephen Williams } Studts
	4	Benjamin Crocker } Studts
	5	Sarah ye w. of S. Brooks
	6	Lydia ye w. of J. Hall.
July 13. 1712.	1.	Sarah Pattin
	2	John Parker
	3	Mary ye wife of J. Parker 277
Sept. 21.	1	Thomas Grover
	2	Thomas Sewall
	3	Eliz. ye w. of Tho. Grover

Nov. 30, 1712.	1. Sr Denison 2. Sr. Appleton [Nathaniel] 3. Thomas Foxcroft.	Students
Feb. 8,	1. Sufanna Winchip 2. Joanna Winchip 3. Sarah Cookefey	
April 19, 1713	1. Francis Foxcroft 2. Joseph Stacye	
Jan. 24	1. Sr Rogers 2. Job Cushing	Col.
April 18, 1714	1. William Brown] 2. Edward Twing 3. Saml Whittimore	

Carried to page (27)

(7) INFANTS AND OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED BY Wm BRATTLE:

Vid. p. (13)

Dec. 20. 96:	Sarah, ye daughter of Doctr Oliver Bethia, ye daughter of Jofeph Hicks	2
27	Mercy, ye daughter of ye Revd Mr. H. Gibbs: Jonathan, ye son of John Bradfhaw Prudence ye daughter of Nath. Hancock Jun. Hannah ye daughter of Edward Marrett	4
3	James ye son of Samuel Skidder [Kidder]	1
17 96	Jofeph ye son of Nicholas Fefinden: Samuel & Walter ye Sons, Anna, Lydia, Sarah, Mary, & Elizabeth, ye daughters of Samuel Cooper John Agar ye son of Goody Luxford; Ebenezer, ye son of Ephraim Frost: Benjamin, ye son of Benj. Goddard: John, ye son of Samuel Manning: Hannah & Rebeccah, ye daughters of Isaac Knap: William, ye son of Wm Barrett: Vid. pag: (13):	15

31	96	John, ye son of John Squire Junr:	
		Cherry ye daughter of Jofeph Adams	2
Feb. 7		Abigail ye daughter of Jacob Dany:	1
14		Sufanna & Joanna ye daughters of Jofeph Winchip:	
		John ye son of Zech. Hicks.	3
21		Sarah ye daughter of Jofeph Chamney:	
		Martha ye daughter of Nath: Hancock Junr:	
		Mary & Sarah, ye daughters of Saml Streeter:	
		John & Abraham ye sons of Abraham Watfon	6
Feb. 28:		Hannah Welch: Mary Emmands:	2
March 7.		Thomas ye Son of Daniel Chamney: Vid p. (13)	1
		Hannah ye daughter of William Barrett	2
14		Martha ye daughter of William Wyth.	1
21		Nathaniel ye Son of Gerfhom Davis:	
		Dorothy ye daughter of Saml Hancock	2
April 4.	97.	Elizabeth ye daughter of Philip Goodwin:	1
11		Nathaniel & Noah ye fons of Nathaniel Sparhawk	2
18		Stephen ye Son of Stephen Palmer:	
		Dorcas ye daughter of Daniel Chamney:	
		John ye Son of Jofeph Adams:	
		Dorothy ye daughter of Peter Tuft:	
		Hannah & Thankful ye daughters of John Wyth:	6
May 16:		Jofeph ye son of Thomas Belknap:	1
23:		Jofeph ye son of Samuel Cook	1
June 13:		Caleb ye son of Daniel Dany:	1
27		Hannah ye daughter of Saml Chamney	1
July 18:		Elifha & John ye fons of Elifha Bull:	
		Abraham ye fon & Deborah ye Daughter of Abraham Hill:	
July 18,		John & Jonathan ye fons, Hannah & Sarah ye Daughters of Jonathan Nutting:	5
		John ye son of Jacob Chamberlane	1
Aug. 1:		Elifabeth ye Daughter of John Stedman	
8:		Tabitha ye Daughter of Henry Prentice	
		Martha ye daughter of Jonathan Pierce	3
Aug. 15.		Daniel & William ye fons & Efther ye Daughter of Israel Cheever	3
		Abraham ye fon of Abraham Homan	

Sept. 5:	Sarah ye daughter of Samuel Sparhawk	
	Samuel ye fon: Mary & Elizabeth ye daughters of Jofeph Child of Watertown:	3
12	John ye fon & Elizabeth ye Daughter of Saml Eady of Watertown:	2
Oct. 10:	Edward, the fon of William Rufsell:	
	Ifaac ye son of Benjamin Dany:	
	Amos ye son & Hannah & Sufanna ye daughters of Daniel Woodward	5
Nov: 7:	Judith ye daughter of Mary Preble:	1
14:	Anna ye daughter of John Francis	1
21:	Thomas ye son of Thomas Prentice	1
Dec: 5:	Hannah, ye daughter of Wm Brown of Charlest:	
	Mercy, ye daughter of Saml Reed:	
	Rebeccah, ye daughter of Jofeph Coolidge:	3
Jan. 9:	Anna ye daughter of Nicholas Fefinden	1
16:	Ruth, ye daughter of Robert Wier of Charleftown.	1
(8) March 27: 98:	Edward ye Son of John Manning.	1
April 3:	Joshua, William & Ann ye fons & daughter of Jofiah Parker:	
	Abigail, ye daughter of Goody Webber:	
	Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer Brooks of Miftick	5
May 1:	Mary & Hannah, ye daughters of Mrs Homer:	
	John ye son Elizabeth & Hannah ye daughters of John Kent of Charlestown.	5
May 8.	William ye Son of Abraham Watfon	1
22:	Jonathan ye Son of Daniel Woodward:	
	Johannah ye daughter of Tho: Call of Cn.	
	Sufanna ye daughter of Philip Goodwin; &	
	Andrew ye Son of John Hall of Miftick	4
29:	Jafon	
	Jofhua ye Son of Allin of Watertown: &	
	Martha ye Daughter of Abr. Hill Junr of Ch:	2
June 12:	Samuel ye Son of Solmon Prentice	
	Samuel ye Son of John Call of Ch:	
	Eleazer ye fon of Tho: Harris of Ch:	3
19:	Elizabeth ye daughter of Jofeph Hicks:	
	Nathaniel ye fon Nathaniel Robins;	

June 19 : 98	John ye fon & Prudence ye daughter of John Ellis of Muddy River.	4
26 :	Mary ye daughter of John Green	1
July 3 :	John ye Son & Elizabeth ye daughter of John Cooper.	
	Thomas ye fon of Philip Rufsell of ye Farms.	3
10 :	Experience, ye daughter of John Wittemore of Charlft.	
	Patience, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, & Elizabeth, ye daughters of John Ellis of Muddy River.	
	John ye fon & Hordell ye Son of John Brooker :	8
24 :	Ebenezer ye son of John Wyth :	
	William & John ye fons & Elizabeth & Jane ye daughters of John Dickfon :	
	Jacob & Mary ye fon & daughter of Nath : Cutter :	
	Grace ye daughter of Stephen Hall of Miftick	8
July 31 :	Dorothy ye daughter of John Moufell of Charleftown.	1
Aug : 14 :	Thomas ye Son of William Brattle :	
	Rebeccah, ye daughter of Gershom Swan.	
	John ye fon of John Pierce of Charleftown	3
21	Thomas ye fon of Ebenezer Brown	1
	Hannah ye daughter of Thomas White & Daniel ye son of Archebel Mackquede both of Charlestown	2
Sept : 4 :	Stephen ye fon of Samuel Streeter	1
11	Sufanna ye Daughter of Edward Marrett	1
18	Sarah ye Daughter of John Chickeren :	
	Sarah ye daughter of Ralph Moufell of Charlft:	2
25 :	Sarah ye daughter of Ephraim Ofborn :	1
Octob : 2 :	Margaret ye daughter of Mr John Leveret	
	John ye son of Samuel Cooper :	
	Samuel ye son of Samuel Sparhawk :	
	Benjamin ye son of Jonathan Peirce :	
	Elnathan, ye son of John Smith of Ch :	5
9 :	Efther ye daughter of Jofeph Chamney ;	
	Elizabeth ye daughter of Jonathan Nutting	2
16 :	Abigail ye daughter of Jofeph Winchip	1

Oct. 23 : 98	Francis ye Son of Francis Begar Vid p : (19)	1
Nov. 6 :	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Samuel Cook	1
20 :	Ruth, ye daughter of Andrew Bordman :	
	Percival, ye fon of Percival Hall of Medford :	2
Dec. 11.	Margery ye daughter of John Dickfon :	
	Mary ye daughter of Jofiah Parker :	
	Nathaniel, ye fon of Henry Prentice	3
18 :	Thomas ye fon of Samuel Kidder	1
Feb : 26 :	Ruth ye daughter of Zechariah Hicks	1
March 19 :	Jofeph ye fon of Jofeph Crackbone :	
	James, ye Son of Israel Chevers	2
Apr. 2. 99	Mary ye daughter of Thomas Prentice	1
23	Tabitha ye daughter of Nathaniel Hancock :	1
May 7 :	Elizabeth ye daughter of Ebenezer Swan	1
14 :	Abigail the daughter of Samuel Manning	1
21 :	Mary ye daughter of Samuel Chamney :	
	Elizabeth ye daughter of Wm Barrett	2
June 4 :	Samuel at John Jackfons	
	Rebeccah ye daughter of Joseph Coolidge	2
25 :	John ye fon of Elifha Bull :	1
July 2	Jonathan & John ye sons & Mary ye daughter of Jonathan Butterfield :	
	John ye son of John Fillebrown :	
	Ebenezer, ye son of Nathaniel Cutler :	3
9 :	Mary, ye daughter of John Brooker:	
	William ye son of Jacob Chamberlain	2
30 :	Ephraim ye fon of Philip Cook :	1
		73
		89
		182

(9) Aug : 13 : 99.	Jacob, ye Son of Widow Dany :	1
20 :	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Benjamin Goddard	1
Sept : 17 :	Ebenezer, the Son of Thomas Davis upon Mr Danforth's Farm.	1
Octob : 1 :	Samuel, ye Son of John Stedman	1
29 :	Jafon, the fon of Edward Winchip :	1

Dec:	31 99	Rebeccah, ye daughter of John Ellis:	1
Jan:	7:	Samuel, ye Son of Samuel Streeter	1
Feb:	4:	Samuel, the Son of ye Widow Hafting: – Vid. p. 15	1
Apr:	14: 1700	Mary, the daughter of Abraham Watfon	1
May	19:	Mary, ye daughter of Jofeph Hicks	1
	26:	William, ye Son of John Manning	1
June	2	Sufanna, ye daughter of Thomas Stacye	1
	30:	Richard, ye Son of Daniel Dany	1
July	7.	Anna, the daughter of John Cooper	1
	28	Daniel, The Son of Daniel Chamney & Elizabeth, the daughter of Jonathan Pierce:	2
Aug:	11.	Thomas, Ifaac, John, ye fons & Anna & Rebeccah, ye daughter of Thomas Fillebrown	5
	18,	Jacob, the Son of Henry Prentice	1
Sept.	15.	John, William, & Samuel, ye Sons; Hannah & Rebeccah ye daughters of William Cutler	5
Nov:	3:	Ruth, the daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
	17:	Sarah, the daughter of Mr John Leveret	1
Dec:	8.	John, the Son of Samuel Kidder,	1
	15:	Thomas, the Son of Jofiah Parker	1
Dec:	22:	Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Froft	1
	29:	Sarah, the daughter of Sam: Sparhawk: Thomas, the Son of Tho: Davis: Margaret, the daughter of Abraham Ireland: Hannah, ye daughter of John Streeter	4
Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Jofeph Crackbone	1
	19	Edward, ye Son of John Brooker	1
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Samuel Cook.	1
March	2.	Jofeph, the fon of Jofeph Winchip. Abigail, the daughter of Ed. Marrett. Sarah, ye d. of Eb. Swan.	3
	9	Jofeph, the Son of Daniel Woodward: Margaret, the daughter of John Pattin,	2
	16	Rebeccah, ye daughter of John Squire	1
	23	Hannah, ye daughter of Wm Barrett: Elizabeth, ye daughter of Jofeph Chamney	2

May 25. 1701	Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Wyeth:	
	Elizabeth, the daughter of Rebecca Lyn	2
June 15	Benjamin, the Son of Nickolas Fefinden:	
	Sarah, the daughter of John Green	2
29.	Abigail, the daughter of Ephraim Ofburn	1
July 6.	Urfula, the daughter of Ifaac Knap	1
27:	Mary, ye daughter of Nathl Robins:	
	Michael, ye Son of John Langdon	2
Aug: 3	Andrew, the Son of Andrew Boordman	1
Aug. 10:	Mary, the daughter of Wm Andrew	1
24:	Mary the daughter of John Fillebrown	1
31	William the Son of Wm Patting	1
Sept: 7	Samuel the son of Jonathan Nutting	1
21	Elizabeth the daughter of Saml Phips	1
Oct: 19.	Sarah ye daughter of Mr Burr:	
	Andrew ye son of Saml Boman	2
Nov. 2	Mary ye daughter of Mr Leverett.	1
Nov. 16	Samuel ye Son of Samuel Chamney	1
23	Elizabeth ye Son [*sic*] of Saml Manning:	1
Jan. 18	Edward ye Son of John Dickfon:	
	Nathaniel ye Son of Nathan^l Hancock:	
	Jofeph ye Son of Jofeph Coolidge:	3
Feb. 22:	Zechariah ye son of Jofeph Hicks:	
	Sarah ye Daughter of Paul Bat.	2
March 22.	Solomon the Son of Daniel Chamney	1
April 12. 1702	Fyfield ye Son of John Jackfon:	
	Hephfibah ye daughter of Eben: Brown,	
	Mary ye daughter of John Streeter	3
May: 3:	Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Davis	1
10	Thomas ye son of Gershom Cutter, vid p, (13)	1
17	Abigail the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield	1
June 14	John ye Son of Samuel Sparhawk	1
(10)	brought from page 9th	261
June 21	Thomas the Son of John Fillebrown	1
July 26:	Sarah, the daughter of Philip Cook	1
Aug: 9:	Habijah ye Son of Mrs Weld:	
	Isaac, ye Son of Jonathan Pierce	2
16:	Margaret, ye Daughter of John Langdon:	
	Martha, ye d. of Benj: Goddard:	

Aug. 16: 1702	Abigail, ye D. of Dan. Hafting	3
23:	John, the Son of Benjamin Dana:	
	Naomi, ye Daughter of Daniel Dana.	2
30:	Tamefin, the daughter of John Ellis	1
Sept. 6	Stephen ye Son of Stephen Frost	1
Octob. 4	John, the Son of Israel Cheever	1
18	Jonathan, ye Son of Abraham Watfon	
	Sarah, ye daughter of Wm Cutter	2
Nov. 22	Nathanael, ye Son of Samuel Kidder	1
Dec. 6	Samuel ye Son of Samuel Cook	1
13	Nathanael ye Son of Nathanael Pattin	1
20	Thomas, the son of Thomas Prentice	1
Jan 31	William, ye son of Nicholas Bowes	1
Feb. 14	Abigail the Son [*sic*] of Abraham Ireland	1
March 7	Samuel the Son of Samuel Boman	1
April 4, 1703	Sufanna, the daughter of Henry Prentice	1
25	Samuel ye Son of John Manning:	
	James, ye Son of Jonathan Nutting:	2
May 9	Abigail, ye daughter of James Clark:	
	Lydia, ye daughter of Solomon Prentice	2
16	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Fillebrown:	1
23	William ye Son of Elisha Bull	1
30	William ye Son of William Barret	1
June 6	Moses ye Son of Mofes Bordman	1
13	Abigail, ye daughter of William Patting	1
Aug. 15	Thomas, ye Son of Nath: Robbins:	
	Margery, ye daughter of Jofeph Winchip	2
22	Ebenezer, ye Son of Ifaac Knap	1
29	Jofeph, the Son of Walter Rufsell	1
Sept. 5	Amos, ye Son of Edward Marrett	
12	William ye Son of Benjamin Dana:	
	Andrew & John ye Sons, Hannah & Deborah, ye daughters of And. Wilfon	5
Oct. 3.	John, ye Son of Mr Leveret:	
	Rebeccah, ye daughter of Samuel Chamney,	
	Mary, ye daughter of Ephraim Osborn &	
	Sarah the daughter of John Squire	4
24	James, ye Son of James Wright:	1
Nov: 28	Jonathan, ye Son of John Stedman:	1

Jan: 23	1703	Gershom, ye Son of Gershom Cutter:	1
Feb: 13		Samuel, ye Son of Samuel Phips:	
		Hannah, ye daughter of Joseph Hicks.	2
27		Thomas, ye Son of Thomas Davis:	
		Hannah, ye daughter of Stephen Froft:	2
March 5		John, ye Son of Thomas Prentice	1
12		Jofeph, ye Son of Jofeph Kent	1
19		Mary, ye daughter of Samuel Manning	1
26	1704	Ebenezer, the Son of Ebenezer Swan:	
		Walter, the Son of Daniel Hasting:	2
April 2		Luxford, ye son of John Patting	1
16		John ye Son of John Streeter	1
April 23		John, ye Son of Jonathan Pierce:	
		John, ye Son of Nathaniel Cutter:	2
May 7		Jacob, ye Son of Abraham Watfon	1
14		Sarah, ye daughter of Stephen Coolidge:	
		Martha, ye daughter of Saml Boman:	
		Mercy, ye daughter of Saml Streeter	3
28		Jofeph, ye Son of Jofeph Hovey	
June 25		John, the Son of John Jackfon	1
Aug. 6.		Payton, ye Son of Mr Leveret:	
		Hannah, ye daughter of James Clark Junr	2
20		Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mofes Bordman	1
Sept. 10		Ebenezer, ye Son of Master Eben^r Hancock:	
		Ruth, ye daughter of Jonathan Butterfield	2
Octob: 1		Jofeph, ye Son of Jofeph Chamney	1
15		Philip, ye Son of Philip Cook	1
22		John y^e, son of John Fefinden	1
Nov. 12		Elizabeth, ye daughter of Nath: Hancock.	1
		Noah, ye Son of Daniel Chamney:	
Dec. 3		Simon, ye Son of Nathan^l Sparhawk:	
		Sarah, ye daughter of John Fillebrown;	
		William, ye son of William Brown:	4
Dec. 31		Samuel, ye son of John Ellis	1
March 11		Benjamin, ye Son of John Manning	1
25		Jofeph, ye Son of Samuel Kidder:	
		Ebenezer, ye son of Jonathan Nutting	2
			345

(11)	Brought over from page (10)	345
April 15 1705	Hannah, ye daughter of Stephen Parker	1
22	Timothy, the son of Daniel Dana	1
29	Samuel, ye Son of Elifha Bull	1
May 6	Thomas, ye Son of Mr Thomas Swan:	
	Ammi-Ruhammah, ye son of William Cutter	2
13	Ann & Sarah, twins ye daughters of Benjamin Dana:	
	Solomon, ye Son of Solomon Prentice, &	
	Abigail, ye daughter of Nathaniel Pattin:	4
27	John, the fon of Abraham Ireland	1
June 10	Thomas, ye Son of Zechariah Hicks	1
July 22	Sarah, ye daughter of Samuel Robinson	1
Aug. 5	Margaret, ye daughter Mr Leveret:	1
12	Benjamin, ye Son of Benjamin Goddard	1
26	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Prentice	1
Sept. 4	Hannah, ye daughter of Nathaniel Robins	1
Oct: 7	Mary, ye daughter of James Clark	1
14	George, ye Son of Gerfhom Cutter:	
	Mary, ye daughter of John Prentice	2
Nov. 4	Hannah, ye daughter of John Bradifh	1
Dec 30	John, ye Son of John Wyeth:	1
Jan: 27	Mercy, ye daughter of Jofeph Hicks	1
Feb^r: 10:	John, ye Son of John Robbins	
March 3.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Herrington, Wm Cutters son in law.	1
10	Lydia, ye daughter of Samuel Chamney:	
	Downing, ye Son of Daniel Chamney:	
	Mary, ye daughter of Ebenezer Swan:	
	Sufanna, ye daughter of Stephen Froft	4
17	Prifcilla, ye daughter of Daniel Dana.	1
24	Jofiah, ye Son of Stephen Hall of Medford, Stow Hall, as called.	1
April 21 1706	William, ye Son of William Brattle:	
	Mary, ye daughter of Joseph Coolidge:	2
28	Mary, ye daughter of Edwd Marrett:	
	Sufanna, ye daughter of Saml Streeter	2
May 12	Jofeph, ye Son of Samuel Manning:	
	Jane, ye daughter of Ephraim Ofborn	2

May	19 1706	John, ye Son of Eben^{r} Aftin:	
		Abigail, ye daughter of Danl Hafting:	
		Mary, ye daughter of Andrew Wilfon	3
	26	Thomas, ye Son of Samuel Sparhawk:	1
June	16	Stephen, ye Son of Jofeph Kent	1
	30	Abigail, ye daughter of Joseph Chamney	1
July	7	Abigail, ye daughter of Mofes Bordman:	
		Hannah, ye d. of Jofeph Hovey;	
		Sufanna, ye d. of Abr. Homan	3
	14	John, ye son of William Barrett of [The first that was] Baptized in ye Collidg Hall:	1
	21	Benjamin, ye son of John Stedman:	
		Sarah, ye daughter of John Fefinden, Baptiz'd in ye Col. Hall.	2
Oct. 6		William the son of William Warland The last child, y^{t} was baptized in ye Colledg Hall.	1
Oct. 13		William, ye son of Richd Coolidg of Watertown The first child y^{t} was baptiz'd in ye new meetingh.	1
	20	Jonathan, ye son of Jonathan Hall of Miftick	1
	27	Jofiah, ye son of William Brown	1
Nov;	3	Hannah, ye daughter of Amos Gates	1
	10	Solomon, ye Son of Nathaniel Hancock.	
		John, ye Son of John Pattin:	2
	17	Jonathan, ye Son of Nathaniel Patting:	
		Jane, ye daughter of Jonathan Butterfield.	
		Rebeccah, ye d. of Wm Patting	3
Dec:	1	Henry, ye Son of Thomas Prentice	1
	22	Hannah, ye daughter of Thomas Davis	1
Jan.	12	Hannah, ye daughter of Jonathan Hydes	1
Feb:	2	Anna, ye daughter of John Fillebrown	1
	23	Mary, ye daughter of Walter Rufsell	1
April	6 1707	Samuel, ye son of Samuel Robinfon	1
	13	Lydia, ye daughter of Nathaniel Pierce:	
		Ann call'd Nanny, ye daughter of Francis Whitmore	2
May	11	Samuel, ye Son of Solomon Prentice	1
	18	Rebeccah, ye daughter of Bartholomew Barrett:	
		Hezekiah, ye Son of Henry Hancock of Wrentham	2

May 25 1707		Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Nicholas Fefinden Junr	1
June	8	Mary, ye daughter of Samuel Kidder	1
	22	Stephen. ye Son of William Pattin	1
July	6	Robert, ye Son of Elisha Bull:	
		Sufanna, ye daughter of Ebenezer Hancock	2
July	13	Hannah, ye daughter of John Ellis	1
	20	Sarah, ye daughter of Thomas Fillebrown:	
		John, ye Son of John Prentice	
		Mary, ye daughter of John Whittmore	3
Aug.	24	Abigail, ye daughter of Joseph Crackbone	1
			425
(12)		Brought from page (11)	425
Sept.	7	Aaron, ye Son of Mofes Bordman:	
		Rebeccah, ye daughter of Nathaniel Robbins	2
	14	Jonathan, ye Son of Samuel Phips:	
		John, ye Son of John Bradifh:	
		Ann, ye daughter of Lydia Davis	3
	28	James, & William ye Sons & Elizabeth ye daughter of James Murch	3
Oct.	5	Mary, ye daughter of James Murch	1
	12	Richard, ye Son of John Harrington	1
Nov.	23	Richard, ye Son of Daniel Chamney:	
		Daniel, ye Son of John Robins	2
Dec.	7	Jonathan, ye Son of Deacon Cooper	1
	14	Daniel, ye Son of Richard Coolidg:	
		Edmund, ye Son of Samuel Livermore	2
Jan. 18 1707/8		Ruth, ye daughter of Samuel Chamney	
		James, ye Son of James Clark Junr	2
Jan. 25		Experience, ye daughter of William Glefin:	
		Mercy, ye daughter of Ebenezer Chadwick	2
Feb. 8		Mary, ye daughter of Abraham Ireland:	1
15		Jedidiah, ye Son of Benjamin Dana:	1
March 28 1708		Samuel, ye Son of Jofeph Hicks:	
		Sarah, ye daughter of John Manning	
		Mary, ye daughter of Ebenezer King	3
April 4		Joseph, ye son of Samuel Sparhawk	1
25		Stephen, ye Son of Joseph Coolidg:	

April 25	1708	Margaret, ye daughter of Amos Gates	2
		Zechariah, ye Son of Zech: Hicks.	2
May 2		Zechariah, ye Son of Abraham Hill	
23		Ebenezer, ye Son of Thomas Livermore:	1
June 13		Benjamin, ye son of Joseph Kent.	1
20		Hannah, ye daughter of Gerfhom Cutter	1
July 11		Anne, ye daughter of Mr John Leverett:	
		Jonathan, ye Son of William Brown	2
25		Stephen, ye Son of John Bradfhaw:	
		William, ye Son of Thomas Prentice:	
		Ruth, ye daughter of Stephen Hall	3
Aug. 15		Mary, ye daughter of Jofeph Hovey	1
22		Abigail, ye daughter of Ifaac Knap	1
Oct: 3		Lydia, the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield:	
		Deborah, ye daughter of Nathaniel Pattin	2
24		Sarah, ye daughter of Mr Nicholas Fefinden	1
Nov. 14		Damaris ye daughter of Andrew Wilfon:	
		Jofiah ye daughter [sic] of Jonathan Hides.	2
21		Jonathan, ye Son of Jonathan Robinfon:	
		Rebeccah, ye daughter of Samuel Robins	2
28		Mary, ye daughter of Zechariah Heard	1
Jan: 2	1708/9	Ebenezer, ye Son of John Stedman	
		Jonathan, ye Son of Jonathan Hafting:	
		Ephraim, ye Son of Ephraim Ofborn	3
Jan: 9		Sarah, ye daughter of Wm Warland:	1
16		Rebeccah, ye daughter of Samuel Boman:	
		Ifaac, ye Son of Ifaac Manning	2
30		John, the Son of Joseph Crackbone:	
		Daniel, ye Son of Daniel Hafting	2
Feb. 13		Martha, ye daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
20		Ruth, ye daughter of Jonathan Robinson	1
March 6		Hannah, ye daughter of Samuel Kidder	1
20		Sarah, ye daughter of Gerfhom Davis	1
Apr: 10	1709	Sarah, ye daughter of Samuel Phips	1
17		Ruth, ye daughter of James Tufts	1
30		Stephen, ye Son of Jonathan Pierce:	
		Belcher, ye Son of Nath: Hancock:	
		Walter, ye Son of Walter Rufsell:	
		Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Fillebrown:	
		Dorothy, ye daughter of Saml. Robinfon:	

April 30, 1709	Martha, ye d. of John Hill.	6
May 25	John, ye Son of Benjamin Goddard:	
	Eliot, ye Son of William Pattin	2
July 24	Jonathan, ye Son of John Fefinden:	1
Aug. 7	James, ye Son of John Bradifh:	
	Thomas, ye Son of Edwd Twing	2
Sept. 4	Sufannah, ye daughter of Jofeph Chamney	
	Deborah, the daughter of Nath. Patting	2
25	Philemon, the Son of Nathaniel Robins	1
Oct. 9	Mehetabel, ye daughter of Gershom Cutter	1
Oct. 23	Mary, ye daughter of Ebenezer King	1
30	Thomas, ye Son of Daniel Chamney:	
	Hephzibah, ye daughter of Thomas Prentice	2
Dec: 18	Hannah, ye daughter of James Holding	1.
Feb: 5	Johannah, ye daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
March 5	Mary, ye daughter of Jonathan Gove:	1
March 26, 1710	Jofeph, the Son of Jofeph Robins	1
April 16	Samuel, ye son of Stephen Hafting:	
	Henry, ye Son of John Prentice	2
May 30	Mehetable, ye daughter of Ebenezer Brown:	
	Lydia, ye daughter of John Cutter:	
	Jofeph, ye Son of Mary Hanford	3
14	Benjamin, ye Son of Jofeph Crackbone:	
	Mofes, ye Son of John Herrington	2
June 25	Abigail, the daughter of Amos Gates.	1
July 2	Sufanna, ye daughter of James Clark	1
July 9.	Nicholas, ye Son of Mr. N. Fefinden:	1
	Jacob, ye Son of John Hill	
	Deborah, ye d. of Elifha Bull	3
23	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Ab^r Ireland.	
	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Saml Woodberry	2
Sept. 3.	Mary, ye daughter of Col. Phips:	
	Thomas, ye Son of Joseph Hovey:	
	Thomas, ye Son of William Willis:	
	Damaris, ye daughter of Andrew Wilfon:	4
Sept. 24.	William, ye Son of Jonathan Butterfield	
	William, ye Son of William Grub.	2
Oct. 1	Margaret, ye daughter of Ifaac Manning	1
15	Tabitha, the daughter of Thomas Livermore	1
29	Israel, ye Son of Philip Cook	1
	Carried to p. (42)	531

(13) PERSONS ADULT W° OWN'D THE COVENANT & WERE BAPTIZED BY WBR.

Vid. p. (7.)

Jan. 17 : 96. 7.	Isaac Knap : Arthur Cole : John Oldham Junr : Dorothy Hancock : Hannah Minot : Jane Matson : Abigail Oldham : Margaret Agar : Sarah Lewis :	9
Feb : 28 : 96. 7	Stephen Palmer. Vid, p. (4) Feb. 21. 3. Mercy Mackoon : Deliverance Forgufon : Sufanna Homan : Mercy Agar : Elizabeth Lyn : Prifcilla Lyn : Sarah Batfon : Eliz : Trane : Abigail Trane : Abigail Knap :	11
July 18 97	Abraham Hill :	1
Jan 30 :	Nathaniel Batson :	1
Oct. 9. 98.	Joseph Crackbone : Sarah Crackbone :	2
Jan. 1.	Philip a negro ye ferv^{t} of Mr Danforth	
Sept. 15. 1700	Richard Cutter & his Sister Elizabeth Cutter. Ebenezer Redding : Lydia Cutter & Hannah Cutter. ye daughters of Gershom Cutter :	5
Feb : 9. 1700/1	William Delloway ; Mary Delloway ; Elizabeth Cookworthy	3
May 10. 1702	Gerfhom Cutter	1
Sept : 12. 1703	Andrew Wilfon & Hannah his wife own'd ye covenant that their children might be baptized These have been entered on the next page	2
Apri : 16. 1704	Mr^{s} Blower : The wife of John Knight : Hannah Francis : Lydia Pierce :	4
	Joseph Hovey : Caleb Hovey	2
June 10. 1705	Mingo & Charles ye negro Serv^{ts} of Mr Town :	
30 :	Jeffry, ye negro Servt of Mr Goff : Scipio my Servt	4
Aug. 19. 1705	Abigail ye wife of John Robins : Mary ye wife of John Prentice : Elizabeth Burges	2
Feb : 1. 1707/8	Henry Dunster : Isabell Cutter ye daughter of Gershom Cutter :	2
15.	Mr Nathaniel Clark of ye Colledg.	1
Sept. 12. 1708	Anna Furbufh	1
Oct. 7. 1711.	Aaron Cleveland	1
Dec. 9.	Mary Fowl	1
Mar. 2. 1711/2	William Burges	1
Aug. 17. 1712	Mercy Jones	1

Oct. 5.	Jafon Williams, John Williams Nathan[l] Williams	3
Sept. 26	Jacob Green; John Burges.	2
July 24. 1715	Cornelius Nye a Student	1
Sept. 25	Elizabeth Durant	1

PERSONS ADULT W[O] OWN'D THE COVENANT & WERE BAPTISED BY NATH[LL] APPLETON.

1718

June 15.	Miriam Cheever. Elizabeth Ence.
Dec. 7. 1718	Margaret Williams
Mar: 8, 1719.	Elizabeth Sangor
May 30.	Hannah Colson
June 7	Mindwell Palks
Aug. 9	Confider Lycore
Aug. 14, 1720	Ebenezer Burgefs
May 28, 1721	Hannah Daniels Jun[r].
Dec. 24	Peter Hurd.
Mar. 27, 1722.	M[r]. Judah Monis, a Jew by birth and Education, being converted to the Chriftian Faith owned y[e] Covenant & was Baptized & Declared a Member in full Communion, with the Church of Chrift, after a prayer & Discourfe made by M[r] Colman from John 5 : 46 & a Difcourfe of his own from Psal.116. 10. anfwering the common objections of the Jews againft Chrift's being already come & giving a Confeffion of his faith in the Close. Sang part of the 110, Psalm. Which Solemnity was performed in the College Hall. Soli Deo Gloria.
Aug. 12,	Thomas Robbins
Sept 16	Thomas Crofsen
Oct. 14	Deborah Crofsen
28	Elizabeth Baverick
April 14. 1723.	Jonatha, Thomas, David, Elizabeth, Dorothy } Dunster
	John Baverick
May 12	Ruth Baverick
Jan. 5, 1724	Mary Redeford

Vid p (37)

INFANTS & OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED BY WBR

(14)		Brought from p. (11)	531
Nov:	13. 1710	Mary, ye daughter of Isaac Smith of Redding	1
Jan:	7	Jonathan, ye Son of Jonathan Hides	1
	21	Hannah, ye daughter of Mrs. Humphreys.	
	10	Mary, ye daughter of Jofeph Coolidg.	2
March	4	Tabitha, ye daughter of William Warland	1
March	25 1711	Jafon, ye Son of Hubbard Rufsell	1
Apr.	8	Hannah, ye daughter of Saml Boman,	
		Samuel, ye Son of Ebenr Swan.	
		Mary, ye d. of Jofhua Gammage	3
	22	Daniel, the Son of John Smith	1
May	6	William, ye Son of Mofes Bordman	
		Samuel, ye Son of James Clark.	
		Abigail, ye D of Dan. Squire.	
		Eliz. ye d. of James Tuft	4
	13	Aaron, ye Son of Aaron Bordman	1
	27	Mary, ye daughter of William Pattin.	
		Mary, ye d of John Robbins.	
		Bethiah, ye d of Thomas Grover	3
June	24	John, ye Son of Mr John Leverett	1
July	15	Jonathan, ye Son of Jonathan Hastings	1
	29	John, the Son of Edward Marrett	1
Aug.	26	Abigail, the daughter of Thomas Fillebrown	1
Sept.	2.	Mehetable, ye daughter of Jofeph Kent—	1
Oct.	7	John, ye Son of Aaron Cleveland,	
		Samuel, ye Son of Gershom Davies.	
		John, ye Son of John Mullett	3
Oct.	14	Samuel, ye Son of Samuel Woodberry	1
Nov.	18	James, the Son of James Holding	1
Dec.	9	Phebe, ye daughter of Nathl Pattin.	
		Thomas, ye Son of Jofeph Adams	2
	23	Ebenezer, ye Son of Daniel Dana	1
Jan.	6, 1712	Martha, ye daughter of Walter Rufsel.	
		William, ye Son of Joseph Robins.	2
	27	Amos, ye Son of Jofeph Hovey	1
Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Bradifh	1
	10	Mary, the daughter of John Stedman	1
	24	Thomas, ye Son of Stephen Haftings	1

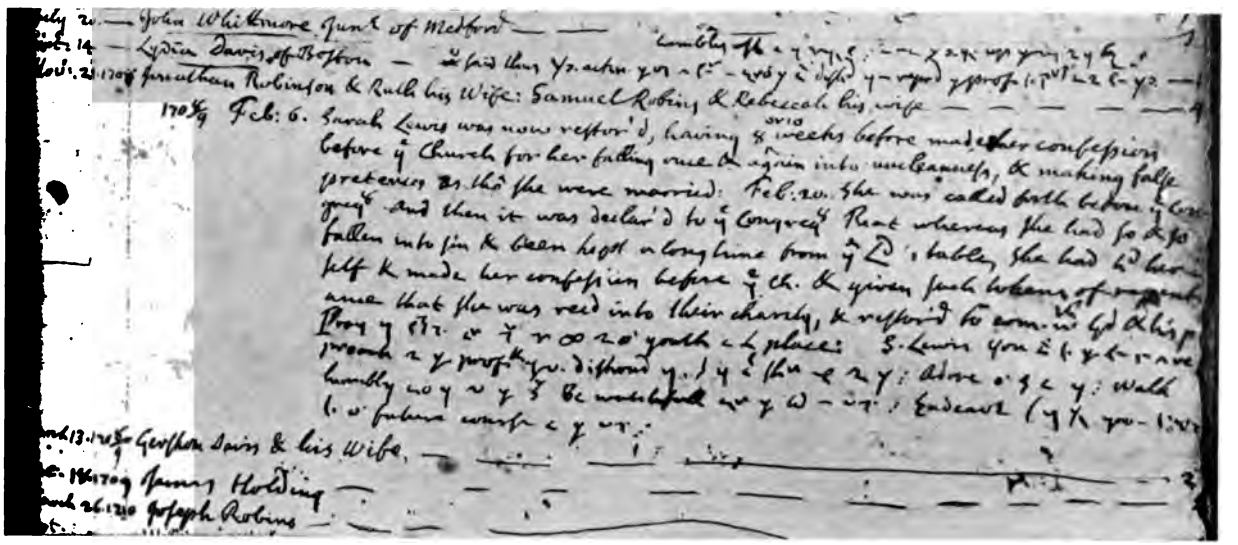
March 2 1712	Mary, ye daughter of William Burgis	
	Thomas, ye Son of Mr Thomas Tuft	2
30	Deborah, ye daughter of Nath. Robbins	1
May 11	Anne, ye daughter of Mr Nicholas Fefinden	
	Thomas, ye Son of Ephraim Osborn	2
May 18	Edward, the Son of John Fillebrown	1
June 1	Ebenezer, the son of Solomon Prentice	1
18	Henry, the Son of John Herrington	1
29	John, the Son of Ifaac Knap	1
July 13	Mary, ye daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
20	Rebeccah, ye daughter of John Cutter	1
27	Mary, the daughter of Amos Gates	1
Aug. 3	Jofiah, ye Son of Aaron Cleavland	1
17	Lucy, ye d. of Mr Remmington	1
	Thomas, ye son of Benj. Goddard	
	Thomas, ye Son of Barthol. Barrett	3
Aug 24	William, ye Son of John Withington.	
	Lydia, ye d. of Jonathan Gove	
	Abraham, ye Son of Ifaac Watfon	3
Sept 14	Perfis, ye daughter of Samuel Robinfon	1
28	Samuel, ye Son of Sam. Scot	1
Oct 5	Mary, Martha, Damaris, Thomas, & Sarah, ye daughters & Son of John Williams Vid. p. (13)	5
12	Deborah, ye d. of Wm Brown.	
	Mary, ye d of Jofhua Parker	2
26	Sarah, ye d. of Col. Phips.	
	William, ye Son of Ifaac Manning	
	Hannah, ye d. of Edm. Frost.	
	Sufanna, ye daughter of John Prentice.	
	Jofeph, the Son of John Green	5
Dec. 7	James, ye Son of John Hovey.	1
14	Mary, the daughter of Hubbert Rufsell	1
Jan. 25	John, ye Son of William Patten	1
Feb. 8	Mary, the daughter of Philip Cook	1
22	Hannah, ye d. of Edm^d Frost	1
March 1	Lydia, ye d. of Richard Moores,	
	Nathaniel, ye Son of Jofhua Gamage	2
29 1713	Ebenezer, ye Son of John Smith	
	Lydia, ye daughter of Gerfhom Cutter	2
April 19	John & Samuel, Twins of James Clark	2

April 26 1713	Andrew, ye Son of S. Bowman.	
	Abraham, ye Son of Ab. Ireland	
	Jonas, ye Son of Nathaniel Prentice	3
	Sarah, ye d. of Wm Warland	1
Aug. 2	. . . . . the . . . of Jonathan Gates	
23	John, ye Son of Jof. Chamney	
	Mary, ye d. of Mofes Bordman	
	Jofeph, ye S. of Jof. Adams	
	Abigail, ye d. of H. Grover	4
30	Phebe, ye daughter of Jonathan Butterfield.	
	Priscilla, ye d. of Nathl Pattin.	2
Sept. 20	Jonathan, ye Son of John Bradish	1
Oct. 18	Dorothy, ye daughter of Saml Angier And	
	Thomas, ye Son of Thomas Herrington	2
25	Zechariah, ye Son of Aaron Bordman	1
Nov. 1	Jofiah, ye son of Aaron Cleavland	1
15	Edward, ye Son of Edw. Marret	1
Jan. 3	Bartholomew, ye Son of Bartholomew Barrett	1
	Carried to p. (17)	628

(15) PERSONS W^O OWNED Y^E COVENANT IN ORDER TO THEIR CHILDREN'S BEING BAPTISED.

Jan: 17: '96. 7	Nathaniel Sparhawk & his Wife.	
	Daniel Chamney & his Wife:	
	W^m. Barrett & his wife:	6
Jan: 31: 96. 7	John Squire Junr & his Wife:	2
June 27. '97:	Samuel Chamney.	1
July 18.	Jonathan Nutting & his Wife:	
	The wife of Abraham Hill:	3
Sept: 5:	Samuel Sparhawk:	1
Nov: 21	Thomas Prentice	1
March 27: '98:	Mrs. Parker; ye wife of Jofiah Parker	1
Apr: 3:	Ebenezer Brooks of Miftick,	1
May 1:	The wife of John Kent:	1
Nov: 20:	Percival Hall of Medford	1
May 7: 99:	Ebenezer Swan	1
July 2:	Jonathan Butterfield &	
	John Fillebrown wth their wives	4
Feb. 4:	Hannah Hafting ye widow	1

Dec: 22. 1700	Stephen Froſt	1
29	Abraham Ireland & his wife.	
	John Streeter	3
Aug: 31. 1701	William Patting	1
Feb: 22, 1701/2	Paul Bat	1
Aug: 16, 1702	Daniel Haſting	1
Dec: 13	Nathaniel Patting	1
Apr. 23, 1704	The wife of Stephen Coolidg before she [was] brought to bed.	1
July 30.	The wife of Ebenezer Hancock before she [was brought to bed].	1
Oct: 22	John Feſinden	1
Jan: 12, 1706/7	Jonathan Hydes	1
Feb: 23.	Walter Ruſsell	1
April 6 1707	Rebeccah Barrett	1
July 20	John Whittmore Junr of Medford	1
Sept. 14	Lydia Davis of Boſton [see photographic reproduction for remainder of this record].	
Nov: 21	Jonathan Robinson & Ruth his wife	
	Samuel Robins & Rebeccah his wife	4
Feb: 6, 1708/9	Sarah Lewis was now reſtor'd having 8 or 10 weeks before made her confeſsion before ye Church for her falling once & again into uncleanneſs & making falſe pretences as tho' ſhe were married:	
Feb: 20.	She was called forth before ye Congreg^{n} and then it was declar'd to ye Congreg^{n} That whereas ſhe had ſo and ſo fallen into Sin & been kept a long time from ye L^{d}'s table, she had h^{d} herſelf & made her confeſsion before ye ch. & given ſuch tokens of repentance that she was rec^{d} into their charity & restor'd to Com. wth G^{d} & his p. [For short hand following this record see photographic reproduction.]	
March 13. 1708/9	Gershom Davis and his wife	2
Dec: 18 1709	James Holding	1
March 26, 1710	Joſeph Robins	1
Sept. 3.	William Willis	1
Jan: 21	Elizabeth Humphreys:	1



REPRODUCTION OF PART OF A PAGE OF THE CHURCH RECORD.

[redacted]

March	25, 1711	Hubbert Rufsell	1
April	8	Jofhua Gammage	1
May	6	Daniel Squire	1
	13	Aaron Bordman	1
Oct.	7	Goody Mullett made her confefsion before ye Church Sep. 23. 1711	1
Dec.	9	Jofeph Adams	1
Aug.	21 1712	Ifaac Watfon	1
Oct.	26	John Green	1
April.	26. 1713	Nathaniel Prentice	1
Aug.	2	Jonathan Gates	1
Oct.	18	Samuel Angier & Tho Herrington	2
(16)	Jan 24.	Nathaniel Cutter	1
Oct.	17 1714	Nathaniel Winfhip Jonathan Wyeth	2
Jan.	23	Thomas Fillebrown	1
Feb.	5, 1715	George Abbot.	
March	1716/7	John Parker	

PERSONS WHO OWN'D YE COVENANT IN ORDER TO Y^{R} HAVING THEIR CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY N. APP.

Jan.	26 1718	William Winship Junr,
May.	11	Daniel Gookin.
Apr.	12. 1719	John Swan:
May.	3.	William Dickson.
Oct.	11.	John Winfhip.
Nov.	22.	Henry Prentice & his Wife Elizabeth.
	29.	Thomas Dana,
May.	29. 1720	Edward Manning.
Jan.	22, 1721	John Phillips of Water Town
May.	21.	Jonathan Shattuck of Water Towne Eleazer Parker.
Sept.	17.	Samuel Cutter.
Oct.	1.	Joseph Shed
Jan.	28. 1722	Samuel Whittamore, of Charlftowne
June	17	John Gale, John Chadwick of Water Town
Oct.	21	Jemima Baverick
Feb.	17, 1723	Jonathan Bradfhaw.
May	5	Charles Honywell

May	12 1723	Elizabeth Wheat
July	14	Ebenezer Cutter:
	21	Thomas Brown
Aug.	11	Joseph Winſhip
March	1, 1724	Nathaniel Francis.
	8	Ebenezer Froſt
April	26	John Feſinden Junr.
May	24	Peter Tufts.
	31	James Tufts.
June	28.	Ebenezer Shed.
Augst	30	Jabez Carter of Woburn
Oct^{ber}	4	Isaac Fillebrown & his wife Hannah
	1725	
Jan.	24	Thomas Soden
Aug.	15	Noah Sparhawk
	1726	
April	3	Andrew Wilſon
April	10	John Dickſon Junr.
	1726/7	
Jan.	15.	Benjamin Braſier
Feb.	5	Samuel Cook Junr.
April	9	Caleb Dana
	16	Benjamin Emms & Mehitable his wife.
Nov:	26	Edward Ruſsel & Sarah his wife.
	1728	
May	19	Luxford Pattin
	1728/9	
Jan:	12	Ephraim Cook
	19	James Ozborn
	1729/30	
Jan:	4	Henry Carnel
Nov.	1	George Cutter
	8	Ebenezer Swan & Bathſheba his Wife
May	24	John Willſon
	1732/3	
Feb.	4	Mr Andrew Bordman Junior
1733 Dec^{br}	9.	Samuel Bull
Feb. 24	1733/4	Jacob Hill Junr.
	1734	
Aug.	11	Sam^{ll} Goddin

Sept. 15 1734 James Thompson
1734/5
Feb. 13 Natha^{ll} Gammage
June 29 1735 Thomas Ozborn
April 11 1736 Samuel Haftings
Sept. 12, Simon Holding & Abigail his wife
Nov^{br} 7. Samuel Lock.
Feb. 20, 1736/7 William Withington
April 10, 1737 Boradel Sparhawk wife of Symon Spar^{hk}.
May 1, Abraham Ireland.
Dec^{br} 25 1737 Samuel Davis
Feb: 5 1737/8 Samuel Swan
April 30 Sufannah Colfry wife of Abraham Colfry
July 30 Mary Parker
Oct^{br} 29 1738 Daniel Barrett
Dec^{br} 24 Tabitha Skinner
Aug 3 1739 Mary wife of Nath^{ll} Chadwick
Oct^{br} 21 Angus Graham
Feb. 17 1739/40 Tabitha Hill
June 15 1740 Ebenezer Bradifh
July 13 Ebenezer Smith
April 19 1741 Samuel Champney Junr.
Dec^{br} 26 1742 Elias Mafon
Jany 9 1742/3 Jofiah Crofbye
Feb 27 John Cheney & Martha Cheney
March 20. Daniel Smith.
May 8. 1743. Elizabeth Hinds.
March 24 1744/5 Hannah wife of James Lanman
Oct^{br} 27 1745 David Logan
Feb. 9 1745/6 Abraham Cutting, Priscilla Cutting.
May 24. 1747 Daniel Champney Junr
July 12 1747 Nathan Winchefter, Brookline
August 23 1747 Jofeph Cook Junr.

See p. (73)

(17)

Infants baptized brought from page (14) Jan. 5. 1713/4 628
Jan. 17. 1713/4 Mary the daughter of Daniel Squire
Edward ye Son of Jofeph Robins 2
24 Daniel, ye son of Jofeph Hovey

Jan. 24, 1713/4	Joſeph ye Son of Nathaniel Cutter	2
Feb. 21.	Jeremiah ye Son of Walter Ruſell	1
March 21.	Abigail the daughter of Henry Dunſter	1
Apr. 16. 1714	Martha, ye d. of Nathl Hancock	
	John y^{e} ſon of H. Smith	
	Mary ye d, of Caleb Hovey	3
May 9	Sarah the daughter of Daniel Haſting	1
23	Mary, ye daughter of Mr Nicholas Feſinden	1
July 18	Ebenezer the Son of John Hovey	1
25	Martha, ye daughter of Mr Remington	1
	Samuel, ye Son of Joſeph Kent	1
Aug. 22.	Thomas, the ſon of Iſaac Manning	1
Sept. 26.	Roger, the Son of John Robins	1
Oct. 3	Amos, ye Son of Amos Gates	1
10	Eliakim, ye Son of Colonell Phips	1
17	Sarah, ye daughter of Jonathan Haſtings	
	Elizabeth ye d. of N. Winship	
	Jon^{n} y^{e} ſon of J. Wyeth	3
24	Hephzibah, ye daughter of Daniel Dana	1
31	Elizabeth, the d. of Sarah Biſcoe.	
	William ye son of Eb. Swan	
	Sarah, ye d. of G. Cutter	3
Nov. 7.	Jacob, ye Son of Jacob Green.	1
Dec. 5	Mary, the daughter of Benjamin Baulch	1
Jan 2	Sarah, ye daughter of Nathaniel Robins	1
9	Jabeſch, ye Son of John Feſinden	1
23	Ruth, the daughter of John Fillebrown	
	Thomas, y^{e} ſon of Tho. Fillebrown Junr.	2
30	Sarah, ye daughter of Samuel Scot	1
Feb. 6	Elizabeth, ye daughter of James Clark	1
13	Martha, ye daughter of Samuel Bowman	1
27	William, ye Son of Joſhua Gamage	1
March 13	Sarah, ye daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
1715		
Apr. 10	Sarah, ye daughter of Nathaniel Patten	1
24	Kezia, ye daughter of Jonathan Gove	1
May 8	Margery, the daughter of Hubbard Ruſsell	1
22	Nathaniel, ye Son of Nathaniel Prentice	1
June 12	William, ye Son of John Bradiſh	

June 12 1715	Edmund, ye Son of Edmund Froſt	2
19	Hannah, ye daughter of John Cutter	1
July 24	Ephraim, ye Son of Ephraim Froſt	1
31	Martha, ye daughter of Moſes Bordman	1
Aug. 7	Sarah, the daughter of Jacob Hill	1
Sept. 4	Rebeccah, ye daughter of Wm Warland	1
25	Thomas, ye Son of Abraham Ireland	1
Oct. 2	William, y^{e} ſon & Lucy ye daughter of William Burgis dec^{d}	2
16	Abigail, ye daughter of Philip Cook	1
30	Aaron, ye Son of Aaron Cleavland	1
Nov. 6	Sarah, ye daughter of Stephen Palmer	1
	He and his wife made their confession Sab.	
1715	before	
Jan 8.	—— the —— of Jonathan Gates	
	—— the —— of Nathaniel Cutter Junr.	2
	Deliverance, ye d. of J. Squire.	
	Jonathan, ye Son of Joſeph Robins.	2
22	Mary, ye daughter of William Brown.	
	Richard, the Son of Gerſhom Cutter.	2
Feb. 5	Timothy, ye Son of Thomas Errington &	
	Jacob, the Son of George Abbot	2
12	Daniel, ye Son of Iſaac Manning.	
	Hannah, ye daughter of Samuel Angier.	2
March 4	Daniel, ye Son of Nathl. Patten	
	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Walter Ruſsell.	
	Ruth, ye daughter of Ralph Hook	3
March 25 1716	Mary, ye daughter of John Parker	1
April	Jonathan, ye Son of Gerſhom Davis	
	Joſeph, ye Son of Joſeph Sprague	
	Hannah, ye d of J. Lawrence	3
May 6	Ebenezer, ye Son of John Bradiſh	
	Abigail, ye daughter of Caleb Hovey	2
13	Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Smith	1
27	—— the Son of —— Garfield	1
June 3	Eunice, the daughter of Joſeph Cook.	
	Deborah, ye d. of Saml Bowman.	
	Deborah, ye d. of J. Butterfield.	3
10	Joſiah, ye Son of Mr Nicholas Feſinden	

June 24	1716.	Sarah, ye daughter of Henry Smith	1
July 1		Jonathan, ye Son of Mr Remington	1
22		Abigail, ye daughter of John Prentice	1
Aug.		William, ye Son of Benj. Goddard	1
Sept. 30		Oldham, ye Son of Amos Gates	1

Carried to page (**29**).

(**19**) PERSONS MARRIED BY W^M BRATTLE.

Dec.	2. 96	1.	Samuel Sparhawk & Sarah Whiting:
	23:	2.	Thomas Prentice & Mariah Rufsell:
	30:	3.	The Rev^d M^r, Benj: Wadsworth & Mrs, Ruth Bordman:
Aug:	9:97:	4.	Abraham Ireland, & Abigail Durrant:
Octob:	21:	5.	Ephraim Osborn, & Jane Matson:
Feb:	15:	6.	Francis Begar & Elizabeth Lynn:
	23:	7.	Samuel Dunton & Anna Davis:
March	18.	8.	Philip Cook & Sarah Read:
May	11.98:	9:	Jofeph Crackbone & Abigail Rice:
Oct:	17:	10:	William Baker & Sarah Crackbone:
Jan:	14:	11:	Samuel Rolf & Martha Gibson:
March	2.	12:	John Hafcall & Mary Squire:
	16.	13:	John Woodward & Sarah Smith:
May	17. 99:	14	Walter Rufsell & Mary Patten:
June	8:	15:	Benjamin Green & Elizabeth Lobdill:
Nov:	15:	16.	Samuel Livermore & Eliz. Parker
Dec:	14:	17:	John Smith & Martha Eams:
	26:	18:	Nathaniel Hancock & Sarah Green:
Feb.	5:	19:	Chriftopher Hall & Mary Homer:
March	12:	20:	John Knight & Dorcas Cleeveland:
	13.	21:	John Pattin & Margaret Luxford:
April	9. 1700.	22:	John Streeter & Mary Whetcomb:
	18	23:	Philemon Chaundler & Hannah Cheaney:
May	22:	24:	The Revd Mr Thos: Weld & Mrs Mary Savage:
July	25:	25:	Mofes Bordman & Abigial Haftings.
Oct:	1:	26:	Ebenezer Williams & Mary Palfray:
Dec:	19:	27:	Jofeph Allin & Elizabeth Robbins
	31:	28:	Jonathan Ward & Abigail Hall:
Jan	2.	29:	Richard Robbins & Anna Baverick:
May:	2 1701	30:	Doct^r Saml^l Gedney & Mrs Mary Gookin:

May	19 : 1701	31 :	The Revd Mr Timothy Stevens & Mrs Alice Whiting :
June	11.	32 :	Gershom Cutter & Mehetabell Abbot :
July	9,	33 :	Mr Tho : Symmes & Mrs Eliz Blower.
Aug :	11	34.	John La-core & Sarah Ferguſon.
	14	35 :	Jonathan Mores & Elizabeth Woodhead —
Oct :	9	36 :	Thomas Baverick & Eliz. Begar —
	27	37 :	The Revd Mr Nath^{ll} Hunting & Mrs Mary Green :
Nov :	6.	38 :	Thomas Prentice & Mary Batſon :
	13.	39 :	Daniel Haſtings & Abigail Cookſey.
	18.	40 :	Mr Daniel Greenleaf & Mrs Eliz. Gookin.
Feb.	3,	41 :	William Warland & Tabitha Hill,
Apr :	30. 1702	42.	Stephen Coolidg & Sarah Parker —
May	7.	43.	James Wright & Elizabeth Patten —
Nov :	12.	44 :	Jacob Watſon & Mary Hely —
Dec :	10.	45 :	Joſeph Hovey & Mary Marrett —
	31 :	46 :	Iſaac Shepard & Elizabeth Fuller —
Jan :	7 :	47 :	Deacon Walter Haſting & Mrs Eliz. Clark.—
	14.	48 :	Ebenezer Hancock & Suſanna Clark —
	20.	49 :	Benjamin Wyman & Eliz. Hancock —
May	19. 1703.	50 :	Amos Gates & Hannah Oldham —
Sept :	2.	51 :	Samuel Foſter & Mercy Coon.—
Nov :	4.	52 :	James Clark & Mary Lamſon —
	11	53 :	William Brown & Deborah Squire —
Jan.	25 3/4	54 :	Matthew Mallett & Abigail Lynn.—
March	1 : 3/4	55 :	Maj^{r} Thomas Brown & Mrs Mary Phips —
Mar. 23.	1703/4	56 :	Samuel Robinſon & Sarah Manning
May 25	1704	57 :	Mr William Gedney & Mrs. Eliz. Andrews.
July 20		58 :	The Revd Mr Thomas Barnard & Mrs Lydia Goff.
Aug. 8.		59 :	Edward Twing & Lydia Smith
10		60 :	Sam^{ll} Seers & Deborah Streeter
(18)			
Jan : 5 :	1704/5	61 :	John Prentice & Mary Smith :
Feb : 22 :		62 :	John Richardſon & Lydia Pratt :
March 15		63 :	Samuel Jones & Sarah Hill :
Apr. 9.	1705	64 :	John Robins & Abigail Adams :

Nov. 8 : 1705		65 :	Jeremiah Ruggles & Mehet. Gale :
Dec. 27.		66 :	Lieu^{t} Daniel Dane & Margaret Adams
Apr. 3	1706	67 :	Walter Rufsell & Elizabeth Winfhip
4		68 :	Jonathan Hides & Hannah Dana
May 1		69 :	David Mofs & Mercy Egar
July 23		70 :	Bartholomew Barrett & Rebeccah Warland
Aug. 8		71 :	Mr Nicholas Fefinden & Mrs. Sarah Coolidge :
Dec. 26.		72 :	Jonathan Gove & Lydia Cooper
		73 :	Samuel Robins & Rebeccah Grandy.
Oct. 29.	1707	74 :	Benjamin Farley & Anna Dunton :
Feb.25.	1707/8	75 :	Henry Dunfter & Martha Rufsell :
April 8.	1708	76 :	Ifaac Manning & Margaret Egar :
29		77 :	Jacob Parker & Ursula Eaton.
June 17		78 :	Ephraim Winfhip & Hannah Cutter–
24		79 :	John Hill & Anna Remington
Sept : 9		80 :	Mr Thomas Greaves & Mrs Sybil Avery
17		81 :	Mr Samuel Gookin & Mrs Hannah Bifcoe
30		82 :	Stephen Willis & Martha Bordman
Octob. 14		83 :	Aaron Bordman & Elizabeth Parker :
Nov. 23.		84 :	Captn Saml Frothingham & Abig. Oldham
March 29	1709	85 :	Nathaniel Billings & Lydia Luxford.
May 25		86,	The Revd Mr Israel Loring & Mrs Mary Hayman
June 23		87	William Willis & Rebeccah Watson
July 5		88 :	John Stinfon & Rebeccah Bunker
Aug. 3.		89 :	Jofeph Robins & Jane Dickfon–
Octob : 27		90 :	Samuel Woodberry & Elizabeth Cookworthy
Dec. 29		91 :	John Clark & Hannah Dane
Feb. 16.		92.	Eben^{r} Dor & Mary Bordman
March 22.		93	[Thomas] Miller & Elizab. [Experience, Town Record] Fuller
		94.	Aaron Cady & Mercy Fuller
	1710		
30		95.	John Rufsell & Elizabeth Pattin
Apr : 17		96.	John Groce & Hannah Nutting
May 4.		97.	John Willingboy & Elizabeth Rufsell
9		98.	Hubbard Rufsell & Elizabeth Dickfon
June 22		99.	Jofhua Gammage & Deborah Wyeth :
Jan : 4		100.	Benjamin Baulch & Mary Prentice :
18		101	Jofeph Adams & Rebeccah Cutter

Feb.	1 1710	102	John Bifcoe & Sarah Remington
		103.	Edmund Frost & Hannah Cooper
	1711		
April	5	104.	Thomas Foord & Ruth Bradifh
	19	105	Jeremiah Clark & Patience Dana
May	10	106	Benjamin Chadwick & Hannah Welch
Aug.	16	107.	Mr Theophilus Cotton & Mrs Mary Gedney
Sept.	5	108	Mr Jonathn Remington & Mrs. Lucy Bradstreet
Oct.	4	109	Jofeph Phillips & Elizabeth Gibfon—
	15	110.	Nathl Pattin & Sarah Hancock—
Dec.	20. 1711	111	John Parker & Mary Hancock
Jan.	10	112	Samuel Winchip & Jane Fefinden
	25	113	John Green & Elizabeth Coree
Feb.	29	114	Captn Samuel Gookin & Mrs Sufanna Parker
March	27 1712	115	Benjamin Shattuck & Rachel Clark
May	8	116	Jofeph Farley & Abigail Cook
June	15	117	Jofhua Parker & Mary Fefinden
Dec.	11.	118	Nathaniel Cutter & Sarah Winfhip
Feb.	5	119	Thomas Errington & Abig. Rice
Apr.	1 1713	120	Thomas Carter & Sufannah Winfhip
May	11	120	Thomas Dill & Mary Cheney—
Dec.	10	121	John Maynard & Eliz. Needham
		122	Thomas Fillebrown & Ifabella Cutter
Feb.	11	123	Nathaniel Winship & Rebeccah Pierce
July	1. 1714	124	John Richardfon & Ab. Swan
Aug.	12	125	James Reed & Sarah Batfon
Sept.	9	126	Ephraim Froft & Sarah Cooper
	29	127	Jacob Hill & Sufanna Hancock—
Oct.	14	128	John Fuller & Margaret Hicks.
Nov.	30	129	Jofeph Sprague & Sarah Stedman

(19) Dec. 10. 1714		Jonathan Maynard & Mehet. Needham
Jan.	26, 1714	Wm Manfor & Lydia Swan
		also
		George Abbot & Rebec, Swan.
Feb.	17, 1714	Jofeph Lawrence & Hannah Marrett
June	8. 1715	Mr Dan. Appleton & Mrs Eliz. Berry
Oct.	13.	Saml Whittemore & Mary Hicks
	26.	Doctr Dolhound & Mrs Eliz. Stedman

June 28	1716	Mr Benjamin Gerrifh & Mrs Martha Foxcroft
July 9		Mr Dan Gookin & Mrs Sarah Bifcoe
Oct. 11		William Fefinden & Martha Wyeth
19		Ebenezer Fifher & Elizabeth Hicks
25		Thomas Froft & Mary Butterfield
Nov. 29		Jof. Hicks & Rebeccah Palfray
Dec. 6		Wm Winfhip & Thankfull Wyeth
Jan. 9		Saml Griffin & Ab. Dana

PERSONS MARRIED BY NATHLL APPLETON.

Feb. 13,	1718	Francis Kidder & Mary Prentice
June 12		Wm Dickfon & Ruth Prentice
July 3.		Wm Warland & Anne Parker
Oct. 2.		John Winfhip & Elizabeth Wyeth
23		Edmund Fowles & Mercy Smith
Dec. 18.		Abraham Hill & Prudence Hancock
Jan 22,	1719	Thomas Dana & Mary Parker
29		Capt Nicholas Bows & Mrs Martha Remington
Feb. 13		Joseph Carter & Anna Cooper
Apr. 9		Majr John Denison & Mrs Mary Leverett
June 30		Samuel Carter & Margery Dickfon
Dec. 4.		Mr John Higginson & Ruth Bordman
Jan. 5.	1720.	The Revv Mr Henry Mefsinger & Mrs Esther Chever
Mar. 24.		Eleazer Parker & Hannah Humphreys
29		Samuel Cooper & Sarah Kidder
May 17		Nathll Pattin & Sarah ffrost
June 21		John Cooper Senr & Sarah Hancock
Nov. 1.		John Oldham & Mindwel Palks
Nov. 10.		Samuel Cutter & Anne Herrington
22		Daniel Haws & Bridget Chever
24		Caleb Lampfon & Dorothy Hancok.
Dec. 16		Joseph Shed & Susanna Rice
April 6.	1721.	John Cooper & Lydia Prentice
May 8		John Hicks & Rebeccah Champney
June 22		Abraham White & Mary Smith
Apr. 3.	1722	James Read & Mary Oldham
June 7		Walter Cooper & Mary Goddard
21		Wm Upham & Naomi Dana
July 19		Ebenezer Cutter & Sarah Cutter

Sept.	27	1722	John Pierce & Susanna Marret.
Oct.	4		Richard Rose & Huldah Rufsell
	9		Thomas Brown & Abigail Cheney
Nov.	8		Mr Richard Davenport & Abigail Hancock
March	27	1723	Benjamin Hopkins & Hannah Wilson
May	8		Solomon Champney & Elizth Cunningham
June	6.		John Weld & Margaret ffuller
	27		Jabez Carter & Abigail Manning
July	2,		Ebenezer ffroft & Deborah Martin
Sept.	4		Daniel Champney & Tabitha Hancock
Oct.	29		James Clark & Elizth Collis.
Nov.	21		Phillip Bemus & Elizabeth Lawrence
	26		Nathll Goddard & Mary Cooper
Jan.	18,	1724	Mr Judah Monis & Mrs Abigail Marret
Mar,	3		Samuel Larkin & Mary Hicks
	19		Thomas Soten & Hannah Prentice
	31		John Maddocks & Mary Payn
June	3.	1724	Deacon John Whittamore & Rebecca Cutter
July	7.		The Revd Mr. Ebenezer Parkman & Mary Champney

To page (**36**)

MR. JABEZ FITCHES LETTER OF DISMISSION CAMB. OCT. 22, 1703.*

Rd Sirs

These may acquaint you that Mr J. F. whom you are about to settle in the office of the ministry with you was admitted to full communion by the church of Christ in Cambridge, and that we recommend him to your fellowship and to the service of Jesus Christ in your place: Pray God that he may come to you in the fullness of the Lord. . . . . .

These to be comunicated to the church. . . . .

Revd Sr. Camb. Oct. 27 1704.

Thefe may acquaint yourself & Others concerned yt Mr Robert Eliot was admitted to full Communion by ye Church of Christ in ys place & that we chearfully recommend him to ye holy work, we hear, is purposed in your place of gathering into a Church State: We

* Partly in short hand, which has been extended in the text.

wifh you ye prefence of G^d^ & his divine fmiles upon your prefent defigns. I am

Rev^d^ S^r^.
Your Ready fr^d^ & Servt.

To ye Revd Mr J. Emerfon
At Newcaftle.

W.Br. Paftor of y^e^
Ch. in Cam.

* To Mr Pemb[erton]

Feb. 11. 1711/12

These may acquaint you and ye Church whereof you are the Pastor that in the years of our Lord 1697 & 1706 Mr A. Stod. [Anthony Stoddard, A. B., Harvard, 1697] & Mr. D. Jeffryes [David Jeffries, A. B., Harvard 1708] then students at the College were received in full communion by the Church of Christ at Cambridge. That while with us their conversations were as become the lovers of Christ. That their residence is now at Boston & their attendance upon the publick worship with your Church. We do with cheerfulness recommend them to your communion, and fellowship. Entreating your prayers . . . I subscribe myfelf Revd Sr Yr Brother & Fellow labourer

WBr. Paftr of ye Ch of X
in Camb.

COVENANT IN ORDER TO THEIR CHILDREN'S BEING BAPTIZED.

You do each of you now acknowledge the G^d^ of y^r^ Fathers to be your G^d^; You do humbly beg of G^d^ thrũ J. C. forgivnefs for your fins original and actual. You do folemnly promife by the help of ye divine Spirit to walk wth G^d^ according to ye rules of his holy word & to fubmit yourfelves to all the inftitutions and appointments of J. C. in his Gofpell & to bring up your c— in ye nurture & admonition of ye Lord.

(21) THE REV MR WILLARD'S FORM FOR Y^E^ GATHERING OF A CHURCH CALLED AT CAMBRIDGE FARMS.

We whose names are underwritten sensibly acknowledging our unworthinefs of such a favour and unfitnefs for such a bufinefs, yet apprehending our Selves to be Called of God our Selves in a way of church Communion and seek the settlement of all the Gospel In-

* Partly in short hand which has been extended in the text.

stitutions among us; Do therefor in order thereto and for the better promoting thereof, as much as in us lyes knowing how prone we are to backslide; abjuring all Confidence in our selves, and relying on ye Lord J.C. alone for help, Covenant as follows.

First, having perused the Confession of faith put forth by the Last Synod of Churches held in Boston NE: wee Do heartily Clofe In with it, for the Substance of It and promise to stand by, Maintain and if need be contend for the faith therein Delivered to the people of God; and if any among us shall Go about to undermine it we will bear a due teftimony against y^{m}, we alfo Combine to walk together as a peculiar church of X according those all holy rules of the Gospel purchased (prescribed) to such a Society, so far as God hath revealed or Shall reveal his mind to us in that respect.

We do accordingly recognize the Covenant of Grace in w^{c} we profesedly acknowledge ourselves Devoted to ye fear and Service of the only true God our Supreme Lord and to ye Lord J: C: the High Priest, Prophet & King of his church, unto w^{ose} : Conduct we Submit ourfelves and on w^{m} alone we wait and hope for Grace and Glory; to w^{m} we bind ourselves in an Everlasting Covenant never to be broken.

We likewise give ourselves up one to another in the Lord, resolving by his help to clear (treat) each ye other, as fellow members of one body in brotherly Love and holy watchfulnefs over one another, for mutual Edification, and to Subject ourselves to all the holy administrations, appointed by him w^{o} is the head of his Church dispensed according to ye rules of Gospel and to give our Constant attendance on all the publick ordinances of X's Institution walking orderly as becometh Saints.

We do likewise acknowledge our posterity, to be Included with us in ye Gofpel Covenant and blefsing God for so rich a favour, Do promife to bring them up in ye nurture and admonition of ye Lord with Greatest Care, and to acknowledge y^{m} in ye Covenant relation according ye Rules of ye Gofpel.

Furthermore, wee promife to be carefull to our uttermost to procure Settlement and Continuance among us, of all the offices and officers appointed by Chrift the chief Shepard for his Church's Edification; and accordingly Do our Duty faithfully for their maintenance and Encouragement and to Carry it towards them as becometh us. Finally we acknowledge and do promise to preserve Comuniō with

the faithfull Churches of X for the Giving Recieving mutual Counsel and afsistance in all Cases w^r in it shall be needfull.

Now the Good Lord be mercifull to us; and as he hath put it into our hearts thus to Devote ourselves to him Let him pity and pardon our frailities, humble us out of all Carnal Confidence, and keep it forever upon our hearts to be faithful to himfelf and to one another, for his praise and our Eternal Comfort, for X. J. Sake to w^m: be Glory forever, Amen.

A Form for ye Ordaining of a Min. of ye Gospell, used by ye Rev^D Presid^T. w^N W.Br: was Ordained at Cambridge.

Rom. 1. 1. Whereas you on w^m: w^e Impose our hands, are y^e: Day separated to ye Gofpel of God and to ye office of a paftor to ye Church of X. in this place we Do in his name ordain you thereunto.

1 Tim. 5. 4. And we charge you before God and the L. J. C.
1 Tim. 4: 5. and ye Elect angels, that you Do the work of a minister of X. that you take the over sight of this flock of
1. Pet. 5. 2. God not for filthy Lucre but of a ready mind, that
Acts 20: 28. you feed all the flock over w^c the Holy Ghoft hath
Tit. 2. 7. 8 made you an overseer. In Doctrin^e showing uncorruptednefs, gravity, Sincerity, Sound Speech, w^c Cannot be Condemned:

1 Tim. 4: 12. 13. 15. That you give yourfelf to reading, to Exhortation, to Doctrine, that you be an Example of ye believers in word, in Converfation, in Charity, in faith, in purity:

Zach 3. 7. And if you keep y^s: charge It will not be long before God shall give you a place In heaven among
1 Pet. 5. 4. his angels w^o: stand by & are witnefses of ye Solemnity. And when J. C. the chief Shepherd shall
Dan. 12. 3: appear you Shall receive a crown of glory w^c: fadeth not way & shall then Shine as the Stars for Ever and Ever,

(22) A Copy of a Letter to a Church for Help in Ordination &c.

Honoured, Rev^d & Dearly Beloved:
Grace, Mercy & Peace be multiplyed unto you.

Whereas it hath Pleased our Gracious God to Incline the heart of ye Reverend M^{r} W^{m}. Brattle to accept of the Call w^{c} this Church & Congregation hath Given him to be y^{r} Pastor & Gofpel minifter and w^{r}: as the day for his ordination to y^{t} office wth mutual Consent is appointed to be on Wednesday ye 25 of y^{s} Instant (november)

These may Inform you that w^{e} humbly Intreat your Presence and Assistance on *that* Day. That you would please to Send your mefsingers then with y^{r} Reverend *Elder* to join with the Elders & Mefsingers of other Churches for the more orderly Confummating the affairs of Said Day according to w^{t}: is usual and Customary In the Churches of X. in N. England.

Paftor

The Place where the Elders and Messengers are desired to meet In the morning is the Colledge Hall, and the time of our Publick meeting is Intended at 10 of ye Clock before noon.

We Earnestly Entreat your Prayers on our behalf: Heartily Commend ye word of Grace among y^{u} to ye blessing of God and subscribe ourselves in ye name of ye Church of Christ in Cambridge & at y^{r}: requeft.

Camb. November 6, 1696. Yours in the faith and fellowship of ye Gospel

Vera Copia.

Jonas Clark Elder
Walter Hastings

THE COVENANT FOR ADULT PERSONS W^{O} DESIRE BAPTISM &C:

You and each of you for your Selves Respectively do now give up yourfelves to God In J. C. In An Everlasting Covenant never to be broken.

You do Humbly & Penitently ask of God forgivenefs for y^{r} original Sin, as also for all your actual Transgrefsions and you Defire with all your hearts to accept of J. C. for y^{r}: alone Redeemer and Saviour:

Solemnly Promising that by the Help of God's holy

Spirit you will Endeavour to live henceforward more to his honour and Glory y^{n}: heretofore you have Done; abstaining from the vain Delights and pleasures of this evil world. Keeping under the Pafsions and E^{v}il Luftings w^{c} are within you; Doing what in you lyes at all times to Carry it both towards God and towards man as becomes the Difciples of J. C.

And Particularly you all Promife to Submit yourfelves to the Government w^{c} J. C. hath Instituted and appointed in and over his Church.

For Adult Henry Dunster & Isabel Cutter
Feb. 1. 1707/8.*

You do each of you now acknowledge the God of your fathers for your God. You do confess yourselves sinners and humbly ask of God through Jesus Christ forgivness for all your sins.

You do solemnly promise that by the help of the Holy Spirit you will renounce the vanities of this evil world. That you will be careful to walk in the way of God's Commandments and that you will endeavour to maintain in your lives continually a sense of the obligations which your Baptism lays you under forever to be the Lord's:

(23) Mr Paul Dudley purpofing by the will of God a Voyage into England, and defiring a Lettér Testimoniall and Recommendatory in order to his Reception to Communion with the Saints in holy ordinances where the Providence of God may Cast him.

Thefe, are therefore to Certify any minister of our L. J. C. unto whom he may offer his defires of ꝑtaking in ye Lord's Supper, That the faid Mr Paul Dudley has, with a Generall approbation and moft Ready acceptance, been Received into fellowfhip with the Church of Chrift in Roxbury; and during his abode in Communion with the faid Church has by occasional Labours in word and by an Evangelical Converfation, Given full proof of his orthodoxy in the faith and the Grace of Christ in and with him.

* Partly in shorthand, which has been extended in the text.—*Ed.*

Hereby alfo he is Commended to the Chriftian, acceptation of the holy people of God, and to free admifsion to a fhare of the precious body and blood of our L^{d} and may the Rich Grace of J. C. be with this beloved Brother to Enable him to approve himfelf acceptable to the Saints, and an honour to the holy Religion profefsed by him, And may the Lord be *with him* thro' his pilgrimage on Earth and may he afterward be *with the Lord* for Ever.

Nehemiah Walter
Minifter of the Gofpell
June d. 24th 1697. at Roxbury in New England

MR. WILLARD'S CHARGE TO MR N. W^{MS} IN Y^{E} COL. HALL AUG:16:'98.

Whereas G^{d} hath in his holy Providence called thee N. Williams to ye fervice of his Gofpell & difpenfation of it to a Congreg^{n} in Barbadoes wch have entreated & impowered us to fend over one to help them.

S. Wil.
J.Alling.
W.Br.impof^{d} hands.
Pres^{t}.
Mr C.Mather
Mr Gibbs,
Wadfwth. &
Angier.

We do therefore in ye name of X & by his Authority feparate & Authorize thee to y^{s} work. For wch end we ordain thee to be a Minifter of ye ever lafting Gofpell & appoint thee to preach ye word & difpense ye other ordinances of Chrifts institutions to and among ye people to w^{m} thou art thus fent. According as G^{d} fhall open to thee a door regularly fo to do. And charge thee to watch in all things & to make a full proof of thy Miniftry; In doctrine to fhow incorruptnefs. gravity, fincerity, foundnefs of fpeech y^{t} cannot be condemned, that he that is of ye contrary part may be afshamed, having no evil thing to fay of thee, To be fober, juft, holy, temperate, holding faft ye holy word that thou hast been taught, & fhewing an example of an holy life, that w^{n} ye chief Shepherd shall appear thou may'ft receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

(24) MR. WHITING OF BILLERICA HIS FORM FOR ORDIN^{N}

We have feen you this day chofen & called by this Church to be their Paftor & over y^{m} in the Lord by their free fuffrage & confent.

We have heard you exprefsing your willingness, upon this call (wch you look at as from God) to take ye office & charge (fo great duty) upon you, the overfight of y^{s} flock.

Thefe prefent concern'd are fully concurrent in their approbation & confent thereto.

It remains therefore y^{t} you be folemnly fet apart unto ye work of the Ministry by fafting & prayer & laying on of ye hands of the Prefbytery 13 Acts.2.3. 1 Tim. 4.14. & y^{t} you have a charge given unto you in ye Name of X. y^{t} you take heed to ye Miniftry that you receive in ye L^{d}. that you fulfill it.

I do therefore (being called to ye work) fet apart & ordain thee A.B.: A Min^{r}. of ye everl. Gofpell to preach ye Gofpell & adminifter ye feals & cenfures thereof with authority where-ever ye Providence of God calls you thereto.

Particularly I ordain thee a Pastor of ye Ch. of X. in y^{s} place to be over y^{m} in all matters of ye Lord. 2 Chron. 19. 11. & do charge thee in ye name of X. to take heed to ye miniftry that thou receivest in ye L^{d}. to fulfill it.

You are made a Watchman in y^{s} house of; Watch therefore for the Souls of y^{s} people &c.

G^{d}. fets thee as a Star in ye firmament of his Church. See that you fhine by heavenly doctrine & an holy life &c.

You are fet a light in ye candleftick: Hold forth ye light of ye Gofpel to open blind eyes &c.

You are fent to y^{s} people as an Embafsad^{r} for X. a mefsenger for the L^{d} of hofts. Deliver ye Lord's mefsages fully, freely, boldly, earneftly &c.

You are fet in G^{ds} houfe as a Minifter of X. a Steward &c.

After y^{e} ordin^{g} of minifters or y^{e} folemn putting y^{m} into the office by the impofition of y^{e} hands of y^{e} Prefbytery wth fasting & prayer there is wont to follow y^{e} Rite wch is called y^{e} giving y^{e} right hand of fellowfhip, whereby is fignified & expref$^{f'd}$ an approbation of y^{e} perfon by y^{e} churches y^{t} wait upon y^{e} bufinefs y^{e} equality of the office

& a declaration of y^{e} mini^{s}ters accepting them as their companion in y^{e} work of y^{e} ministry.

The example for it is 2.Gal.7.8.9 & y^{e} grounds of their so doing were two

That y^{y} saw and were perfuaded &c.

And now as y^{s} our Reverend brother hath been called to &c.

(27) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION

from page (6)

Oct. 31 1714	1.	Joseph Cook	
	2.	Saml Stow. Stud^{t}	
	3.	Eunice Cook	
	4.	Sufanna Clark	
Jan. 9,	1.	Goodman Webber.	
	2.	Sarah W. of J. Winfhip.	
	3.	Sufanna. W. of S. Gookin	
	4.	Anne Parker	
	5.	Prudence Hancock,	
March 20.	1.	Mr Saml Terry	Students
	2.	Sr Berry [Thomas]	Students
	3.	John Gardner	Students
	4.	Saml Spear	Students
	5.	Benj. Webb	Students
	6.	James Read	
	7.	Stephen Prentice	
	8.	Nathl Prentice	
	9.	John Foord	
	10.	Mrs S. Sparhawk	
	11.	Abiel Hovey	
	12.	Goody Burges Senr	
	13.	The wife of J. Read.	
	14.	Y^{e} wife of St. Prentice.	
	15.	Y^{e} wife of N. Prentice	
	16.	Elizabeth Berry	
	17.	Mercy Oliver	
	18.	Mercy Chapman	
	19.	Marg^{t} Hicks.	
Aug. 7. 1715	1.	John Lawrence	

Aug. 7. 1715	2.	The W. of Dan[l] Squire
	3.	The W. of J. Lawrence
Oct. 16	1.	William Fefinden.
	2.	Margaret Fefinden
March 4.	1.	Jofiah Bond.
	2.	John Hicks.
	3.	Sarah Agar.
	4.	Rebeccah Coolidg.
	5.	Ruth Hicks.
May 13, 1716.	1.	George Abbot
	2.	Nathaniel Cotton
	3.	Francis Kidder
	4.	John Manning
	5.	Elizabeth Smith
	6.	The wife of Jon[n] Gates
	7.	The Wife of Ifaac Watfon
	8.	The W, of George Abbot
	9.	Sarah Kidder
	10.	Elizabeth Stacye
	11.	Ruth Bordman
July 22	1.	Colonell Phips.
	2.	Hezekiah Gould.
	3.	Elizabeth Bordman.
	4.	Eliz. Gardner.
Sept. 30,	1.	S[r] Brown
	2.	Jofeph Moodey
	3.	Deborah Gamage
	4.	Martha Wyeth
Dec. 9.	1.	Nath[l] Robins Jun[r]
	2.	The Wife Sam[l] Angier
About 370.	3.	The W. of Nath Robins

PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNIŌ BY NATHANIEL APPLETON

March 16.1717/8	Sir Cheekley [Samuel]
	Elkanah Osbon
	Sam[ll] Scott
	Joseph Adams

March 16, 1717/8	Thomas Frost
	Thos Fillebrown Junr.
	Rebecca Ingham
	Sarah Scot
	Elizth W. of Walter Rufsell
	Eliz: W. Hobart Rufsell
	Mary Frost
	Sarah Frost
	Mary Brafier
May 11	Warham Williams } Students
	Solomon Williams } Students
	Samuel Dana
	Ebenezer Fefsenden
July 6.	Samll Prentice
Aug. 31, 1718.	John Knight
	Elizabeth Nutting
	Martha Moore
	Mary Dana
Novbr. 2	Dorothy Manning
Decembr 21	Ephraim Frost
	John Hancock Studt.
	Bethiah Champney
Feb. 15 1718/9	Mr Samll Andrews
	Nathll Oliver
	Gerfhome Davis
	Willm Winfhip
	Nathll Leonard Studt
	Bethiah, W: Nathll Oliver
	Eliz; W; of Nathll Cutter
	Sarah, W: Gershom Davis
	Rebecca, W: Nathll Winfhip
	Mary W; Francis Kidder
	Thankful, w: Willm Winfhip
	Eliz: Andrews d: Mr Hickes
April 12. 1719	Jacob Watfon
	Joseph Robbins
	Jane w: Jos: Robbins

April 12. 1719	Abigail Hancock Margery Dickson
Jun. 7	Sam^{ll} Angier Sam^{ll} Felch Katharine Felch
Augst. 9.	Willm Rand. Student. Mary Langley
Nov. 29,	John Cook Jonathan Butterfield Esther Chevers
1719/20 Jan : 31 :	William Manning Consider Lycore Tabitha Hancock
Mar. 26	Mr William Cook Benjamin Balch John Cooper Nimphus Stacy Susanna Dana Eleanor Phipps Eliz : Prentice
May. 15 :	Nathaniel Tufts. Thomas Clap — Student. Mrs Sarah Leverett Mrs Mary Denison Mary Wife of Thos Dana
July 10	Nathaniel Rogers — Stud^{t} Jonathan Nutting Junr Rachel Stone
Sept. 4.	Alice, W : of James Cutter Mary. D : of Joseph Hicks.
Oct. 30	Jonathan Gove Mary Champney } D^{trs} of Sam^{ll} Champney Rebecca Champney }
Dec. 25	Sr Eliot [Jacob] Dorothy w : of James Upham

March 16, 1717/8	Thomas Frost
	Thos Fillebrown Junr.
	Rebecca Ingham
	Sarah Scot
	Elizth W. of Walter Rufsell
	Eliz: W. Hobart Rufsell
	Mary Frost
	Sarah Frost
	Mary Brafier
May 11	Warham Williams } Students
	Solomon Williams } Students
	Samuel Dana
	Ebenezer Fefsenden
July 6.	Samll Prentice
Aug. 31, 1718.	John Knight
	Elizabeth Nutting
	Martha Moore
	Mary Dana
Novbr. 2	Dorothy Manning
Decembr 21	Ephraim Frost
	John Hancock Studt.
	Bethiah Champney
Feb. 15 1718/9	Mr Samll Andrews
	Nathll Oliver
	Gerfhome Davis
	Willm Winfhip
	Nathll Leonard Studt
	Bethiah, W: Nathll Oliver
	Eliz; W; of Nathll Cutter
	Sarah, W: Gershom Davis
	Rebecca, W: Nathll Winfhip
	Mary W; Francis Kidder
	Thankful, w: Willm Winfhip
	Eliz: Andrews d: Mr Hickes
April 12. 1719	Jacob Watfon
	Joseph Robbins
	Jane w: Jos: Robbins

INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATHANIEL APPLETON.

Oct. 13 1717	Sarah of Samuel Robinfon
Oct. 20.	Sarah of Solomon Prentice
	Jonathan of Jonathan Gates
	Jonathan of Sam^{ll} Kent
Dec. 15.	William of Edmund Angier
Jan. 12. 1718	William of Wm Warland
	Caleb of Caleb Hovie
	Jofeph the son of Thomas Frost
Jan. 16.	Elizabeth of Nathaniel Cutter Senr
	Shadrach of Abr. Ireland
	Eliphalet of John Robbins
	John of William Brown
	Joanna of Wm Winfhip Junr
Feb. 2.	Sarah of John Bradifh
9.	Sarah of Isaac Manning
Mar. 2	Hannah of Jonathan Gove
9	Joseph of Joseph Cooke
	Aaron of Moses Bordman
May 11	Sarah of Daniel Gookin
June 23	Robert of Jonathan Hastings
July 20	Jofeph of John Manning Junr. — Baptized by Mr. Hancock
27	Mary of Mr Remington
Aug. 3.	Daniel of Daniel Squire
	Jane of Joseph Robbins
10.	Edward of Walter Rufsel
	Margaret of Samuel Whittamore Junr.
Aug. 17	Sarah of Jonathan Wyeth
31.	William of W^{m} & Meriam Cheever.
Sept. 7.	Sybill of Samuel Angier.
	Tabitha of Nathaniel Prentice
Oct. 12.	Thomas of Peter Oliver
	Stephen of Stephen Palmer
26.	Noah of Samuel Bowman
Nov. 2.	John of Joseph Hovey
9	George of George Abbot
30.	Abigail of Henry Smith Junr.

Dec.	7. 1718	John of Joseph Sprague
		Jacob of Jason Williams
	14	Rebeccah of Nathaniel Winſhip
		W^{m}. of W^{m} Feſsenden
Jan.	18. 1719	Stephen of Edmund Froſt
	25.	Isabell of Gerſhom Cutter
Feb.	1.	Sarah of Ephraim Frost
	15.	John of John Williams
Mar.	8	Elizabeth of Jacob Hill.
		Tabitha of John Hill.
		Thomas of Nath^{ll} Robins Junr.
	15.	Walter of Capt. Moses Bordman
	29.	Anne of Wm Warland
		Mary of Francis Kidder Junr.
Apr.	12.	John of John Swan
May.	3.	William of Wm Dickson
	10	Mary of Edmund Angier.
June.	7	David of Joseph Kent
July.	19.	Ruth of Joshua Gammage
Aug.	2.	Ruth of Samuel Felch
	9.	Persis of Jonathan Gates
Sept.	27.	Abraham of Abraham Hill Junr.
Oct.	11.	Jonathan of Abraham Ireland
		Josiah of John Winſhip
	25	Stephen of Mrs Sarah Feſsenden
		William of Nathaniel Tufts
Nov.	22.	Joshua of Henry Prentice
	29	Hepbsibah of Thomas Frost
		Mary of Thomas Dana
Dec.	27	Deborah of Wm Winſhip

(29)

Jan	3. 1720	Hannah of Isaac Manning
Feb.	28	Stephen of Solomon Prentice
March	6	John of Jonathan Hastings
		Martha of William Feſsenden
	20	Mary of Maj^{r} Deniſon
Apr.	29	Mary of Daniel Gookin

		Deborah of Jonathan Wyeth
May	29	Mary of Edward Manning
June	12 1720	Solomon of Wm Dickson
	19	John of John Cutter
	26	Samuel of Francis Kidder
		Martha of Nathaniel Winſhip
July	10.	David of Joseph Robbins
	17	John of John Manning
	24	Esther of Caleb Hovy.
Sept.	18th	Rebecca of Joseph Adams.
		Susannah of Amos Gates.
		Nathaniel of Samuel Cooper
		Mary of Ebenezer Burgeſs
	25	Solomon of John Robbins
		Susannah of Joseph Craft
Oct.	16	Susannah of Samuel Dana
	23	Isaiah of Henry Dunster
	30	John of Mr Remington
Nov.	6.	John of John Fillebrown
		Ruth of Samuel Whittamore
Dec.	4	My Daughter Margaret [Appleton.]
	18	Rebecca of John Bradiſh
		Anna of Ephraim Froſt
1721 Jan.	1.	Sarah of Jonathan Gove.
Jan.	22.	John of John Phillips of Water Town
Feb.	5	Solomon of Nathaniel Prentice
	20.	Spencer of Col. Phipps
		Andrew of Capt Moses Bordman
		Jonathan of Edmund Froſt
		Mary of Stephen Palmer
Mar.	12	John of Daniel Squire
	26	Elizabeth of John Winſhip
April	9	Robert of James Cutter
		Francis of ffrancis Lock
May	7	Elizabeth of Samuel Bowman } By Mr Cotton
		Stephen of Stephen Haſtings } By Mr Cotton
	21	Jonathan of Jonathan Shattuck of Water Town.

1721 May	21	Elizabeth of Eleazer Parker
June		Rachel of Dorothy Manning
	25	Rebecca of George Abbot I baptifed at Water Town
July	9.	William of Nathaniel Tufts
Aug.	6	Susanna of Thomas Dana
	13	Thomas of Wm Warland
		Prudence of Abraham Hill jun^{r}
	27	Solomon of William Dickson
Sept.	10	Margaret of Jonathan Gates
		Sarah of Jofhua Gammage
	17.	William of Samuel Cutter
	24	Martha of Nathaniel Robbins.
		Samuel of Samuel ffelch
Oct.	1	James of James Read
		John of Joseph Shed
	8.	William of Mr Wm Hutchinson
	15	Edward of Walter Rufsel
		Samuel of Samuel Cooper
	29	Elizabeth of Thomas Brown
Nov.	12.	Margaret of Wm Fefsenden
Dec.	24.	James of Francis Kidder
1722 Jan.	14.	Patience of Samuel Angier
	28.	Sarah of John Manning
		Samuel of Samuel Whittemore
Feb.	4.	Mary of Jacob Hill
	25.	Jonathan of John Fowle &
		Stephen of John Codman of Charlfton
		Caleb of Henry Prentice
		Rebecca of John Hicks
Mar.	17	Ruth of Thomas Frost
April	8	Lydia of John Prentice
	15	John of Timothy Reed
		Sarah of Joseph Frost of Charlestown
	29.	Abigail of John Cutter
May	27	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Burgefs.
June	3.	Sarah of Caleb Hovy.
	17	Lydia of John Bemus.
		Josiah of Allen Flagg

1722 June 17 Joseph of Joseph Hastings Att Weft Water Town
Joshua of John Gale
Hannah of John Chadwick
Mary of John Bradifh. By Mr Hunting.
24 Aaron of Gerfhome Cutter

Carried to page (33) 86

(30) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION.

1722/3
Feb. 17. Samuel Bowman
Edward Manning
Jno Comer
Mary w: Edwd Manning
Mary D: of S: Bowman

1723
Apr. 24. Jno Sturgis Student.
Abr^m Watfon
Eunice Angier

June. 9. Peter Hurd
Mary, D: Nath^ll Robbins

Sept. 29 Mr Nathan Bafset
Sam^ll Cutter
Anne Cutter, his wife

Nov. 24 Edwd Hunting.— Stud.
Eliz. D: of Jno Cooper
Eliz. D: Thos Prentice

1723/4 Edmund Frost
Jan. 19. John Swan
Jos: Crackbone
Hannah, w: Edm: Froft
Anne, w: Jos: Winfhip Junr
Mary. W: Eben^er Burgefs

1723/4	Sr Hancock [Nathaniel]
March 15	Samll Holding
	Samll Cooper
	Wm Cutter
	Thos Robins
	Mary W. Wm Manning
	Elizth Hancock
May 10	Susanna wife of Samll Holding
1724	Prifcilla Dana
Augst 30.	Francis Lock
	Abram Hill Junr
	Elizth wife of Francis Lock
	Widw Lydia Cooper
Oct. 25.	Noah Champney
Decbr 20.	Mary. ye wife of Nathll Tufts.
Feb. 14. 1724/5	Mr Wm Osgood
	Mr Joseph Champney
	Hepsibah ye wife of John Robbins
	Hannah Cutter
April 11.	Sir White [Nathl] } Students.
	John Williams } Students.
	Thomas Prentice } Students.
	Joseph Kent Junr
	Anne Cutter wife of Wm Cutter
	Anna Fillebrown
Sept. 26.	Mary, ye wife of Joseph Shed
Nov. 21.	Benjamin Kent } Students
	Zachary Hicks } Students
1725/6	
Jan. 16.	Ebenezer Froft
	Joseph Lord } Studts
	Solomon Prentice } Studts

1725/6 Jan.16.	Stephen Kent
Jany 23	Deborah, wife of Eb. Froft.
	Samuel Rand
Mar. 13	Jacob Hill
	John Winfhip
	Wm Barrett Junior.
	Abigail wife of Mr Monis
	Eliz : wife of J. Winfhip
	Mary wife John Prentice
	Elizabeth Barrett
May 8	1 Mr Step : Sewall } Std^{ls}
	2 M Wm Brattle } Std^{ls}
	3 James Chaundler } Std^{ls}
	4 John Dickson Junr
	5 Ebenezer Wyeth
	6 Sufanna his wife
	7 Sarah wife of Andrew Willfon
	8 Margaret Pattin
	9 Sarah D. of J. Fefsenden
	10 Elizabeth Fefsenden
Oct. 23 1727	Edward Barrett
Apr^{l} 9	Mr Sam^{ll} Danforth
	Stephen Palmer
	Mary Palmer his wife.
	Sarah ye wife of Sam^{ll} Smith
	Mary wife of John Dickfon Junr.
June 4.	Sir Rogers, Senr [Daniel]
	Sam^{ll} Sparhawk
	John Burgefs
	Sarah wife Saml Belcher
	Martha Brown
	Abigail Brown.
June 4.	Anne Fillebrown
	Mary Kidder
July 30	Joanna, w. of Sam^{ll} Cook Junr
Sept. 24.	Caleb Dana
	Phoebe his wife
	Hannah Kidder

1727	Sam Belcher	
Nov. 26.	Sir Cutter [Ammi Ruhamah].	Students
	Jonath^{n} Belcher	
	Joseph Fish	
	Joseph Manning	
	Nathan Mayhiew	
1727/8		
Jan. 7.	Ichabod Brown, difmifed fromNewton church to us.	
14.	Joseph Winfhip	
	John Wyeth	
	Ephraim Ozburn	
	Downing Champney	
	Richard Champney	
	Benjamin Edey	
	Margaret wife of Isaac Manning	
	Elizth wife of Phillip Bemus	
	Elizth Hoar	
	Exena Jackson	
	Sarah Ozburn	
	Mary Coolidge	
	Martha Dunster	
	Mehetabel Cutter	
Feb. 25	Mathew Abdy	who were allfo Baptized.
	Ruth Abdy	
March 10	Mr Stephen Coolidge	
	Sir Rogers Junr [John].	
	Jofhua Gammage	
	Thomas Robbins	
	Nath^{ll} Eells	Studts
	David Sterns	
	Philemon Robbins	
	Jofeph Mayhew	
	Thomas Tyler	
1728	Sir Stedman	[Jonathan.]
May 5	Enoch Freeman	Students
	Willm Williams	
	Pearly How	
	John Wood	
	Henry Prentice Junr	

1728	Christopher Bridge
May 5	Hannah Parker wf. of Eleazer
	Sarah Nutting
	Mary Nutting
	Lydia Champney } D. of Sm Cham.
	Ruth Champney } D. of Sm Cham.
	Sufanna Champney d. J. C.
	Mary Swan D. Ebenr Swan
	Lydia Cutter D. John Cutter
	Martha Rufsell D. W. Rufsel
	Bethia Grover D. J. G.
June 30.	Edward Dickson
	Benjamin Goddard Junr
	John Kidder
	Nathll Kidder
	Sarah wife of Edward Rufsel
	Deborah Crefsen
(31) Aug. 25.	Mr Nicholas Bows
	Daniel Champney Junr
	James Jackfon
	Jonathan Haftings—Student
Octbr 20.	Phinehas Hemmenway—Student
	Sarah wife of Ephraim Froft.
1729	Benjamin Vial } Students
April 6.	James Diamond } Students
	Hannah, wife of Thos Soden
	Rebecca W. of Luxford Pattin
5	Jane Hubbard
July 27	Thomas Champney
Sept. 21.	Prifcilla Sparhawk W. of N. Sparhawk
	Elizabeth Robbins, W of John Robbins
	Lydia Gove D. of Jona Gove
	Titus an Indian Man Servant belonging to Presid, Wadfworth
Novbr 16	John Gove
Jany 11.	Luxford Pattin
	Jonathan Cooper

1729	Mary Gove D of Jon^{a} Gove
Jany. 11.	Rebecca Cutter, D of John Cutter
	Lydia Cutter D. of Gerſh: Cutter
March 9.	Mary Dunster } D^{ters} of H. Dunster
	Abigail Dunster }
1730	Thomas Hall
May 3	Thomas Sparhawk
	Patience Hall W of Thos Hall
	Mrs Martha Bridge
Augst 23	Josiah Robbins
	James Bradiſh
	Ruth Butterfield
	Jane Cutter Wife of George Cutter
Oct^{br} 18.	Dorothy Angier
	Mr Henry Gibbs } Students
	Ephraim Avery }
	John Prentice Junr
	Elizabeth Bordman D. of Capt. Bord.
Dec^{br} 13.	Deborah Robbins D. of N. Robbins
1730/1	Samuel Prentice of Sol: Prentice
Feb. 7.	Abigail Bordman D. of Capt. Bordman
1731	Thomas Williams
Apr. 4.	Walter Ruſsell Junior.
May 30	Mary wife of Solomon Hancock
	Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Shed
	Mary, wife of James Ozburn
	Philicia Servant of Majr Brattle.
July 25	Phoebe Pattin
	Phoebe Butterfield
Sept. 19	Mary, wife of Thomas Sparhawk.
Feb. 20	Joſeph Breen & } diſmiſsed from ye new
	Hannah his wife } North Chh, in Boſton.
1732	Peter Tufts
March 6.	Ebenezer Shed

1732 March 6.	Mrs Lucy Remington Mrs Martha Remington	daughters of Mr Remington
	Elizabeth Bradifh, D. of J. Bradifh	
June 25	Ebenezer Cutter Thomas Goddard Sarah W. of Ebenezer Cutter Martha Hancock Lydia Mores	
Aug. 20	Jemima Wife of Jonathn Batherick Hannah Cook Elizabeth Cook	
Dec. 10	James Peirce	
1732/3 Feb. 14.	Deborah Brown D. of Wm. Brown Hannah Cutter D. of John Cutter	
April 1.	Tehetabel Kent Deborah Batherick	
May 27.	Edward Marrett Sir Breck [Robert.] Sir Porter [Samuel.] Sir Sparhawk [John.] Sir Winthrop [John.] Thomas Balch	Students.
July 22	Hannah Angier Elizabeth Whitemore	

Vid p. (32)

(32)

1733. Sept. 16,	Sarah Robbins	
Novbr 18	Mary wife of Saml Hopkins	
1733/4 Janry 6	Amos Marrett Jun. Hannah Frost Elizabeth Frost	daughters of Edmund Froft.
March 3.	Jonathan Edmunds Mary Oliver, widdow Sarah, W. of Jacob Hill Junr.	

1733/4	Mr Walter Hastings
April 28	Jeremiah Rufsell
	Samuel Kent
	Joanna, W. of D. Samll Sparhawk
June 23	Sarah Hill D. of Jacob Hill
August 18,	Mr Caleb Rice
	Sarah, W. of Thos Williams
	Deborah Bowman
Decbr 8.	John Cutter
1734/5	Mary Fefsenden
Feb. 9.	Mary Brown D. of Wm Brown
	Rebecca Dill
March 30	Mary Balch
May 25	Ebenezer Prentice
	Enoch Ward, a Student
July 27	Sir Cooke Student. [Samuel]
Nov. 9.	Jofhua Tufts, Student.
	Jonas Prentice.
1735/6	Mr Edmund Goffe Alias Trowbridge
Feb. 29.	Sarah Wife of Jofiah Robbins
	Sarah Wife of Ebenezer Prentice
1736	
April 25	Wm Prentice
	Henry Prentice 3tius
	James Perry
	Nathll Prentice
	Isaac Warren
	Thomas Barrett
June 20	Thomas Soden
	Hannah Livermore
Decbr 5.	Jofhua Rand
1736/7	Timothy Herrington.– Student
Jan. 30	Francis Smith
	Jonathan Haywood

Feb: 5.	Mr Judah Monis having defired to be received as a member of this Chh. in particular: yr was no objection & he was accordingly publickly declared to be a member of this Chh. & Intitled to all priviledges with ye other Bretheren.—
Mar. 27.	Mrs Mary Remington Lydia Warren Elizabeth Winship
May 22.	Mr. Jedidiah Adams Richard Patefhall } Bachelors John Phillips } Bachelors Ebenezer Gay.– Student. Edmund Frost Junr Isaac Morse Mary. Wife of Edwd Marrett. Junr Sarah Stratton
Sept. 11.	Mr Hezekiah Man Benjamin Brosier Abigail his wife Mary. Wife of Daniel Hovey
Novbr 6	Mary Cutter, D. of John Cutter
Mar. 5	John Goddard Martha Mallit, W. of Andrew Mallet Sophia Deeks, W. of ——— Deeks Margaret Whittemore
1738 June 18.	Sarah w. of Jona Cooper Elizabeth Lock Lydia Bradfeild
Aug. 13.	Sir Eliot Andrew,—Student. Nehemiah Cutter Mary. Wife of Abrahm Watfon Sarah wife of Jofhua Rand

Vide Page (60)

INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATHLL APPLETON.

1722 July 1.	William of Wm Winfhip
8	Rebecca of William Mofs

1722 July 15	Samuel of Edmund Angier
Aug. 5	Simon of Mr Remington, Martha of Ephraim Frost.
26	David of Col: Phipps. John of Wm Chever
Sept. 9.	David of Joseph Robbins
30	John of Joseph Kent
Oct. 14.	Elizabeth of John Swan
21	Sarah of Daniel Gookin
	Josiah of Jonathan Willard
	Samuel & Solomon } of Jonathan Baverick
28	Noah of Jonathan Wyeth
Nov. 4	Eunice of Samuel Bowman
	Abner of Joseph Holding
	Lucy of Joseph Adams
11	Mary of Abraham Hill
	Rebecca of John Phillips
	Elizabeth of Jonath^{n} Shattuck
18	Joshua of John Stratton
Dec. 15.	Lydia of Samuel Whittamore
Jan. 6. 1723	Margaret & Thamazen } of Abraham Ireland
20	Mary of Nathaniel Tufts } by Mr Ward
	Benjamin of William Fefsinden } by Mr Ward
Jan. 27	James of James Read
	Thomas of Isaac Manning
	Henry of Henry Dunster
	Esther of Samuel Cutter
	Jonathan of Jonathan Bradfhaw
Mar. 10	Jose of Nath^{ll} Appleton
	Lucy of Samuel Peirce of Water Town
17.	Hannah of Eleazer Parker
Apr. 21.	Elizabeth of Stephen Palmer
28	Elizabeth of Sam^{ll} Felch
May 5	Elizabeth of Charles Honywell
12	Elizabeth of Samuel Wheat
June 2	Owen of Wm Warland
30	Isaac of John Bradifh
	Ebenezer of Gerfhom Davis

July	14 1723	Sarah of Ebenezer Cutter
	21	Ruth of Wm Dickfon
		Joseph of Thomas Brown
Aug.	11.	Thomas of Thomas Dana
		Francis of Jofeph Winfhip Junr
		Lydia of Wm Ozburn
	25	Eliakim of Col: Phipps
		Mehetable of Mr Francis Foxcroft
Sept.	1.	Mercy of John Fillebrown
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Stone
		William of Richard Rose
	8	Mehetable of Thomas Skinner
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Burgis
	22.	Ruth of John Hicks
	29	Mary of Solomon Prentice
Oct.	14	Martha of Jofeph Peirce
	20	Joseph of Samuel Cooper
Nov.	10	Samuel of John Manning
Dec.	1.	William of Ralph Hook
		Jemima of Jonathan Baverick
	8	John of John Winfhip
	22	Moses of Jonathan Stone, Water Town.
	29	William of John Williams
Jan.	5 1724	Benjamin of Jonathan Willard
	12	William of Jonathan Gates
	19	William of William Bond
	26	Francis of Francis Kidder
Feb.	9.	Samuel of Walter Rufsell
	16	Aaron of Wm Winfhip, John of Jofhua Gammage
		Thomas of Thos Frost
	23	Thomas of Thos Robbins
Mar.	1.	Abigail of John Robbins
		Anna of Nathaniel Francis of Medford
	8	Elizabeth of Samuel Whittemore
		Absalom of Ebenezer Froft
	15	Samuel of Jonathan Hastings
		Abigail of Samuell Bowman
		Margaret of Jacob Hill
	29	Edward of Edward Manning

Mar. 31	1724	Walter of Walter Cooper. Baptized att his own houfe ye child laboured under fuch Weeknefs y^{t} it was not thought Safe or convenient to bring it forth in publick.
(34)	1724	
Apr. 19		Daniel of Daniel Champney Junr
26		Abigail of Joshua Grant
		Grace of John Fefsenden Junr
May 10.		Elizabeth of Henry Dunster
17		Mary of James Stratton
24		Nathan of Peter Tufts
31		Lydia of James Tufts
Jun. 7.		of Aaron Cleveland
14		Gideon of Edmund Froft
17		Gregory of Nathaniel Hill
21		Anna of Wm Mofs
28		Martha of Henry Prentice,
		Lydia of Ebenezer Shed
July 26		Eunice of Ephraim Froft
Augst 23		Abigail of Abraham Hill Junr
30		Abigail of Jabez Carter
Sept. 13		Elizabeth of John Baverick, by Mr Cotton
20		William of William Manning
27		David of Col: Phipps.
		Mercy of John Stratton
Oct^{br} 4.		Isaac & John & Richard all of Isaac Fillebrown.
Oct. 25		Benjamin of William Fefsenden
Nov: 15.		Josiah of William Dickson
22		Rebeckah of George Abbot
Dec. 13.		Lydia of Jason Winship
Dec. 20.		Thomas of Thomas Brown.
1725		
Jan. 17.		William of Joseph Adams
24		Anne of John Forgeson
		Susanna of Thomas Soden
31.		Samuel of Daniel Gookin
Feb. 14.		John of Francis Lock
21.		Anne of Mr Remington
28.		Nath^{ll} of Nath^{ll} Appleton

Feb. 28, 1725	David of Nath^{ll} Tufts	
March 7.	John of Samuel Cooper	
28.	Charles of Charles Honeywel.	
May 2.	Abigail of Samuel Felch	
	Sarah of Joseph Winfhip Junr	
9.	Rebeckah of Joseph Kent.	
	Jonathan of Jonathan Baverick	
16	Francis of Mr Francis Foxcroft	
30.	John of John Hicks	
June 20.	Hannah of Jonathan Hastings.	
July 18.	Jason of Henry Dunster	
	Elizabeth of Ebenezer Burgefs	
Aug. 8.	Sufanna of Jofeph Shed.	
15,	Prifcilla of Noah Sparhawk	
	Mary of Eleazer Parker	
22.	Dorcas of Daniel Champney	
	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Froft	
Sept. 5.	Naomi of Thomas Dana	
12	Bethiah of Stephen Palmer.	
Oct. 17.	Martha of John Fefsenden Junior	
Nov. 28.	Nicholas of William Fefsenden	
Dec^{br} 5	Aaron of Wm Chever.	
	John of Edward Manning.	
	John of Wm Ozburn	
1725/6		
Jan. 2.	Mary of Col. Phipps	
	Mary of John Batherick	
30.	Lydia of Thomas Kidder	
Feb.] 6.	Hannah of Isaac Fillebrown	
Mar. 6.	Smith of John Prentice	64
	Vid Page (35)	
(35) 20.	Sarah of Samuel Whittemore Junr	
27.	Richard of John Cutter	
	Martha of Nath^{ll} Hill.	
April 3.	Sarah and Joseph of Andrew Willfon	
10.	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Shed	
	John of John Dickfon Junr	
17	Martha of Jofhua Gammage	
	Nathaniel of Thomas Robbins	

Apr. 24 1725/6		Hobart of Hobart Russell
May	1.	Abigail of Ephraim Frost
		Esther of John Swan
	10	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Cutter
		Thomas of Thomas Soden.
June	5.	Sufannah of Jonathan Gates
		Jonathan of William Cutter
	19.	Reuben of John Prentice
		Ruth of John Winfhip.
July	10	Sufannah of Deac^{n} Sam^{ll} Bowman.
		John of Ebenezer Grover
1726		
Sept.	4.	Elizabeth of Abraham Hill Junior
	11.	Prudence of Jason Winfhip
Oct.	9.	John of Phillip Cook.
	16.	Ebenezer of Thomas Brown
	23.	Ruth of Wm Dickson.
		Daniel of Thomas Dana.
	30.	Abigail of Wm Winfhip.
		Jonathan of Thomas Skinner
Nov.	13.	Phillip & William, children of Phillip Bemus.
	27	Mary of Samuel Whittemore
Dec.	11	John of William Warland.
	18.	Elizabeth of Nath^{ll} Appleton.
1726/7		
Jan.	8.	Abigail of Jonathan Hastings.
		Jofeph of Jofeph Winfhip.
	15.	Huldah of Richard Rose
		Benjamin of Benjamin Brafier
	29.	Zechariah of John Hicks
Feb.	5.	Joseph of Samuel Cook Junr.
	19.	Rebecca of Col: Phipps.
		Daniel of Mr Francis Foxcroft
		John of Nath^{ll} Tufts
		Hannah of Andrew Willfon.
March	12.	Samuel of George Abbot,
		Mary of Joseph Rufsell
	26	Mary of John Furgeson

1727 April 2.	Mary of Joseph Adams.
April 9.	Caleb of Caleb Dana
	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth.
April 16.	Samuel & Sarah children of Benjamin Emms.
30.	Anne of Sam[ll] Smith att Menotomy
May 7.	Josiah of Will[m] Morse
14.	Thomas of William Manning
June 25.	Elizabeth of Eleazer Parker
July 16.	Elizabeth, of Jacob Hill.
30	David of Phillip Bemus.
Aug[st] 6.	Mercy of Edward Manning
13.	Abiel of Isaac Watson
Sept. 17.	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Burgefs.
Oct[br] 21.	Elizabeth of Henry Prentice

Vid Pag **39**. 61

(36) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH[LL] APPLETON.

1724	
Sept. 24.	Noah Sparhawk & Priscilla Brown
Oct[br] 5.	Jofeph Rufsell & Mary Robbins.
1725 April 8.	Thomas Kidder & Lydia Cooper
June 24	M[r] Benjamin Marston & M[rs] Mehetable Gibbs.
Aug[st] 4.	John Dickson & Mary Rufsell
18.	Thomas Hutchinfon & Mary Ireland
27	Isaac Watfon & Abiel Angier.
Oct[br] 21	John Cooper & Hannah Johnfon.
26	Noah Champney & Martha Hubbard
Dec. 24.	Isaac Sterns & Mehitabel Froft
1725/6	
March 1	John Butterfield & Mary Hill
31.	Sam[ll] Cook & Joanna Prentice.
April 14.	Gamaliel Rogers & Sarah Dana
May 5.	Mathew Johnson & Eliz[th], Prentice
June 15.	The Rev[d] M[r] Edward Wigglefworth & M[rs] Sarah Leverett.
Aug[st] 14	Mr. Samuel Danforth & Mrs, Elizabeth Symmes.
Nov[br] 17.	Thomas Emmons & Hannah Cutter.
Dec[br] 27.	Samuel Belcher & Sarah Brown

Mar. 2 1726/7		Jofeph Wheeler & Abigail Butterfeild
	16	James Smith & Hannah Daniel Ind^{ns}
May	11	Luxford Pattin & Rebecca Robbins
June	29	William Badger & Hepsibah Prentice
Augst	24.	Joseph Hill & Prifcilla Dana
Dec^{br}	14.	Ephraim Cook & Sarah Swan
1727/8		
Jan^{y}	4.	William Fefsenden & Martha Brown
	15.	Richard Call & Mary King
Feb.	1.	Jofeph Sprague & Eleanor Phipps
June	6.	John Manning & Rebecca Winfhip
1728/9		
Jan^{y}	23	Jonathan Willard & Mary Cook.
Jan^{y}	30	Henry Prentice & Katherine Felch
Feb.	13.	Gershom Cutter, tertius & Anna Fillebrown
Mar.	26	John Elder & Margery Winship
July	10	Thomas Hall & Patience Allen George Cutter & Jane Butterfield
July	30	Thomas Cheney & Sarah Fefsenden
Aug.	14.	John Morse & Tabitha Warland
Sept.	10	The Revd Mr Edward Wigglesworth & Mrs Rebecca Coolidge.
1729		
Dec.	31.	Thomas Spring & Marg^{tt}: Gates
1729/30		
Jan^{y}	29	Josiah Robbins & Sarah Fillebrown
March	17	Jonathan Peirfon & Abigail Gates
April	2.	George Macsparran & Abigail Crackbone
May	14	John Henshaw & Mary Stedman
June	18	Thomas Stone & Elizth Andrew
1730 Nov.	5.	M^{r} [Abraham] Williams & Elizabeth Bordman
1730/1 Jan.	14	Thomas Sparhawk & Mary Oliver
Feb.	18	John Colson & Abigail Bordman
March	18	Edwar(d) Dickson & Martha Dunster
May	19	Thomas Thwing & Mary Bartlett
June	2.	Jofeph Badger & Katherine Felch
Aug.	3.	Henry Johnson & Eliz: Liman
Dec^{br}	9	John Lovel & Hannah Coleson

Dec. 91 730/1 Benjamin Goddard & Mary Kidder
14 Daniel Burnap & Sarah Cheney
1731/2
Feb. 10 Zechariah Hill & Rebecca Cutter
Feb. 10 James Peirce & Mary Prentice.
Feb. 25. Mr Andrew Bordman Junr & Mrs Sarah Phipps.
1732.
Mar. 30. Jofeph Robbins & Deborah Robbins
May 4. Jacob Swetzer & Elizabeth Fefsenden
June 15. the Revd Mr Benja. Prefcott & Mrs. Mercy Gibbs.
Sept. 14. Jacob Hill Junr & Sarah Palmer

Page (38)

(37) Persons Adult Wo owned Ye Covenant & were Baptized.

Vid. Pag (13)

1725
June 6. Mary ye wife of John Baverick
Hannah Hafsell
1726 Mar. 27 Defire Chaddick
1726 Nov. 13. Philip Bemus & Mercy Bemus
1727. March 26. Josiah Robbins
April 30. Joseph Englifh, an Indian man servant living with Wm Rufsell
May 21. Sarah Fowl
July 16. Eunice Parks
30 Richard Falley
Dec. 3. Henry Johnson & Deborah Batherick
1727/8
Jan. 7. Richard Muzaphen
Feb. 25. Mathew Abdy & Ruth Abdy, his wife, who were allfo received to Communion.
Oct. 13. Pompey, my Negro man servant.
1729
Sept. 21. Titus, Prefidt. Wadsworth's Man Servant who was allso admitted to full Communion,
1729/30. Feb. 1. Rose, Negro maid Servant of Mr A. Bordman.
1730 Aug. 16. John Morse.
1730/1 Feb. 21. Elizabeth Beard.
March 7. Sarah Wheatley

Dec. 14, 1735 Ruth Mallit, Wife of Mathew Mallit.
1736 May 9. Hannibal, man Servant of Dr Wigglesworth
1736 Aug. 8. Mary Welch
Augst 15 Margarett a Molatto Servant of ye widow Oliver.
Sept. 11. 1737 Mary, ye wife of Daniel Hovey. She was admitted to full Communion att ye same time.
Novbr 13 1737 Anna joiner, ye Daughter of Jonathan Butterick.
Mar. 26 Roger, a negro Man Servant of Henry Prentice.
Zillah, negro maid Servant of major Brattle.
April 2. Ruth Cheney
August 13 Mary Steel
1740 Augst 17, Lucy, Indian Servant of Mr Bordman
Venus. Negro Servt of Madm Wadfworth
Jany 25 Anna Ellifet
Cuffy, Negro Servt, of Lieut. Gouvenor Phipps.
Toby, Servt of Samll Whitemore
Sept 13, 1741 Jack, negro Servant of ye Widow Tufts.
Cuffy, Servt of Mr Judah Monis.
Feb. 14, 1741/2 Flora, negro Servant of Mr Foxcroft.
Mar. 21, 1741/2 Anna Greenleaf
York, a negro Servant of Mr Trowbridge
April 11, 1742 Judith Cox.
Sept. 2. 1744 Harry, a negro Servant of Mr Brandon who lives att my houfe.
Sept. 16. 1744 Elizabeth Welch, Hannah Welch.
June 23, 1745 Rose, Negro Servant of Lieutenant Gouvernor Phipps
Dec. 15, 1745 Benjamin Cheney.
Feb. 9, 1745/6 Cato, Negro Servant of Madm Brown.
Dec. 17, 1749 Leos, negro man Servant of Mr Foxcroft.
Jane, Negro Woman of Mr Kent who is Hannibal's Wife. Vide Page (75)

(38) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATHLL APPLETON.

1732.
Sept. 21. Amos Marrett & Mary Dunster
Oct. 25. Jonathan Cooper & Sarah Prentice
Novbr 22. Lieut Amos Marrett & Mrs Ruth Dunster
1732/3
Feb. 14. John Nichols & Elizth Stanley

June 13. 1732/3	Ebenr Fefsenden & Elizth Barrett
July 13.	Willm Robbins & Ruth Butterfeild
Augst 30.	Thomas Williams & Abigail Sparhawk
Decbr 12.	William Butterfeild & Sarah Robbins
20	John Wyeth & Elizabeth Hancock
Jany 1	John Furgeson & Sarah Mackdanil
Octbr 21.	the Revd Mr Wm Hobby & Mrs Lucy Remington
173⅘ Feb. 19.	John Goddard & Elizabeth Frost
March 20.	James Green & Deborah Brown
	John Bowls & Mary Brown
April 24	Thomas Harris & Mary Dana
May 8.	Samll Hastings & Hepsibah Dana
August 19	Henry Prentice 3tius & Sarah Hill
Oct. 30.	ye Revd Mr Samuel Porter & Mrs Mary Coolidge
1736	
July 29	John Morse & Sarah Bradifh
Decbr 23.	Samuel Prentice & Elizth Cook
Decbr 30	Daniel Hovey & Mary Tapley
1736/7	
Jany 27.	Nathll Parker & Mary Hovey
May 5.	John Barrett & Ruth Champney
May 31.	Mr Richard Dana & Mrs. Lydia Trowbridge
June 30.	Primus, Mr James Oliver, Negro Man & Flora, Mr Foxcroft's Negro Woman
Sept. 22.	Thomas Adams & Anna Frost.
October 24	Thomas Robbins & Xena Jackfon
Novbr 3.	William Skinner & Tabitha Smith
Novbr 10.	Daniel Barret & Margaret Manning
Jany 12.	Jeremiah Rufsell & Damaris Williams
1736/7	
Mar. 15.	Mr Edmund Goffe alias Trowbridge & Mrs Martha Remington
April 19.	Isaac Brown & Mary Balch
July 20.	David Ozburn & Margaret Tapley
Octbr 24	Nathll Chadwick & Mary Burgefs
Dec. 28. 1738.	Angus Grimes alias Graham & Isabel Sloan
Jan. 4. 1738/9	James Johnfon & Margarett Ligan
June 7.	Jofeph Cook & Elizabeth Stratton
July 17.	Nehemiah Cutter & Martha Bowman

1738/9 Cuffy & Zillah, both of y^{m} negro Servants of his
Oct. 25. Honour, Col. Phipps
Nov. 29, 1739 William Prefson & Hannah Cutting
Jan. 17. 1739/40 Abraham Hofey & Jemimah Felch
April 3. Isaac Watfon & Elizabeth Whitemore
1740
1740 May 10 Samuel Sprague & Mary Cook
1740 May 15 Cp^{t} Samuel Gookin & Prifcilla Hill
1740 July 11. Mr Daniel Farnam & Mrs Sybil Angier
1740 Aug. 26. Simon Cooper & Judith negro Servants of Samuel Smith
1740 Oct. 9. John Williams & Martha Bordman
1740 Nov. 7. Elias Mafon & Ruth Cheney
1741. March 27. Jofeph Clark & Prudence Hill
1741 April 10 Mr Samuel Andrew & Elizth Cooper
Sept. 17. Nath^{ll} Kidder & Deborah Bowman
1741 Nov. 11. Jofhua Rand & Rebecca Morse
1741 Dec. 16. Jofiah Crofby & Abigail Felch
1741 Dec. 24. Ebenezer Richards & Thankfull Stratton.
1742 June 10. Daniel Smith & Grace Fefsenden
14. Mr Jofeph Parfons & Mrs Martha Smith
1742 July 9. the Revd Mr Ebenezer Gay of Sufield & Mrs Hannah Angier
1742 July 19. Jofhua Fuller in 88th year & Mary Dana in 75th year
1742 Sept. 15 William Angier & Ruth Whitemore
1742 Nov^{br} 24. Samuel Lyon & Mary Robbins

Vid, P. (44)

(39) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH^{LL} APPLETON

1727
Nov 5. Thomas of John Cutter
Nathaniel of Noah Sparhawk
26 Anne, Abigail, Ruth, — Children of Edward Rufsell.
William of Ephraim Froft
Elizabeth of Abraham Hill
John of Stephen Palmer
Jofeph of Thomas Kidder
Hannah of Sam^{ll} Whittamore Junr
Decem^{br}, 10 Samuel of Samuel Belcher
Jan^{y}, 28 John of John Cooper Junr

Feb.	25		Pelatiah of Sam^{ll} Smith
Mar.	25	1728	Mary of Isaac Fillebrown
			Mary of Ebenezer Cutter
	31		Martha of Nath^{ll} Hill
			Samuel of Sam^{ll} Cutter
			Abigail of Ebenezer Shed
April	21		Mary of Daniel Champney Junr
	28		Peter of Peter Tufts
May	5,		Daniel of Walter Rufsell
	19		Mary of Luxford Pattin
	26		Eunice of Henry Dunster
June	9.		Hannah of Thomas Soden
	16		Mary of Thomas Robbins
Augst	4.		John of John Swan
	11		Silas & Mary Twins ye children of Thomas Froft.
	18		Peter of William Fefsenden
Sept^{br}	1.		John of John Winfhip
Sept.	29		Anna of Jofeph Winfhip
Oct.^{br}	14.		Tabitha of John Prentice
	20		Samuel of Samuel Cook Junr.
Nov.	17		Thomas of Gerfhom Cutter Junr.
Dec^{br}	1		William of William Barrett Junr
	8		Mehetabel of Nath^{ll} Appleton:
			Damaris of Andrew Wilfon
	22.		Samuel of Samuel Whittamore, att his own house, ye child being dangerously sick & dyed att night.
1728/9			William of Maj^{r} Wm Brattle
Jan^{y}	5.		Eleanor of Jofeph Sprague
			John of John Batherick
	12.		Margery of Wm Dickson
			Sarah of Samuel Cooper
			Naomi of Thomas Dana
			Mercy of Ephraim Cook
	19.		James of James Ozburn
	26.		Abigail of Jonathan Gates
			Lucy of Jonathan Batherick
Feb.	2.		Samuel of John Hicks
	9		Timothy of Nath^{ll} Tufts
	23		Nathan of Jason Winfhip

1728/9		Rebecca of Wm Winſhip, att his own houſe . ye
March 13.		child being dangerously Ill and dyed.
	16	Lucy of Joſeph Ruſsell
	(40)	Turn over p, (40) 53
March 23.		Walter of John Dickſon
		Abraham of Abraham Watson
		Walter of Walter Cooper
March 30.		Elizabeth of Francis Foxcroft Eſq^{r}
		Mary of Francis Nichols
April	13.	Sarah of Eleazar Parker,
		Sarah of John Feſsenden. Junr
	20	Abigail of Philip Cook,
		Sarah of John Manning,
		Mercy of Isaac Townſend
	27.	Suſanna of William Morse
May	4	Ebenezer of Solomon Champney,
		John of Benj^{m} Braſier
	18.	Miriam of Wm Cheever
		James of Edward Manning
June	1.	Jonathan of Henry Dunster
July	6.	Mary of John Parmeon
	13.	Ann of Joſeph Adams
		Phebe of Caleb Dana
Aug.	20.	Lydia of Ephraim Froſt
		Gershom of John Swan
	31	Hannah of Thomas Skinner
		Samuel of William Manning
Sept.	7.	William of Ebenezer Burgeſs
		Joſeph of Stephen Palmer
	21.	John of Jacob Watſon
Oct.	5.	John of Noah Champney
	19.	Sarah of Samuel Belcher
1729		
Oct.	26.	Noah of Noah Sparhawk
Nov^{br}	16.	Sarah of Samuel Rand
	23.	Mary of Henry Prentice, Junr
	30	Alice daughter of James Cutler.
		Thomas of Samuel Whittemore Junr

1729		Samuel of Samuel Smith
Dec^{br}	14	Ann of Benjamin Deming
	21	Rebecca of Joſhua Gammage
	28	Samuel of Samuel Nutting
		Sarah of Edward Russell. Sarah of Henry Cornet.
1729/30		
Jan	4.	Thomas of John Sherela, John of John Robbins Junr
	11	William of John Cooper Junr
		Thomas of Gerſhom Cutter 3^{tius}.
Feb.	1	Solomon of Ebenezer Shed
	8	Solomon of Thomas Kidder
		Ann of Sam^{ll} Cutter.
		Jonathan of Wm Barrett.
	15	Jonas of Wm Dickſon
Mar.	1.	Hannah of George Cutter.
	8	Suſannah of Jonathan Hastings.
		Peter of Ebenezer Swan Junr
	29	John of Nath^{ll} Appleton
		Rebecca of Isaac Fillebrown
		Sarah of Ephraim Cook
April	5	Susannah of Ebenezer Cutter
	26	Mary of Joseph Winſhip
May	3	Aaron of Abraham Hill.
		Suſanna of Samuel Cook Junr
	10	Isaac of Mr Isaac Greenwood ye Mathematical Profeſsor
	17	Rebeckah of ye Widdow Rebeckah Pattin
	24.	Josiah of John Willson
June	7.	Katherine of Major Brattle
	14.	Sarah of Jonathan Gates
(41) 1730		
June	21	Rebeccah of Mr Wigglesworth
		John of Mr John Martyn
		John of W^{m} Feſsenden
	28	Jason of Jason Winſhip
		Stephen of Thomas Robbins
July	12.	Anna of Ebenezer Grover
	19.	Joſeph of Joſeph Hill

July 19 1730		John of John Ferguſon
	26.	Tabitha of Wm Winſhip
		Samuel of Thomas Soden.
Aug.	16.	Joſeph of Joſeph Bradford
Sept.	20.	Thomas of Henry Prentice
	7.	Tabitha of John Morſe
Oct^{br}	11.	Suſanna of John Swan
	18.	Benjamin of Edward Manning
Nov.	8.	John of John Batherick
	22.	Benjamin of Isaac Watson
		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Swan Junr,
Dec^{br}	20.	Hannah of Sam^{ll} Whittemore
		Josiah of Joſiah Robbins
1730/1		
Jan^{y}	17.	Lucy of Joſeph Ruſsell
		Jane of George Cutter
	24.	Thomas of Francis Foxcroft Eſq^{r}
		Sam^{ll} of Sam^{ll} Sparhawk
	31	Joſeph of Wm Manning
Feb.	21.	Jonas of Ebenezer Wyeth
	28.	Rebeckah of Jonathan Batherick
Mar.	28.	Suſannah of Samuel Whittemore. Junior.
April	4.	Martha of John Cutter
	25	Elizabeth of David Dunster
June	6.	Lydia of Peter Tuſts
	27.	Martha of Phillip Cook
July	18.	Hannah of Thomas Hall
	25.	Abigail of Phillip Bemus
Augst	1.	Samuel of Sam^{ll} Rand
		Nath^{ll} of Nath^{ll} Cutter Junr
Aug.	8. 1730/1	Nath^{ll} of Solomon Hancock
	22.	Hobart of Walter Ruſsell
	29.	Priſcilla of Caleb Dana
		Mary of James Ozborn
		Margaret of John Feſsenden, Junr
Sept.	12.	Sarah of Mr Greenwood,
		Joseph of Joseph Sprague,

Sept.	19. 1730/1	Ephraim of Ephraim Ozburn Junr
	26.	Phoebe of Thomas Frost
		Aaron of Joseph Winship
Oct^{br}	10.	Nathaniel of Nath^{ll} Appleton
	17.	Hannah of Wm Barrett
	24	Ruth of Jona Winfhip
1731		
Oct.	24	James of Benjamin Brazear
	31	Nathan of Jacob Watson
Nov.	7	William of William Ozmond
	21	Anna of Gerfhom Cutter 3^{tius}
	28	Martha of Abraham Hill
(42)	1731	turn over to p. 42.
Dec.	5.	Mary of John Dickson Junr.
	12	John of John Manning
	19.	Persis, daughter of John Permon
1731/2		
Jan^{ry}	2.	Mary of Thomas Sparhawk
	9.	Martha of Noah Sparhawk
	16.	Noah of Noah Champney
	23	Hepsibah of Henry Prentice
		Thomas of Thomas Kidder
Feb.	6	Mary of John Ireland
	13.	Edward of Dr Edrd Wigglefworth
		James of Isaac Fillebrown
	20.	Daniel of Abraham Watson
March	5.	James of Ebenezer Froft
	12.	Rebeccah of Sam^{ll} Cutter
	19	Jofeph of Jofeph Badger, baptiz'd by Mr Cotton
	26	Mary of Samuel Belcher
April	2.	Elizabeth of Jofhua Gammage
		Anna of John Cooper Junr.
		Edward of Edward Dickson
	23.	Joseph of Jofeph Hill
May	7.	James of John Forgeson
	28	Jonas of Wm Dickson
		Lydia of John Wilfon

1731/2 June	11	Elizabeth of Edwrd Manning
		Thomas of Thomas Williams
	25	Michael, Son of Sam^{ll} Smith
Augst	6.	William of Thomas Soden
	13.	Henry of John Batherick
	20	Hannah of Wm Fefsenden
		Dorcas of Daniel Champney, Junr
Sept.	17.	Ephraim of Ephraim Cook by Mr Abbott.
Oct^{br}.	5.	Sarah of Zachariah Hill
	22.	Edmund of Phillip Bemus
	29.	William of Johnath^{n} Gates
		W^{m} of Sam^{ll} Whitmore Junr.
		W^{m} of Edwd Rufsell
Nov^{br}	5.	Lydia of Samuel Cook
Dec.	10.	Mary of James Peirce
		Sarah of Jofeph Robbins
1732/3		
Jan,	7	Mercy of John Morse
	21.	Mercy of Nath^{ll} Appleton
		Joanna of Sam^{ll} Sparhawk
		George of George Cutter
	28	Pattin, son of Jofeph Rufsell
Feb.	4	Martha of Francis Foxcroft, Efq^{r}.
		Ruth of Mr. Andrew Bordman Junr.
	25	Jonathan of Thomas Froft
		Mary of Wm Manning
March	4.	Mary of David Dunfter
	18	Mary of Major Wm Brattle Efq^{r}.
April	1. 1733	John of Mr Isaac Greenwood, Mathematical Profef-sor
	29	Mary of Dr Ed^{d} Wigglefworth
		Andrew of Andrew Willfon
		Daniel of Ebenezer Cutter
		Benjamin of Ebenezer Swan, Junr
May	20.	Mary of Jofeph Adams
	27	Joshua of John Robbins, Junr
June	3.	Persis of Nath^{ll} Tufts

(43)

1733 June 10	Ann of Thomas Dana
17.	Samuel of Sam^{ll} Whittemore
July 22.	Amos of Jonathan Edmunds
Augst 6	Thomas of Thomas Hall I baptized it att Menotomy
13	Caleb of Caleb Dana
26	Abigail of Amos Marrett, Junr.
Sept. 30	Joanna of Joſeph Winſhip
	Elizabeth of Thomas Sparhawk
	Lydia of Jacob Watson
Oct. 7.	Ruth of Henry Dunster
	Sarah of Abraham Hill
14.	John, Abigail, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth & Jonathan, all children of ye widow Oldam by her husband John Oldham
Nov^{br} 4.	Ammi ye Son & Ruhamah ye Daughter of John Cutter,—Twins.
18	Daniel of William Barr
Dec. 9.	Suſanna of Thomas Robbins
	Samuel of Sam^{ll} Bull
16.	John of William Morse
23	Noah of Noah Champney
30	Torrey of Solomon Hancock
1733/4	
Jan. 6.	Martha of Walter Cooper
27	Eleazer of Eleazer Parker
Feb. 17.	Nathan of Thomas Kidder
	Mary of Sam^{ll} Hopkins
	Elizabeth of James Peirce
24	Anna of Jacob Hill, Junr
March 3	Suſanna of Ebenezer Wyeth
	Mary of Ebenezer Shed
	Mary of Samuel Reed
17	Joſiah of Nath^{ll} Cutter, Junr, John of John Wilſon.
24	Hannah of Edward Manning, Martha of Sam^{ll} Belcher.
31	Seth of Jeremiah Ruſsell

1733/4 May	12	Edward of Michael Stanly, brought forth by the mother Phillis.
June	16	Elizabeth of Maj^{r} Brattle
		Thomas of Isaac Fillebrown
June	23	Elizabeth of Jacob Switzer
July	14	Thomas of Benjamin Brafser
	21	Joseph of Samuel Smith
	28	Nathan of Noah Sparhawk
Aug.	11	Sarah of Sam^{ll} Godding
Aug	25	Mercy of Nath^{ll} Appleton
		Benjamin of Wm Fefsinden
		Sarah of Jacob Hill.
Sept.	3.	Mary of Abraham Watson
Sept.	15	Mary of Wm Butterfield
		James of James Thompson
	29	Jofeph of Jofeph Robbins
Oct.	6.	Thomas of Henry Prentice
Oct.	27	Robert of Thomas Soden
		Hepsibah of John Robbins
		Sarah of Ebenezer Stedman.

Vide P. (54)

(44)

MEMORANDUM.

October 6. 1729.

Mr Jonathan Wyeth hung a Large Copper which I had from my Father's houfe in Ipswich, ye Weight of ye copper is 70^{lbs} which I make mention of, y^{t} in cafe my Executors Should See Cause to Sell it to ye Church, ye value of it may be known without taking it up.

NATH^{ll} APPLETON.

PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH^{LL} APPLETON FROM P. (38)

1743	
June 2.	John Oldham & Sarah Chadwick
June 16	John Ware & Martha Prentice
July 25.	James Lanman & Hannah Manning
Aug. 16.	Zachariah Bordman & Mary Stebbins

1743 Nov^{b} 9.	The Revd Mr Jofhua Prentice & Mrs. Mary Angier.
10	Mr Stephen Prentice & Lydia Prentice
Dec. 29.	Daniel Prentice & Deborah Wyeth
1744	
June 19	John Phillips & Mary Pillar
Sept. 17.	Caleb Prentice & Lydia Whittemore
Octobr. 18.	Naphtali Harmon & Anna Greenleaf
Nov^{b} 8.	David Logan & Sufanna Macpederas
Dec^{br} 27.	Cutting Bean & Sufannah Stacey
1744/5	
Jan. 8.	Benjamin Cheney & Elifabeth Parker
1745	
May 2.	Ebenezer Eliot & Sufannah Soden
October. 3.	Abraham Cutting & Prifcilla Sparhawk
1746	
March 20.	Samuel Bowman & Hannah Frost
May 22.	Joseph Cook Junr & Abigail Winship
Oct. 9.	Solomon Robbins & Martha Sweetzer
Dec. 4.	Edward Manning Junr & Patience Day
1747	
June 8.	Abraham Froft & Mary Oliver
June 11.	William Warland & Mary Man
Sept. 12	Henry Coolidge & Phebe Dana
Oct^{br} 1	Afa Warren & Tabitha Johnson
Dec^{br} 31.	Seth Hasting & Hanah Soden
April 21 1748	Ebenezer Froft Junr & Naomy Dana
26	John Hicks & Elizabeth Nutting Junr.
28	John Mullis & Rebecca Cheyney.
Sept. 2.	John Molarb & Sufanna Colfrey
Dec. 22.	The Rev. Mr Gad Hichcock & Mrs. Dorothy Angier.
1748/9	
Mar. 2.	John Kenrick Junr & Anna Dana
May 11	Benjamin Eustice & Elizabeth Hill
Sept. 14	Joseph Gibbs & Elizabeth Palmer
Nov. 22.	Mr Benjamin Ellery & Mrs Lucy Vafsall
1749/50	
Jan. 4.	Mr Benjamin Brandon & Mrs Elizabeth Foxcroft.

1750

May 3.	John Stratton & Mercy Norcrofs
Augst 9	Mr John Mafcareen & Mrs Margaret Holyoke
Augst 14	Mr James Putnam & Mrs Eleanor Sprague
Oct^{br} 11	Mr William Ellery & Mrs. Anne Remington.
Oct^{br} 24	John Ellis A. B. & Bethiah Palmer
Dec^{br} 20	Sam^{ll} Walker & Mary Stratton
1750/51	
Jan. 17	Stephen Palmer Junr & Sarah Gammage
Mar. 28 1751	Abraham Watson, Junr & Lucy Prentice
July 9	Abiel Richardson & Abigail Converse
	Sent thus far to M^{r}. Bordman — Town Clerk
Nov^{br} 14	Jonas Hagar & Hannah Ellis.
Aug. 13 1752	Mr John Mico Wendell & Mrs Katherine Brattle
August 19	Elifha Hagar & Mary Fefsenden
Sept. 28	Revd Mr Benjamin Stevens & Mrs Mary Remington
Oct^{br} 16	Henry Prentice Junr & Mary Walker
Nov. 9	Benjamin Cheney & Margaret Stedman
Dec. 12.	Moses Gleafon & Abigail Brown
Jan. 11. 1753	The Revd Mr Samuel Haven & Mrs Mehetable Appleton
Jany 18	Gideon Froft & Sarah Ireland
Feb. 15.	John Wright & Hannah Fefsenden
March 15.	Wm Bordman & Sufanna Bricksey
March 29	Jonas Wyeth & Hepzibah Tidd.
March 29	Stephen Randall & Mary Manning
April 26.	Mr Isaac Gardner & Mary Sparhawk
June 21	Elifha Gardner & Elizabeth Sparhawk
Sept. 18.	Jonas Larned & Tabitha Morse
Sept. 20	Revd Mr Stephen Badger & Mrs Abigail Hill
Oct^{br} 18,	Revd Mr Amos Adams & Mrs Elizabeth Prentice
Jan. 10 1754	Dr Isaac Rand & Mrs Elizabeth Appleton
Feb. 19.	Capt. Joseph Fitch & Rachel Converse
28	Stephen Paine Junr & Mary Brown.

Vid. P. (79)

(45) Votes of ye Church.

Jan. 17. 96.7 Then voted, That as for fuch as hence forward fhall defire Communion among us, & are not qualified for

ye making a formal Relation. Their Conversation being blamelefse. Questions being put by ye Elders to ye faid perfons privately & anfwered by them, & f^d Questions & Anfwers being Communicated Publickly, The f^d Perfons fhall be Excufed from any Relation & be readily Accepted by us.

March 11, 9⅌ At a Church meeting At Deacon Haftings.

1. As to perfons making of a Relation. It was Agreed upon by ye Elders & by a Legal Vote Concurr'd wth by ye Brethren.

1. That ye making a Relation be not impofed upon any that Offer themfelves for Communion wth us at ye Ld's Table: But that as for fuch as are Approved of by us as to their Converfation. They giving Satisfaction unto ye Elders Privately & being willing publickly to make Profefsion of their Faith & Repentance in their Covenanting wth G^d, Shall be accepted among us, according to their defires.

2. That as for fuch Perfons as do defire to make a Relation in order to their being Received into our Communion. They shall have the Liberty:

2. As to ye manner of our Receiving fuch into our Communion as do defire it; It was agreed upon by ye Elders & by a Legal Vote concurr'd wth by the Brethren.

1. That all fuch perfons be Propounded Publickly & ftand propounded ye Ufual time; that fo if any thing be known as to any of ye f^d perfons wch fhould justly Barr them from our Communion; The Elders privately may be informed thereof in feafon, & fo demurr as to any Public Procedure wth them:

2. That ye Churches Confent be Explicitly Referr'd to as to ye perfons propounded, Before fuch time as y^y be called upon to Covenant wth G^d in order to their being declared Members in full Communion:

3. That ye Churches Confent be taken by their Silence, & not by the Manual Vote, as heretofore has been ufed & practifed in y^s Church.

At a Church meeting at Mr Bordman's house May 4: 1697: upon adjournm^{t} from April 26. at f^{d} houfe.

1) Then Propounded to Mr Danforth & y^{e} whole body of y^{e} Brethren, w^{o} had Remonftrated as to y^{e} Votes of y^{e} Church pass'd March 11.9$\frac{8}{7}$ at y^{e} House of D. Haftings, Whether if I would condefcend fo far as to let fomething be communicated to y^{e} Church by my felf or y^{e} Elder, wherein I received fatisfaction from thofe w^{o} ask communion wth us as to their fpiritual fitnefs for it; and this to be done at sometime before or w^{n} they are to be admitted as I shal judg best & this to remain fo long as ye peace of ye Church calls for it; They would then be fatisfyed & give no further Trouble:

This propofal was confented to by them all; no one exprefsing his Difsent:

2) Then propounded to them whether if ye way & Manner of Taking ye Churches confent whether by handy Vote, or Silence or any other indifferent fign be left to ye discretion of ye Elders; This would be to their fatiffaction:

(46)

To this likewife their Confent was given, & no one exprefs'd his difsatisfaction:

Upon which I promifed that so long as ye peace of ye Church call'd for it, I would obferve w^{t} I had now propounded to them for ye Accommodating ye differences wch had been among us.

Feb. 15. 1716/17

The Rv^{d} Mr William Brattle Pastor of the Church of Chrift in Cambridge departed this Life.

April 19. 1717 At a Meeting of the Chh. of Chrift in Cambridge.

Upon opening the occasion of the Meeting. It was agreed by the Brethren of ye Chh. y^{t} They would by written Votes, Nominate Some Suitable perfons in Order to Elect one of them to Settle in The Work of the Miniftry & Pastoral Office in This Church

Upon the Sorting & Numbering the Brethern's Votes, Mr Flynt, Mr Fitch & Mr Appleton were the perfons Nominated & the Bretheren agreed & proceeded to, their Election of a perfon to Settle in the Work of the Ministry, &c. as aforef^{d}

Upon Sorting & Numbering The Votes of the Brethren, Mr Nathaniel Appleton was Elected to Settle in the Work of the Ministry, in order to his taking on him the Paftoral office in this Church as God shall open the way thereto.

After this for more clearnefs & better fatisfaction, The Moderat^{r} putt the Question to the Brethren,—

Whether they Chofe Mr Appleton to Settle in the work of ye miniftry in Order to take upon him the Pastorall Office upon him, as God fhall open the way thereto? desiring them to manifest their Minds by ye lifting up their hands.

It pafsed by a full Vote in the Affirmative.

Finaly, It was Voted y^{t} the three of his Majesties Justices of Peace prefent together with the Two Deacons be a Committee to reprefent to the Inhabitants of the Town of Cambridge the Election of Mr Appleton as afores^{d} & to desire the concurrence wth ye Church therein,

This is a true Account of the Proceedings of ye Church of Chrift in Cambridge, at their Meeting, on the day above written

Atteft I. Leverett, Moderat^{r}.

May. 13 The Town concurred with the Votes of Church,—Mr Remington, Moderat^{r}

June 10 Mr Nathaniel Appleton gave his anfwer in the Affirmative.

Oct. 9. Mr Nathaniel Appleton was ordained Pastor of the Chh. of Chrift in Cambridge; by the Revd Dr Increafe Mather, who on ye f^{d} Day, Entertained the afsembly with a Discourfe from Eph 4.12. & Dr. Cotton Mather gave the right hand of fellowfhip, & with these were Joyned the Rever^{d}. Mr Angier & Mr Rogers in laying on hands.

Jan. 7. 1718 Dyed Deacon Cooper

22 att a Church meeting was Chosen Andrew Bordman & Joseph Coolidge, Deacons, Andrew Bordman refus^{d} to ferve as a Deacon, upon wch the Church made Choice of Mr Samuel Kidder for Deacon

Atteſted p me
Nath Appleton.

May 28, 1722. Att a Meeting of the Chh. at my houſe.
Voted, y^{t} Mr Monis be allowed to partake with us at the Lords Supper upon ye Acc^{t} of the profeſſion he made & ye Cov^{t} y^{t} was given him in ye Coll Hall provided y^{t} y^{r} be no objections offer^{d} against his life and conversation

(47) Att a Church Meeting, Augst 5. 1724.

1. God having in his holy providence removed his Servant Deacon Kidder by Death, voted to proceed to ye Choice of two Deacons and being deſired to bring in y^{r} votes accordingly & M Nathaniel Sparhawk & Mr. Samuel Bowman were Choſen into ye office

2. Voted y^{t} y^{r} Should be a Tankard made of ye Silver money y^{t} remains in Deacon Coolidges hands, for ye Communion table.

Att a Chh. Meeting May 24. 1731

The Church upon hearing ye Evidences relating to Mr Thomas Grover being disguiſed with drink on ye 12th of January last, as allſo what s^{d} Grover had to offer in vindication of himſelf, and Considering allso what he himſelf acknowledged before ye Chh. as to his Intemperance att other times ye Church do judge are of opinion, y^{t} ye Said Grover Should receive a Solemn admonition & y^{t} upon his Submiſsion y^{rto} & promiſes of reformation y^{t} he continue in ye Enjoyment of Special ordinances with us.

An admonition was accordingly administered to him in ye preſence of ye Church which he Submitted unto

acknowledging his Sin of Intemperate drinking att other times & promifing a reformation & afking ye prayers of ye Chh for him

May 28. 1733—

The Brethren of ye Chh. met to consider & determine upon ye Cafes of Several perfons y^t^ had fallen into Scandall.

1. Eleazer Parker who had owned ye Covenant formerly, but not Come to full Communion was guilty of attempting in a furious rage, Stirred up by Strong drink to kill his wife, Swearing he would run her through & having a knife in his hand thrust it againft her Breft, he was providentially prevented from hurting her by a Book she had in her Bofom & having been notified to ye meeting he appeared & made a publick acknowledgement of his Sin, it was accepted by ye Chh.

2 The cafe of Mr Jonathan Stedman, a member in full Communion was referred to another meeting becaufe he did not appear & ye Honorable Francis Foxcroft Efq^r^, & Andrew Bordman Efq^r^, were defired to discourse with him to make him Senfible of his duty to attend at ye meeting when notified of it,

3 The cafe of Thomas Grover was deferred to another meeting he having Sent word y^t^ he was So lame y^t^ he Could not attend.

(43) Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh April 12 1734.

1. Mr Samuel Sparhawk was chofen to ye office of a Deacon.

The Cafe of our Brother Jonathan Stedman was Confidered & whereas he has been Convicted before Justice Danforth of threatning to be ye Death of his Mother, which Cafe was brought before ye Chh. & he notifyed to attend, but refufed & Since that has been Convicted of prophane Cursing & has been very Scandalous in his life for Some years past,—

Voted, y^t^ he be Suspended from Communion with

ye Chh, in any Special ordinances & y^t a publick admonition be dispensed to him att Some Convenient time att ye difcretion of our Pastor Unlefs he give Some manifest tokens of his repentance & make publick acknowledgement of his offences.

N.B. He has by my advice & direction withdrawn from ye Sacrament for Some years.

3. The cafe of our Brother Thomas Grover was Inquired into & it did not appear to ye Chh y^t he was guilty of ye Sin of Drunkennefs at ye time y^t was charged upon him & he was acquitted.

4. Whereas it is Credibly reported y^t Mary Nutting a Sister of ye Chh. has fallen into a Scandalous breach of ye 7th Commandment & has for a very Considerable time neglected to make a publick acknowledgement of her offence & to give tokens of her repentance.

Voted y^t she be notifyed to attend att ye next Chh. meeting unlefs She prevent it by making a publick acknowledgement of her offence & y^t She Continue her withdraw from Special ordinances in ye mean time.

5. Voted y^t ye Preecinct Committee be allowed to take Such timber for ye repairing ye fences of ye Parsonage as y^y think necefsary from ye Chh. Lott at Newton.

(49) Att a Chh. meeting July 12, 1734.

A Letter from ye Second & third Chhs in Bofton ye Church at Rumney Marsh, ye first Chh. in Gloucester Signed by y^r refpective Pastors was read Informing us of ye Steps yy had taken in admonifhing ye first Chh. in Salem (for living in Scandalous Divifions & neglecting ye methods of peace) agreable to ye third way of Communion laid down in ye Platform Chh difcipline defiring us to join with 26 other chhs to hear & Judge upon y^r procefs in ye affair & if we Juftifye y^r Conduct to unite our Endeavours in giving light & Conviction to ye Unhappy Chh. & upon

y^{r} perfisting in neglecting ye means of peace under y^{r} Scandalous Division & refusing Communion with other Chhs to pronounce y^{m} obstinate in Scandal &c.

The Chh after Some debate voted a Complyance with ye desire of f^{d} Letter & voted ye Honorable ye Lieutenant Governour Phipps, Mr Foxcroft, Mr Danforth, Maj^{r} Brattle, Mr Bordman as delegates of ye Chh. Only Mr Danforth & Major Brattle went with me to attend ye Service.

1734/5

Jan. 26. A Letter from ye Chh in Marlborough desir'g us to Joyn with other Chhs in an Eclesiastical Council in advise in matters of difference between y^{m} & some of ye members, relating more Specially to ye principles of ye Pastor was read to ye Chh, & a complyance with y^{r} desire was voted & Sam^{ll} Danforth & Major Brattle Esq^{rs} & Mr Sewall were chosen as Messingers to joyn with ye Pastor in attending ye service.

N. B. ye Council sat Feb. 4. 1734/5

Feb. 23, 1734/5 Mary Nutting now Mary Nowell made a publick Confession of her Scandalous breach of ye 7th Commandment which was accepted by ye Chh & She restored to Communion.

Feb. 26, 1734/5 The Chh & whole Congregation met in Solemn assembly & Imployed ye forenoon in prayer & Preaching a sermon from these words Ezra 9. 5. 6. in ye afternoon ye Brethren of ye Chh met & came into ye following votes. Viz.

1. We apprehend y^{t} as y^{r} is a general decay of piety among us, So y^{r} are allso a great many disorderly walkers, not only among those y^{t} are baptised & So reckoned ye children of ye Chh, but even among those y^{t} have publickly owned ye Covenant, yea & among those y^{t} are Members in full Communion with us even
(50) such as neglect y^{r} business, y^{t} frequent Taverns, & publick houses & follow Unlawfull Gaming, & Excessive drinking Strong drink, and are profane in y^{r}

Converſation, whereby y^{y} greatly dishonour y^{r} Chriſtian name & profeſsion, break ye good & wholeſome laws of ye Land, miſpend y^{r} precious time Impoveriſh y^{r} families blaſt y^{r} reputation, Impare y^{r} health, Unfit ymſelves for buſineſs, run ymſelves into Inumerable Snares & temptations & Extremely hazard y^{r} Immortal Souls.

2. We apprehend y^{t} ye Increaſing & prevaling of Such Sinful disorders as y^{y} have done of late among us is very much owing to our not Exerciſing ye faithfull & friendly watch over one another; as we have mutually & Solemnly Engaged by Covenant; & to a General Lukewarmneſs & Unexemplarineſs among our Selves.

3. Under a deep Sense of our former defects we humbly Implore ye pardoning mercy of God thro Jesus Chriſt, att ye same time reſolving & Solemnly promiſing y^{t} by ye help of Divine grace we will Endeavor more Effectually to discountenance & discourage Such Sinfull disorders for ye future, by taking care each one to reform himſelf in theſe or other Sins y^{t} our Consciences Charge us with, and by being more Circumspect & Exemplary in our Carriage, particularly we promiſe Steddily & diligently to Imploy our Selves in ye buſineſs of some honeſt Calling, y^{t} we will carefully avoid drinking Strong drink wherein is Exceſs, all Unlawfull Gaming, & y^{t} we will be Cautious of going in or Sitting att Taverns and publick houſes. And as we would be willing to deny ourſelves even our lawfull liberty in many things to prevent others from Stumbling thereat; So we now promise for our Selves reſpectively y^{t} in order to discountenance this evil & pernicious Cuſtom of needlesly going to & Sitting Long att ye Taverns: we will not frequent Such publick houſes either on days or in ye Evenings, except when we have lawfull buſineſs y^{t} Calls us thither, & y^{t} we will Endeavour So to order our affairs as y^{t} we may but Seldom have occaſion to go to Such houſes & y^{t} when we are obliged to go to

Such places we will endeavour always to Set Examples of Sobriety & good order by moderate drinking & Seaſonably departing.

4. We do Solemnly promiſe y^{t} we will more faithfully watch over one another, and all among us y^{t} are in any degree related to ye chh by y^{r} Baptiſm or owning ye Covenant, with a Spirit of meekneſs, love and tenderneſs, Counſelling Exhorting & admoniſhing
(51) one another frequently as we see occaſion leaſt any be hardened thro ye deceitfulneſs of Sin & in thoſe caſes w^{r}in we apprehend is applicable & neceſsary we will Endeavour to proſecute our Saviour's rule with reſpect to admonitions as laid down in Math: 18: 15, 16, 17.

5. That a Suitable Letter be Sent to ye Inholders & Retailers.

N. B. ye letter is to be prepared & Sent by ye Paſtor, & ye purport of it to be an Earneſt Exhortation to y^{m} to do what in y^{m} lyes to prevent Intemperance, Gaming or any diſorder att y^{r} houſes.

And now O Lord God of our Fathers keep theſe things forever in y^{e} Imaginations of y^{e} thoughts of y^{e} heart of this pple & prepare their heart unto thee. 1. Chron: 29: 18.

Att a meeting of y^{e} Brethren of y^{e} Chh March 22 173$\frac{8}{7}$

1. Voted, That y^{r} be a Committee of y^{e} Chh Choſen to Conſult with our Paſtor about such meaſures as Shall be thought most likely under y^{e} Divine bleſsing to reform y^{e} growing disorders y^{t} are among us & make report to y^{e} Chh at Some other meeting.

2. That y^{e} said Committee consist of Seven of ye brethren.

3. That ye Honourable Judge Remington ye Honourable Francis Foxcroft, & Sam^{ll} Danforth, Eſqr. Mr Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Coolidge, Mr Daniel Dana & Mr John Cutter be ye Committee for ye purpoſe aforef^{d}.

The Committee chofen by ye Brethren of ye Chh att y^{r} meeting on March 22, 1736/7 to Confult with our Pastor about Such meafures to be taken as Shall be thought moft likely (under ye Divine blefsing) to reform ye growing disorders among us, & make report to ye Brethren att another meeting, do unanimoufly agree with our Paftor to report as follows, viz :—

1. That it is matter of humiliation to this Chh y^{t} not withftanding ye promife we make to every one we admit to our Communion *of watching over y^{m} for y^{r} good &c.* & notwithftanding ye Solemn Engagement we entered into Some time ago, as to walk circumfpectly our Selves, So to Exercife a more friendly & faithfull watch over one another, y^{t} this duty is Still So much neglected, whereby disorderly walkers Instead of being reclaimed are in danger of being hardened thro ye deceitfulnefs of Sin.

2. That for as much as it is found by Sad Experience y^{t} ye Excufe of chriftian watchfulnefs over one another (which is ye duty of every one) is much neglected by reafon w^{r} of, Intemperance, Idlenefs & other Immoralities & disorders have prevailed among us, greatly to ye difhonour of God & of our holy profefsion, & to ye hurt and ruin of many.

Wherefore we propose & recommend to ye Chh as what we apprehend may be Serviceable for ye reviving religion & Supprefsing growing disorders y^{t} y^{r} be a number of Wife, prudent & blamelefs Chriftians
(52) Chofen among our Selves, whofe special care it shall be to Infpect & obferve ye manners of profefsing Chriftians among us, & Such as are under ye Care & watch of this Chh & when y^{y} hear of any Sinfull & disorderly behaviour of any of y^{m} y^{t} y^{y} Inquire into ye truth y^{r} of & when y^{y} perceive ye truth of Such evil reports, y^{t} one or more of y^{m} together (as occafion Shall require) do adminifter Exortations & admonitions to ye offender agreable to ye nature & circumstances of ye offence, with faithfulnefs but yet

with all meeknefs & tendernefs, and when Such private admonitions dont anfwer ye End, y^{t} y^{y} advife with our Paftor about a more publick procedure with Such offenders.

And y^{t} in cafe of open Scandal y^{t} require ye publick notice of ye Chh y^{y} Exhibit a Complaint to our Pastor; and in all cafes y^{t} Shall be thought proper to be laid before ye Chh, y^{t} y^{y} procure & exhibit to our Said Paftor, ye Evidences y^{t} may be had for ye Support of ye Complaint & for ye Conviction of ye offender.

3. And y^{t} this method may be ye more Efectual to anfwer ye End aimed att it is Proposed y^{t} y^{r} be nine of ye Brethren chofen into this Service, viz— three in ye Body of ye Town, one upon ye Common, one in Charleftown End two att Menotomy, & two on ye South Side of ye river and y^{t} y^{y} continue in ye afores^{d} Service & Trust for ye Space of one year.

4. Finally it is proposed That this Chh Should Exprefsly declare y^{t} ye defign of Such a Committee is not to be Understood to Excufe private Chriftians from Exercifing ye same Chriftian watch or from administering ye Same private admonitions to one another which by y^{r} Covenant & profefsion y^{y} are obliged unto. Nath^{ll} Appleton Paftor.

Camb. April 8, 1737.

Cambr. April 13. 1737.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Church ye aforesaid report of ye Committee was read & accepted & purfuant to ye Said Report, Samuel Danforth, Andrew Bordman Efq^{r} John Bradifh, Deacon Sam^{ll} Bowman, Benjamin Goddard, John Cutter, Ephraim Froft, Daniel Dana & Deacon Samuel Sparhawk, Brethren of ye Chh were Chofen by ye church for ye service & for ye term Exprefsed in Said report.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, June 24, 1737.

A complaint Signed by Six of ye Chh Committee for Infpecting ye manners &c againft Daniel Champney Junr for his being difguifed with Strong drink on 26 of April in a publick Scandalous manner, was read to ye Chh. and ye S^{d} Daniel Champney being prefent freely acknowledged ye fact, & declared y^{t} he had frequently fallen into ye sin, for which he defired to be deeply humbled & afked forgivenefs of

God & of ye Chh, and promifed by ye help of G^{d}'s Spirit to reform, and defired an Intereft in our prayers. upon which
(53) ye Chh pafsed ye following vote viz.—Our Brother Daniel Champney Junr having made a full acknowledgment of ye ofence y^{t} he had been complained of viz, ye being difguifed with Strong drink, and allso of his having repeatedly fallen into ye like Sin, & having profefsed his repentance y^{r} for, It is y^{r}fore voted y^{t} if our S^{d} Brother Champney after four months tryal of his Carriage & Conversation Shall apply to our Paftor for his reftoration to all Gofpel ordinances among us, & upon our Paftor making ye S^{d} requeft known to ye Brethren of ye Chh & if y^{r} be no new objections as to his behaviour y^{t} he Shall Enjoy all Gospel ordinances with us as in times past.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, May 5. 1738.

The Brethren voted to choofe a Committee for ye Same purpofes y^{y} did laft year, viz:— to Inspect ye manners of profefsing Christians &c.

They accordingly brought in y^{r} written votes for ye perfons to be of this Committee & the Honorable Francis Foxcroft & Andrew Bordman Efq^{rs} Mr. John Bradish, Deacon Samuel Bowman, Mr Benjamin Goddard Capt. Ephraim Froft, Mr John Cutter, Mr Daniel Dana & D^{e}acon Samuel Sparhawk were Chofen ye S^{d} service & trust for ye Space of one year.

Mem^{dm} Mr Foxcroft declined to accept of the Service, But y^{t} Brethren did not See Cause to choofe any other in his room. Mr John Bradifh was chosen to ye office of a Deacon.

July 23, 1738

Our Brother Jonathan Stedman gave manifeft tokens of his repentance by his late conduct of himfelf, by a publick acknowledgement this day Exhibited to ye Chh. upon which they manifefted y^{r} forgivenefs of him and reftored him to y^{r} Charity & to ye free Enjoyment of Special ordinances as in times paft.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh June 15, 1739.

1. The Brethren Voted to chofe a Committee to Infpect

PAGE 2 1611136281 STK

ye manners of profefsing Christians &c. according to ye method agreed upon April 13, 1737.

2. They accordingly brought in y^r written votes for ye Perfons to be of this Committee and ye Honourable Sam^ll Danforth & Andrew Bordman Efq^rs Deacon John Bradifh, Deacon Sam^ll Bowman, Mr Benjamin Goddard, Capt. Ephraim Froft, Mr. John Cutter, m^r Daniel Dana & Deacon Sam^ll Sparhawk were Chofen to ye Said Service and trust for ye Current year.

Vide p. (100)

(54) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH^LL APPLETON, 1734

1734

Nov^br 3 Sarah of Deacon Sam^ll Sparhawk
10 Edward of Jeremiah Rufsell
17. William of William Robbins
Dec^br 1. Nathaniel of Daniel Champney
15 Martha of Edward Dickfon
29 John of John Morse John of John Wyeth

1734/5

Jan. 5 Efther of John Manning
26 Timothy of Peter Tufts.
Feb. 2. Elizabeth of Ozmant, baptized at Menotomy.
23 Mary of Nath^ll Gammage
March 9. Mary & Paul children of Paul Nowell
Jofeph of Jofeph Rufsell
16 Daniel of Jofhua Gammage
23 Thales, son of Mr Profefsor Greenwood.
Katherine of Sam^ll Whittemore Junr.
Jonathan of Jonathan Cooper.
30 Benoni, son of Wm Winfhip.
April 20 Andrew of Mr Andrew Bordman Junr
May 5 Peter of Peter Hurd
Ruth of Amos Marrett Junr.
May 11 William of Charles Honeywell Junr.
18 Ruth of Eliz: Cartwright
James of Caleb Dana
William Wm Manning
June 1. Nathan of Jacob Watson

1734/5

June	8	Lydia of Wm Dickfon.
	15.	Jonathan of Sam^{ll} Nutting
	29	Francis of Francis Foxcroft Efq^{r}.
		David of John Furgefon
		Thomas of Thomas Ozburn
July	6.	Hepsibah of Phillip Cook
		Samuel of Jonathan Edmunds
	13.	Sybill of Thomas Sparhawk
	27	Hannah of Cadwallader Ford
		Abraham of Ephraim Ozburn
Aug.	3.	Samuel of Wm Barrett.
	10	Richard of Thomas Dana
	17	Jonathan of Jonathan Star.
Sept.	21.	Joanna of Sam^{ll} Cook
		John of Sam^{ll} Bull
	28	Mary of John Whitmore
		Lydia of Joseph Bartlett
		Sarah of Michael Stanley
Oct.	12.	Benjamin of Francis Lock.
		John of Solomon Champney
		Philemon of Joseph Winfhip
Nov.	9.	Elizabeth of Isaac Fillebrown
	16	Thomas of Thomas Champney.
Nov.	23	Mercy of Edward Manning
	30	Sufanna of Ebenezer Cutter
Dec.	14.	John of James Pierce
		Abigail & Ruth, children of Mathew Mallit.
	28	Abigail of Ephraim Cook Vide p. (55) 55

(55) 1735/6

Jan.	4.	Tabitha of Abraham Hill
	11	Abigail of Sam^{ll} Belcher
	18	Benjamin of Sam^{ll} Smith at Menotomy
March	21	Jonathan of Wm Butterfield
	28	Henry of Sam^{ll} Godding att Menotomy
April	11	Jofeph & Benjamin, Twins of Eleazer Parker
		Mathew & Margaret, Children of Mathew Mallit.
		Hepsibah of Sam^{ll} Hastings

PAGE 2

1735/6

May	2	Martha of Ebenezer Stedman
	30	Samuel of Ebenezer Shed
June	6	George of Francis Foxcroft Efq^{r}.
	20	Sarah of Major Wm Brattle
July	4	Elizabeth of John Wyeth
		Jacob of Henry Prentice 3^{tius}.
July	18	Richard of Charles Honeywell Junr.
	25	Zacheus of Phillip Bemus
August	1	Elizabeth of Sam^{ll} Danforth Efq^{r}.
	8	William of Sam^{ll} Rand
		Nathan of Josiah Robbins
August	29	Tabitha of Thomas Kidder
Sept.	5	Sarah of Jonathan Cooper
Sept.	12	Jacob of Jacob Hill Junr.
		Elizabeth of Simon Holding
	19.	Sybil of Dr. Edward Wigglesworth
	26.	John of John Goddard
Oct.	3.	Edmund of Edmund Dix
	31.	Jane of William Dickson
Nov^{r}	7.	Joanna of Samuel Cook
		Lydia of Sam^{ll} Lock
	28.	Samuel of Walter Cooper
Dec^{br}	26.	Samuel of Abraham Watson.
		Aaron of Joseph Winfhip baptized att Menotomy

1737

Jan.	16	Esther of Thomas Robbins.
	30.	Ebenezer of James Nutting
Feb.	5.	Ruth of Philip Carteret
	20.	John of William Withington
Mar.	6.	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Prentice
	13.	Mary of Edward Marrett Junr
	20.	Thomas of Thomas Sparhawk
	27.	Zechariah of Zechariah Hill
April	3.	Downing of Downing Champney
		Timothy of John Batherick
	10.	Patience & Symon, Children of Symon Sparhawk

Vide p. (56)

(56) 17. Mary of Sam[ll] Bull
Mary of Ephraim Cook
James of Joſeph Bartlett
24 Katherine of Francis Foxcroft Eſq[r]
Hannah of Sam[ll] Whitemore Jun[r]
May 1. Elizabeth of M[r] Isaac Greenwood
John of John Whitmore
Abraham of Abraham Ireland Jun[r]
8. John of John Ireland
15 Mary of William Barrett
22. Mercy of Jonas Prentice
Sarah of Symon Sparhawk
28. Henry of Nath[ll] Appleton
June 5. Tabitha of Daniel Champney Jun[r]
12. Edward of Edward Dickson
July 10. Ebenezer of W[m] Feſsenden
17 Amos of Amos Marret Jun[r]
Edmund of Mathew Mallit.
July 31 Sarah of John Morse
Aug. 14. Joseph of Sam[ll] Nutting
Ebenezer of Solomon Hancock
Sept. 4. Sarah of Thomas Dana
18. Suſanna of M[r] John Hovey.
25. William of John Swan
Oct. 9. John of Gerſhom Cutter 3[tius]
Sarah of Joſhua Rand
David of Michael Stanly
Oct. 16. William of y[e] Rev[d] M[r] Edw[d] Holyoke, President.
Suſanna of James Peirce
Nov[br] 13 Elizabeth a child of Ephraim Ozburn
27. Samuel of Peter Tufts
Dec. 11. Sarah of William Manning
Margaret of y[e] Widow Mindwell Feſenden.
1737
Dec. 25. Margaret of Charles Honeywell
Nathan of Samuel Davis
1738
Jan. 1. Bethia of Downing Champney
Feb. 5 Rebekah of Eben[r] Cutter

PAGE 2

1738 Feb. 5. Mary of Wm Butterfield
Samuel of Sam^{ll} Swan
Mar. 12 Lydia of Jacob Watson
26. Isaac of Wm Dickson
Lydia of Ebenezer Stedman
Ann of Abraham Ireland, Junr
April 9. Nathan of Henry Prentice.
Hannah of John Barrett
16. William of ye Honorable Francis Foxcroft Esqr
23. Sarah of Isaac Fillebrown
30 Susannah of Abraham Colfry
Mary of John Ellis
May 7. Martha of Walter Cooper
Patience of Thomas Hall.
Gerſhom of Thomas Williams
21. Abiel of Widow Pricſilla Hill
28. Josiah of John Winſhip
June 25. Ebenezer of Noah Sparhawk
July 23. Martha of John Wyeth
30 Mary of Mary Parker
Aug. 6. Elizabeth of Sam^{ll} Belcher
John of Thomas Robbins
Benjamin of Samll Lock

(57) Vide page: (57) 60

1738
Aug. 20. Lucy of Thomas Sparhawk
Oct. 8. William of Major Brattle, baptiſ'd by Mr Prince.
15. Rhoda, daughter of Joſeph Bartlett, baptized by Mr Thomas Prentice.
22. Mehetable of Wm Morse.
29. Elizabeth of Daniel Barrett
Nov. 12. Anna of Jacob Hill Junr
Dec. 3. Abigail of Edward Manning
31 Robert of Sam^{ll} Smith
1739
Jan^{ry} 7. John of Mr John Hovey
Mary of James Cutler Junr

1739 Jan. 14.	Sarah of Sam^{ll} Bull
	Joſhua of Joſhua Rand
21.	Samuel of Wm. Dana
	John of James Nutting
28	Edward of Edward Marret Junr
Feb. 11.	Mary of William Barrett
	Amos of Amos Marret Junr
	Margaret of David Osburn
18.	John of Thomas Kidder
	Samuel of Jonathan Cooper
25.	Abraham of Ebenezer Kendal by Mr J. Cotton
March 11.	Layton son of ye Honourable Francis Foxcroft Esqr
25.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Ruth Cheney
April 1.	John of Nath^{ll} Appleton
	Anna of Joſiah Robbins.
April 8.	John of Ephraim Ozburn
	William of Richard Champney
15.	Joſeph of Henry Prentice 3^{tius}.
	Mary of Abraham Ireland Junr.
22.	Mary of Joſeph Ruſsell
29.	Ebenezer of Dan^{ll} Champney Junr.
	Jonas of Jonas Prentice
May 6.	Joſeph of Sam^{ll} Nutting
	Martha of John Goddard
June 10.	Sarah of Samuel Cook
July 15.	Dorothy of Deacon Sam^{ll} Sparhawk
	Thomas of W^{m} Feſsenden
29.	Priſcilla of ye Revd Edward Holyoke, Presid^{t}.
	Hannah of Wm Dickson
Aug 5.	Mary of Mary Chadwick wife of Nath^{ll} Chadwick
12.	Nathaniel of John Cutter
19	Philemon of Thomas Robbins
Sept. 2.	Mary of Ebenezer Wyeth
	Michael of Michael Stanly
16.	Andrew of Abraham Colefry
Oct^{br} 7.	Samuel of Bethia Grover

PAGE 2 1611136281

1739 Oct^{br} 14. Silence, daughter of Thomas Dana, N.B. His wife dyed a few days after her delivery.
21. John of Angus Graham
Nov. 4. Elizabeth of Edward Dickson.
Nov. 18. Samuel of Nath^{ll} Chadwick
1739
Nov. 25. William of John Morse
Keziah of Thomas Goddard 53
(58) Verte
Dec. 2. Abiel Daughter of Charles Honywell
16. Lucy of Abraham Hill
Aaron of Peter Tufts
23. Katherine of Thomas Sparhawk
30. James of James Peirce
1740
Jan. 20. Elizabeth of Mathew Cox.
Feb. 10. Benjamin of Walter Cooper
17. Isaac of Tabitha Hill
March 2. Rebecca of Jofeph Bartlett
30. John of ye Honourable Francis Foxcroft.
Lucy of Col. Wm Brattle
Silence of Solomon Champney
Jofeph of Daniel Hovey
April 6. Abigail of Thomas Ozburn
April 20. Rebeckah of Wm Manning
27. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Stedman
May 11. Samuel of Nath^{ll} Appleton
18. Jofeph of Jofeph Cook
25. Abigail of Henry Prentice 3^{tius}
June 15. Eunice of Ebenezer Bradifh.
June 29 Martha of Wm Fefsenden Junr.
July 6. John of John Barrett
Elizabeth of David Ozborn
13 Joseph of Ebenezer Smith
August 10 Samuel of ye Honourable Sam^{ll} Danforth Efq^{r}.
17 Mary of Amos Marrett
24 Lydia of Daniel Barrett

1740

Sept. 14 Andrew of Sam[ll] Belcher

Nov[br] 2 William of Richard Champney

Nov[br] 30 Elizabeth of John Wyeth

John of Jacob Hill Jun[r].

Dec[br] 21 Judah of Edward Marrett Jun[r].

1741

Jan. 4 Rachel of Ephraim Osburn

Jan. 14 Lydia of John Whitmore

Abraham of Abraham Hofsey

Jan[y] 25 Sarah of Henry Prentice

Joshua of W[m] Barrett

March 1 Agnis Daughter of Mathew Cox

March 8 Elizabeth of John Ireland

March 15 Hepsibah of John Bradifh Jun[r] baptized att Deacon Bradifh's houfe, she being dangerously Ill, and dyed y[e] next Lords day morning.

29 Daniel of Capt. Sam[ll] Gookin

Sarah of John Bradifh Junior who lives with Eb: Bradifh

April 12 Benjamin of W[m] Dana baptized on y[e] South Side of y[e] river.

19 Mary of Samuel Champney Jun[r].

26 Hannah of Nath[ll] Chadwick

May 10 Sarah Ebenezer Stedman

17 Lucy of Jacob Watson.

(59)

May 24 James of Jonas Prentice

June 7 Ruth of Thomas Robbins, William of Angus Graham

14 Jonathan of James Nutting

21 Sarah of Thomas Kidder

July 5 George of y[e] Honourble Francis Foxcroft Efq[r].

12 Mary of Solomon Hancock

July 19 Tabitha of Daniel Chamney Jun[r].

Ebenezer of Jofeph Cook

26 Simon of Jonathan Cooper

August 2 Mary of Abraham Colefrey

PAGE 2 STK

1741

Aug. 30 Mary of Hannah Smith alias Hannah Daniels.

Sept 6. Stephen of John Goddard

13 John of Amos Marrett

20 George of Noah Sparhawk, Samuel of Samuel Kent.

Nov^{br} 1 Mehetabel of ye widow Jemima Batherick.

8 Henry of Edward Dickson, Samuel of Sam^{ll} Cook.

Nov^{br} 17 Elias of Elias Mason, Baptized att his houfe ye child came a month too soone & was dangerously Ill with fits.

29 Jónathan of Jonathan Brooks.

Dec. 20 Abigail of James Pierce.

27 Anna of Isaac Watson Junr.

1741/2

Jan. 3 Jofhua of Nath^{ll} Gammage

17 Margaret of Wm Fefsenden baptized by Mr Thos Prentice.

Jan. 31 Jonathan of Michael Stanly

Feb. 7. Sufannah of William Murch

Feb. 14. Thomas of Col: William Brattle Esqr.

March 28. David of Jofeph Bartlett

April 4. Elizabeth of Mr Andrew Bordman Junr. by Mr Walter.

Oliver of Thomas Sparhawk

April 11. Elizabeth of Thomas Ozburn

Hannah of Thomas Goddard

18. Nathaniel of Walter Cooper

Nicholas of Wm Fefsenden Junr.

James of John Tomb.

May 16. Thomas of Edward Marrett Junior.

July 4. Ebenezer of Thomas Robbins.

11. Noah of Ebenezer Wyeth

Mofes of Eliphalet Robbins

18. Mary of Daniel Hovey

25. Isaac of Abraham Hofsey

Eunice of Nathaniel Kidder

Aug. 1. Sufannah of Peter Tufts

22. Sarah of Daniel Barrett

29. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Bradifh

1741/2

Aug. 29 Thomas of Thomas Kidder, Baptized at his house
ye child dyed.

Sept. 19. Benjamin of Jofeph Cook

Oct^br 3. William of Henry Prentice 3^tius.

10. George of Caleb Dana

24. Mary of Capt. Sam^ll Gookin

Nov^br 28. Jonathan of William Barrett

Dec^br 5, Richard of Richard Champney 54

Vid. Page (64)

(60) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION BY NATH^LL APPLETON.

1738 Jofeph Adams Junr.

Dec. 3. Ephraim Froft, Samuel Froft, Martha Froft. } Children of Capt Ephr Froft

Abigail Cutter D. of J. Cutter

Mary Kidder

Jany 28. Katherine wife of Richd Champney.

1739 Wm Fefsenden Junr—Student B.A.

March 25. Susannah Torrey

Elizabeth Winship D. of J. Winfhip

May 6. Edward Marrett, Junr by dismifsion from Dr Colman's Chh.

---

20. Mr Jeremiah Wheelwright

Daniel Prentice

Sarah, Wife of Mofes Herrington

Rebekah Daugh^tr of Jofeph Adams.

Sept. 8. Stephen Fefsenden B.A.

Dec. 30. Oxenbridge Thacher B.A.

Mathew Cox.

Mathew Bridge. Student

Martha Wife of Nehemiah Cutter

Martha Bordman, Mary Bordman } D^trs. of Capt. Bordman.

PAGE 2 1011136251

March 2.	Stephen Prentice Junr.
1740	Mercy, wife of Jonas Prentice
April 20	Elizabeth wife of Joseph Cook
	Sarah Hinde
May 25.	Wm Morse by dismifsion from Watertown
August 10.	William Angier
October 5.	Ruth Whittemore
Nov. 30.	John Whitmore
	Caleb Prentice
	Samuel Angier
	Jemima W of Abr^{hm} Hofsey
	Margaret Appleton
	Mary Stibbins
	Mary Man.
1740/1	Jon^{a} Wyeth
Jany 25	Jofhua Prentice B.A.
	James Read
	Sarah Wyeth D^{r} of Jon^{a} Wyeth
	Rebekah Morse } Drs. of Wm Morse.
	Anna Morse }
Feb. 8.	Abigail Grant
March 22.	Prudence Hill D^{r} of Abraham Hill
	Elizabeth Palmer D^{r} of Stephen Palmer
1741	Isaac Fillebrown & Hannah his wife
May 17.	Jofeph Cook
	William Warland
	Thomas Robbins Junr.
	William Lawrence } Students
	James Mills }
	Elizabeth Livermore
	Anne Remington
	Lydia Whittemore
	Sarah Gammage
	Mary Hill, D^{r} of Jacob Hill
	Lydia Shed

1741 Hannah Fillebrown D^{r} of Isaac Fillebrown
May 14 Mercy Tufts, D^{r}. of Nath^{ll} Tufts
Mary Hovey
Margaret Ireland
Mary Hill, D^{r} of Abraham Hill
Anne Ellifton
Mary Bafoot
Hannibal, negro of Dr Wigglesworth
Roger, negro of Henry Prentice
23 Rofe, negro of Mr Bordman.

July 12. Jofeph Been Junr.
1741 Owen Warland
Francis Winfhip
Samuel Haftings
Sarah Chadwick.

Sept.6.1741. Thamazen Ireland, D^{r} of Abraham Ireland
Martha Prentice, D^{r} of Henry Prentice
Abigail Hill, D^{r} of Abraham Hill

Sept.13.1741 Widow Lydia Pettis—Sacr^{t} day.

1741 M^{rs}. Sarah Bordman wife of A. B: Junr.
Nov^{br}. 1. Mary Ireland, wife of Thomas Ireland
Hannah Smith, alias Daniels
Abigail Bowman, D^{r}—of Deacon Sam^{ll} Bow^{m}
Susanna Soden D^{r} of Thos. Soden
Mary Parker Dr Eleazer Parker

December 27. Jonathan Ireland
Samuel Bird. Student.
Mehetabel Foxcroft, D^{r} of Mr Foxcroft.
Lydia Prentice, D^{r} of John Prentice
Elizabeth Mallett, D^{r} An. Mallett.
Feb. 21. Mary, Wife of Andrew Mallet, Junr

Feb. 28. William Dana & Mary his wife, — by dismifsion from Newton.

---

(61)
1742 April 17. Andrew Sever
Eliphalet Robbins
John Oldham

1742 April 17. Elizabeth Sever, Wife of A. Sever
Jemima Robbins, wife of E, Robbins
Mindwell Fefsenden, Widow
Elizabeth Cox, Wife of Mathew Cox
Sarah Haftings } Daughters of Jon[a] Hastings.
Hannah Hastings
Abigail Haftings
11 Sufanna Dana, Dgh[tr] of Tho[s] Dana
June 13. Samuel Cook
August 8. Solomon Robbins
Oct. 3. Rebekah Hicks, Daught[r] of John Hicks.
1743
Jan[y] 23. Mary Angier
March 20. Nath[ll] Gammage
Elizabeth Appleton
ElizabethFoxcroft
1743 Andrew Bordman M[r]. Son of Capt. Bordman
July 10. Benjamin Stevens M[r].
Sept. 5. Abigail, Wife of Solomon Champney
Nov[br] 6. Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Fefsenden
1744 M[r] Mathew Cufhing
April 15. Abraham Hofsey, by dismifsion from Lyn
Sept. 30. John Brown M[r]
1744/5 Solomon Prentice Jun[r] by Dismifsion from Lexington
Jan[y] 20. Martha Switcher
1745 Hannah, Wife of Noah Bowman by Difmifsion from
Dec[br] 29. Lexington
1746 April 13. Lydia Kidder, D[r] of Thomas Kidder
Sept. 28. Sarah, wife of Abiel Richardson
Nov[br] 23 M[r] Gad Hitchcock
1747 May 11. Ebenezer Thompson
1747 Dec[br] 27. Mrs. Lucy Vafsall, widow of y[e] late Col: John Vafsal
1748 April 8. Oliver Peabody B.A.
July 31. Rebekah Wigglesworth D[tr] of D[r] Wigglesworth

Total 519

1748 Sept. 25 Jonathan Read
Kezia Read his Wife
Mary, wife of Sam^{ll} : Hastings
Naomi, wife of Ebenezer Froſt, Junr.

Nov^{br} 20. Mary Sanderson

1748/9 Stephen Palmer, Junr.

March 12. Mehetable Appleton
Susanna Hastings

May 7. 1749. John Dana & his wife

1749 Aug. 27. Sarah Rand D^{r} of Sam^{ll} : Rand
Mary Winship D^{r} of Joſeph Winſhip.

Dec^{br} 17. Deborah Wife of Daniel Prentice
Elizabeth Daughter of Deacon Prentice

Feb. 11. Suſannah Bowman.

1751 Aug. 25. John Ellis Junr. B.A.
Ebenezer Shedd, Junr.
Joanna wife of Ebenezer Shedd.

1752 April 5 Nathan Tufts
John Stratton
Mercy Stratton his wife.

May 31. Abigail, wife of Abiel Richardson

1753 Jan. 21. John Rand A.M.

March 18. Jason Haven Student

April 29. Jonathan Brooks

May 20. John Haſtings

July 8. Abraham Cutting
Moſes Richardson
Bethiah Ellis, Wife of Mr. John Ellis
Lydia Tufts Dghtr. of Peter Tufts

Sept. 9. Alice Feſsenden, wife of Eben^{r} Feſsenden.

Feb: 1754 Capt Ebenezer Stedman
Mervial Brown, daughter of Revd Mr Brown Haverhill
Hepzibah Prentice, daughter of Deacon Prentice
Martha Hill, daughter of Abraham Hill
Martha Sparhawk daughter of Noah Sparhawk

PAGE 2 1011136281

1754 April 14.	Elizabeth Holyoke Anna Holyoke	The Prefidents Daughters
June 9.	Henry Coolidge Phoebe his Wife Mary Wigglesworth, Daght of Dr Wigglesworth Jane a negro woman of Widow Kent.	
Aug. 4.	Hannah Wife of James Read	
Novbr. 24.	Dr. John Wright Anna Morse, Wife of Josiah Morse	
1755.		
March 16.	Mary Wife of Henry Prentice Junr.	
Aug. 31.	Florence Wyman, wife of ——Wyman Elizabeth Dana	
Dec. 21. 1755	Ebenezer Thayer, B.A. Elias Smith B.A. Peter Tufts Junr.	Students Vide P. (62)
(62)		
1756.	William Gammage	
Feb. 15	James Froft Elizabeth Froft his wife Tabitha How, — Wife of William How Elizabeth Epes Prifcilla Holyoke Sybill Sparhawk Lucy Sparhawk Rebekah Gammage of Joshua Gam. Decd. Sarah Hill, Daughter of Abraham Hill Decd.	 Prefidts Daughters. Daughters of Thomas Sparhawk
April 11.	Jacob Watson Isaac Watson Aaron Hill John Caldwell Lydia Watson wife of Jacob Watson Tabitha Kidder Dr of Thos Kidder	
1757, Jany. 16.	Lydia Wife of Peter Tufts	
March 13.	Mary Rand Daughtr of Samuel Rand	
July 3.	Anna Rand wife of Wm Rand	

1757 August 28 Mary Thacher Daught^{r}. of Eb: Thacher dec^{d}.
ye first admitted in ye new Meeting house.

October 23 Nathaniel Sparhawk
Lydia Sparhawk his wife

December Mr. William Kneeland, Tutor att Col.
18 Abigail Wife of Wm Gammage

1758 July 30 Samuel Lock. M.A.

September Elizabeth Wife of Samll Sparhawk Junr.
23 Efther wife of James Honeywell
Sarah } Daughters of Deacon Sparhawk
Dorothy }

1759 March 11 Ebenezer Wyeth

May 6. James Lovel B. A.
July 8. Anna, Wife of Jofiah Mafon

Number total 600.

August 26 Thomas Gardner
Joanna Gardner, his Wife
Sarah Gardner—his Sifter.
Katherine Sparhawk Dgtr of Thomas Sphk Efqr.

October 21. Mary Larned. Daughter of Abijah Larned

1760 July 27 Sufannah, wife of Samll Choate

Sept. 21. Jofhua Phipps
Martha Phipps, his wife
Abigail Gove (dismd & recd to 2d Chh. in Dorchester, 1808.)

1761 Samuel Rand, Junr.
June 28. Rebekah Rand his Wife

Aug. 23. Amos Toppan, M.A.

Dechr. 13. John Wyeth, B.A.

1762 Amos Marrett
Nov. 14. Abigail Marrett, his Wife.

1763
Aug. 21. Abigail Prentice Dghtr of Henry Prentice, Junr.

PAGE 2 [redacted]

1763 Sept. 25.	Enfigne Man. Studt. att College
Oct. 16.	Elizabeth Wyeth Dter of late John Wyeth Hannah Bowman Dter of Noah Bowman
Novbr 7.	Isaac Hofsey B.A.
Dec. 10	Hannah Haley Rachel Haley
1764.	James Munroe
April 1.	Lucy Monroe, his wife Chriftopher Marfh. B.A
1764	The widow Hannah Sprague
Sept. 16	Eunice Kidder, Dter of Nathll Kidder Rachel Kent, Daugter of Samll Kent.
Octbr 28	Rebekah Rokwell
Nov. 11.	Jonathan Crane, B.A. Phoebe Foxcroft. Anna Dana
1765	Jonas Prentice Junr.
Augst 18	Widow Mercy Cooper.
Augst 25	Mr. Stephen Sewall, Profefsor &c. by Difmifsion, from ye Chh. in York.
Oct 13	Mary, ye wife of John Kidder
1766	Abraham Watson Junr
Feb. 2.	Lucy Watson his wife.
May 30	Joanna Cook } Daughters of Samll Cook. Sarah Cook }
Nov. 9.	Mansfield Tapley. Mary his wife.
1767	Sarah, Daughter of Capt Stedman
March 1	Lydia, Daughter of Doctor Moores
April 20	Jane Boucher or Bouchee. Esther Bryne, Wife of James Bryne
June 21	Sarah Watts. Hannah Kidder.

1767 Oct^{br} 11	Caleb Prentice Junr. B.A.
1768 Jan. 31.	Nath^{ll} Ward, Eben^{r} Manning } B. A. Jofeph Smith
May 22	Stephen Hall B.A. Margaret Fefsenden Mary Burton.
	Number total 656

vide P. 63.

(63)

1768. Nov. 7.	Jonathan French Stud^{t} Rebekah Kent, D^{r}: of Sam^{ll} Kent
1769 Jany 1.	Joseph Pierce Palmer. — Student
Feb. 26.	Elizabeth Brandon
April 23.	Elizth daughter of Capt: Stedman Rachel Waters, Daugt, of Mrs Stedman Sarah Daughter of Ebe^{n} Bradish Susanna Foster, Daughter of Mrs Marrett Rebekah, Daughter of Rebekah Oliver
June 18.	Stephen Peabody. — Student Prudence Wyeth Tabitha Champney
August 20	Mary Hancock, Sarah Hancock } Daughters of Solomon Hancock Decd.
Oct. 8.	William Mayhew B.A. James Miller Junr. Violet a negro woman of Mr Funeuil
1770 Jan. 28	Gideon Frost
Mar. 25	Isaac Mansfield B.A.
July 15.	Thomas Miller Hannah wife of Nath^{ll} Sparhawk
Sept. 9.	Joseph Miller Eunice Miller, his wife. Elizabeth Goddard

PAGE 2

1770	Elizabeth Bond	
Sept. 9.	Mary Dana (Difmifsed to the care of 1st Chh. in Worcester, July 26. 1812.	
Sept. 17.	Timothy Tufts Anna Tufts, his Wife.	By difmifsion from ye 2nd Chh. in Cambridge.
Novbr 4.	Thomas Read Daniel Watson Anna, Wife of D. Watson Jonas Wyeth Hepsibah Wife of J. Wyeth Richard Honeywell Eunice, wife of R: Honeywell John Walton Mary, wife of John Nutting Sarah Read, Daughtr of J. Read Deceafed.	
Decbr 30.	Henry Dickfon Kezia, wife of John Walton	
1771. April 21	Samll Smith Larned & Mary, his Wife. Elizabeth Champney, Widow Mofes Adams, — a Student.	
		Number total 700.
1771 Aug. 11.	Simeon Pratt & Phoebe his wife Charity Raimond, Daughter of Mr Raimond Lucy Dana, Dr of late Wm Dana Mary Dickson Dr Josiah Dickson Mary Phillips Dr of John Phillips	
Augst 18.	Seth Haftings & Hannah, his wife	by dismifsion from Watertown
Octbr 6.	William Dana Jonathan Cook Efther, his wife. Martha Prentice widow Mary Lamb Abigail Pratt	
Dec. 1.	Mary Wife of Wm Dana Mary Mansfield	

Dec. 1 1771. Joanna Eams

1772

Jan. 26. Benjamin Guild B.A.

Mar. 22. Chriftiana Wainwright

May 17 Betty, ye wife of Noah Wyeth
Lois Fitch

1773 Aaron Tufts & Mary his wife

Feb. 28 Nathan Watson & Margaret his wife
Sam^ll^ Prentifs B.A.
John Putnam
Deborah, Wife of Henry Collins
Eunice Mansfield, admitted by Revd Mr Hunt being my Self confined by bodily Weaknefs

April 18. Jofiah Temple
Elizabeth his Wife
Mary, ye Wife of Joshua Converse

Aug. 8. Jonathan Haftings Junr. A.M.
Nath^:l^ Jarvis
Elizabeth, his wife

Oct^br^ 3, Eunice Bradifh, Daughter of Mr Eb^nr^ Bradifh
Elizabeth Cook } Daughters of Jofeph Cook
Eunice Cook }

1773

Nov. 7. Abigail Moores Dg^tr^. of T' Moores.

28. Chriftian Fuller, wife of Fuller.
Jemima Hofsey D^r^ of Abr. Hofsey

1774 Feb. 5. Sarah Warland

March 20. Theodore Parfons B.A.
Elizabeth Clough

Vide p. (125)

(64) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH^LL^ APPLETON.

1742

D^ecbr^. 12. Mary of the Revd Mr Edwd Holyoke Prefident

Dec^br^ 24 Joshua of Andrew Sever. Baptiz^d^ att his houfe, ye child not being fit to be brought out, & apprehended not likely to Continue many days.

PAGE 2

Dec^{br}. 26. Elizabeth of Ephraim Ozburn
Mary of Elias Mafon
1742/3 Jan. 2. Parsons of Ebenezer Smith
9. Jofiah of Jofiah Crosbye
Feb. 20. John of John Ireland
27. Martha of John Cheney
March 6. John of John Wyeth
20 Rachel of Samuel Kent.
Grace of Daniel Smith
April 3, Abigail of Joshua Rand
April 17 Lois Daughter of John Elles
Sarah of W^{m}. Dana.
24. Mofes of Nath^{ll} Chadwick
May 8. Elizabeth of Col: Wm Brattle
Mary of Elizabeth Hinds
15, Ebenezer of Wm Manning by Mr Cotton
22. John & Ebenezer Twins of Ebenezer Stedman
29. Hannah of Mathew Mallet
July 3. Thomas of John Barrett
10. Samuel of John Whitmore
17. William of William Angier
Aug. 7. Ruth of ye widdow Maddocks.
Daniel of Jonathan Cooper
Aug. 14. Phoebe, Daughter of ye Honorable Francis Foxcroft Efq^{r} by M^{r}. Cook.
Sept. 5. Mary of Charles Honeywell
Elizabeth of John Goddard
25. Jofeph of Michael Stanley
Oct. 2. Jofeph of Elizabeth Harper.
16. Nathaniel of Jonas Prentice
30. George of James Pierce } by M^{r}. Prentice
Mary of Thomas Oliver }
Nov. 27. Mary of Thomas Ireland by Mr. Emmerfon
Dec. 18. Alice of Ebenezer Fefsenden
25 Ruth of Nath^{ll} Gammage
1743/4.
Jan. 1. Solomon of Samuel Cook

Jan. 15. 1743/4. Edward of Edward Marret Junr ye Same day ye Mother dyed.
29 John of Jonathan Brooks
Feb. 12. Thomas of Thomas Thwing, — baptized on ye South Side of river
March 4. Sarah of Ebenezer Bradifh
18 Mary of John Cheney
April 1. Abigail of John Oldham, by Mr Turell
15. Samuel of James Nutting
Sarah of Solomon Hancock
29. Ebenezer of Solomon Champney
June 17. Aaron of Zechariah Bordman
July 29. Mary of Mr William Fefsenden Junr.
August 5. Eleanor, Daughter of Josiah Brown
David of David Gleafon
12. Jonathan of Nat^{ll} Pattin
Ezra of Thomas Robbins
Benjamin of Thomas Goddard
Molly of Thomas Dean
26 Thomas of ye Honorable Sam^{ll} Danforth Esqr,
Mary of Sam^{ll} Champney, Junior 56
(65)
Sept. 16. Sarah of Thomas Kidder
Abraham of Abraham Colfry
Eunice of Sam^{ll} Felch
30. William of Jacob Watson
Oct. 7. John of Henry Prentice 3^{tius}
Walter of Thomas Cox
14. Bethiah of Jacob Hill, Junr.
Margaret of Danl Hovey.
28. Sarah of Abraham Hofsey.
Nov^{br} 18. Francis of ye Honourable Francis Foxcroft.
Gilbert of Edward Dickson
Dec^{br} 2. Jonathan of Richard Champney
Dec^{br} 30. Daniel of Daniel Prentice, by Mr Abbot
Daniel of Daniel Smith, on ye South Side of river
1744/5 Jan. 13. Ephraim of Ephraim Mallit
27 Caleb of William Barrett
Feb. 3. Thomas of Thomas Ireland

PAGE 2 [redacted]

10. Zechariah of Ebenezer Shed
March 3. Elizabeth of Elisha Brown.
17 Margaret of Daniel Barrett,
March 31. Eunice of Ebenezer Bradifh
Hannah of James Lanman
April 14, Ruth of Wm Angier.
John & Hannah Twins of John Phillips.
28. Prudence of John Wyeth
Caleb of Caleb Prentice
June 2. Sarah of Abraham Watson
July 7. Nathaniel of John Morse
14 Margarett of Isaac Watson.
21. Mary of JamesLanman
Aug. 4. Martha of Ebenezer Stedman
Rachel of Ephraim Ozburn
Tabitha of Ebenezer Smith
18. Solomon of Solomon Prentice Junr.
25 Samuel of Walter Cooper held up by Mr. Goddard
Sept. 1. Andrew of Andrew Bordman Esqr.
John of Mr John Chipman.
8. Benjamin of Michael Stanly
22. Lydia of Jonas Prentice.
Nathll of Eliphalet Robbins
29 William of William Dana
Octber 13. Mary of James Read
27 John of David Logan, by Mr Abbott
Novor 10. John of Deacn Samll : Sparhawk } by Mr Cotton
Hannah of James Peirce }
Novbr 24. John of Isaac Fillebrown Junr.
Decbr 8. Aaron of Robert Croel
1745
Decbr 15. Benjamin of Benjamin Cheney
Lydia of Thomas Hastings
1745/6
Jan. 5. Jonathan of Joseph Cook. Baptized on ye South Side of ye river.
12. John of Nathll Gammage
Feb. 9. Solomon of Jonathan Cooper

Mercy of David Gleafen
Abigail of Abraham Cutting
March 23. Jacob of Henry Prentice, 3tius
Eunice of Jacob Walton
Sufannah of Ebenr Eliot.
30 Hannah of Elifha Brown
April 6. Sarah of Ebenr Wyeth
Torrey of Solomon Hancock
20 Abigail of Thomas Sparhawk
April 27. Elizabeth of Ebenr. Fefsenden
Hepzibah of Thomas Oliver
May 18. Ruth of Samll. Felch
August 10. Sarah of Wm Fefsenden Junr
Ruth of John Goddard
Sarah of John Oldham
17. Esther of Jonathan Brooks
Sept. 7. Margarett of Daniel Barrett.
14. Jemima of Abraham Hofey
Sarah of Daniel Prentice 72
(66) Verte
Sept. 21. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Bradifh
28 Thaddeus of Wm. Brown
Samuel of Mathew Cox
October 5. Thomas of Owen Warland
12. Aaron of Zachariah Bordman
19. Martha of Wm. Fefsenden
Nov. 16. Caleb of Caleb Prentice.
30. Benjamin of Thomas Kidder
Dec. 7. Sufannah of Joshua Rand, ye child being Ill, it was baptized att his houfe
21. Noah of Richard Champney
Rebekah of Samll. Kent
1746/7
Feb. 8. Hannah of Wm Barrett
15. Jofhua of Noah Bowman
22 Mary of Thomas Ireland
March 1. Mary of Wm Angier
8. Margaret of James Lanman
Thomas of John Phillips

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

1747.

April 5. Robert of Robert Croel
12. Isaiah of Edwd Dickson
Nathaniel of Nath^{ll} Kidder
·26 Samuel of Samuel Bowman
Hannah of Isaac Fillebrown Junr.
May 17. Rebekah of Jacob Watson
Isaac of Isaac Watson
24 Thomas of Daniel Champney, Junr.
July 5 Mary of John Morse
12. Elizabeth of John Ellis.
Sarah of Nathaniel Winchefter of Brookline
Thomas & Nathaniel,—Twins of Thomas Goddard being Ill, were Baptized after meeting att his own houfe both being poor, & one very Ill.
July 19. Abigail of Sam^{ll} Champney
August 2. Andrew of Ephraim Mallit.
16. Eunice of Sam^{ll} Cook.
23 Mary of Elisha Brown.
Jofeph of Jofeph Cook Junr.
Sept. 20. John of Mr John Winthrop
27 Margarett of Edward Manning Junr
Oct^{br} 26. Mary of Daniel Hovey
Nov^{br} 1. Sarah of James Read
8. William of Wm Fefsenden Junr
Elizabeth of Ebenezer Stedman
22. Sarah of Sam^{ll} Hastings.
Dec. 27. Lucy of Mrs Lucy Vafsall, widow of ye late Col. John Vafsall, ye Child about twelve days old att ye Father's death.
William of Henry Prentice 3^{tius}.

1747/8.

Jan. 24. Hannah of Ebenezer Eliot
Feb. 21. Samuel of Sam^{ll} Felch
March 27. Mathew of Mathew Cox
April 3. Abigail of Solomon Robbins, Baptized on ye South Side.
10. Deborah of Abraham Frost
24. Lydia of Jonathan Cooper

April 24. Sufanna of Wm Brown, Baptized by Mr Townsend.
May 1. Elizabeth of Noah Bowman.
8. Lucy of Daniel Smith
29. Mary of Abraham Snow
July 17 Joseph of Downing Champney
Phebe of Henry Coolidge

Infants Baptized to y^{e}
Bottom of this page
1148

24. Owen of Owen Warland Baptized att his houfe ye child dangerously Ill. 57

(67)

31. Hannah of Solomon Prentice Junr.
August 7. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Smith
Deliverance of Margaret a maid servant of Mrs. Oliver
28. John of Jonas Prentice by Mr Cook.
Sept. 18. John of ye Honorable Sam^{ll} Danforth Efq^{r}.
25 Jonathan, Robert, Jude, & Mehetable, Children of Jonathan Read.
Jonathan of John Ireland
Elizabeth of Caleb Prentice.
October 2. Samuel of Richard Champney
Oct. 23 Sam^{ll} of James Pierce
Rebekah of Nath^{ll} Gammage
30 Isaac of Isaac Watson
Nov^{br} 6. Sarah of Daniel Prentice
13. Jonathan of Jonathan Wyeth
20. Hanhah of Thomas Hastings
27. Adam of Mr John Winthrop
Dec^{br} 18. James of Daniel Barrett
25. Elizabeth of John Hicks.
Jan 29 Rebecca of Jofhua Rand
1748/9 Feb. 5. Eleanor of Ebenezer Bradifh.
Sarah of Jonathan Brooks.
Feb. 12. Samuel of Thomas Ireland. Lucy of Sam^{ll} Kent
Edmund of Sam^{ll} Bowman John of Stephen Sterns.
19 Ebenezer of Ebenezer Frost Junr.
26 Elizabeth of Robert Croel

PAGE 2 1011136251
STK
SST:5S

April 2. Anne of Thomas Newman
May 7. Samuel of Ebenezer Stedman
June 11 Sarah of Wm Angier
Aug. 13 John of Andrew Sever
27 Sarah of John Dickson Junr
Sept. 10 Ebenezer of Solomon Hancock
Octbr 15 Samuel of Elifha Brown on ye South Side.
22 Sarah of Samuel Hastings
Novbr 12 Joel of Jonathan Read
19 Sarah of Abiel Richardson.
Decbr 10 Thomas of Thomas Robbins, Junr
Jan. 22 Henry of Henry Prentice 3tius.
Feb. 11. Solomon of Samuel Cook. Samuel of Caleb Prentice.
25 James of James Read.
1750
April 8. William of Mathew Cox
Anne of Owen Warland, by Mr Cotton Brown
Lucy of Wm Dana. Thomas of Jonathan Fefsenden, on ye South Side of ye River.
May 6 Mary of Isaac Fillebrown Junior
20 Stephen of Mr Wm Fefsenden Junr.
May 27 Daniel of Daniel Hovey
June 10 Mary of Abraham Hofey
July 8 Seth Ingerson Son of Wm Brown
22 Samuel of Mr John Winthrop
Ebenezer of Nathll Pattin, att his own houfe.
Aug. 12 John of John Goddard
19 Jonathan of Daniel Prentice
26. William of Robert Croel
Sept. 8 William of Afa Flagg.
30 Lucy of Ebenezer Fefsenden

60 children Vert Page (68)

(68) 1750
Octbr 14 Abigail of Thomas Hastings. Elizabeth of Joseph Cook.
21. John of John Hicks, Sarah of Nathll Chaddick.
Novbr 18 Elizabeth of Mr Benjamin Brandon.
Dec. 9 Zechariah of Zechariah Bordman, by Mr Cotton.
16 Isaac of Solomon Prentice Junr.

1751 Jany. 5 Sufannah of Thomas Ireland
Feb. 8. Lucy of Sam^{ll} Kent
Benjamin of John Ellis Junr
17 Hannah of Samuel Bowman
John of John Dickson Junr
24 Mary of Ebenezer Frost Junr
March 17 Caleb of Jofhua Rand
31 William of Mr Benjamin Ellery
May 12 Sufannah of Abiel Richardson
26 Sarah of Edmund Froft Junr.
June 2. 1751 I Baptized 3. children att Brookline, viz.
of Sever
of Sharp
of Bofton, Mr. Sealy Scots.
June 9. Oliver of Abraham Frost
July 21. Sarah of Richard Champney
Samuel of Isaac Watson
26. Jonathan & Joseph Twins of Jon^{a} Wyeth
James of James Read
Sufannah of Abraham Cutting
August 4. Jonathan of Mr Jon^{a} Hastings, by Mr. Cotton of Newton.
Sept. 8. Daniel of Daniel Barrett
Oct. 20. Sarah of Henry Prentice 3^{tius} by Mr. Cooper.
27. Elizabeth of Thomas Robbins, by Mr Prince
Dec. 15. Joshua of Jonathan Brooks
29 Deborah of Stephen Palmer Junr
1752
Jany 19. Thomas of Jonas Prentice
Ann of Ebenezer Shed Junr
26. Owen of Owen Warland
Feb. 2. Phoebe of Jonathan Reed
Mar. 1. Mary of Mr Wm Fefsenden Junr
8 Ebenezer of Ebenezer Smith
15. Abraham of Abraham Watson Junr.
29. James of Mr John Winthrop
April 12. Samuel of Mr Wm Fletcher
Benjamin of Mr Benj^{m} Brandon
Abigail of John Oldham

PAGE 2 1011136251
STK
SST:SS

1752 April 12
Elizabeth of Isaac Fillebrown Junr
19 Benjamin of Abraham Hosey
June 7. Hannah of John Ellis Junr B.A.
14. Nathan of Nathan Tufts by Mr Th^{s} Prentice
21. Mary of Lieut^{t} William Brown, about 70 years of age.
28. Samuel of Daniel Manwaring of Boston
August 30. Thomas of Thomas Hastings
Oct^{br} 1. Walter of Mr Jonathan Hastings
15. Mary of DanielPrentice.
Nov. 5. Isaac of Isaac Bradifh.
19. Jonathan of John Hicks.
Dec. 24. Nathaniel of John Morse.
Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth Junr.
31. George of Martha Hubbard.
1753.
Jan. 11. Stephen of Stephen Palmer Junr
March 4. Elizabeth of Isaac Watson.
25. Nathan of Richard Champney.
April 1. Elizabeth of William How.
22. William of Mr John Winthrop.
May 20. Samuel of Capt. Eben^{r} Stedman.
William of Jofeph Cook Junr.
Gerald of Hannibal, Dr Wigglewths Negro man.
63 Children besides ye 3 Brookline children.
Vid. Page 69

(69) 1753
May 27. Abraham of Thomas Ireland
Samuel of Caleb Prentice
July 8. Mary of Mofes Richardfon
22. Edmund of Edmund Froft
July 29. John of Henty Prentice Junior.
Sept. 14. Joseph of James Read, Baptized att his own houfe ye child apprehended to be dying.
23 Elizabeth of John Phillips
30. Samuel of Nath^{ll} Kidder
Sarah of Owen Warland
Oct^{br} 7. Abigail & Elizabeth Twins of William Bordman.
14. Sarah of Samuel Kent.

1753 Nov^{br} 18 Elizabeth of John Dana
25. Mary of Stephen Randall
December 2. John of Nath^{ll} Sparhawk, I Baptized ye child att ye South Side meeting houfe.
16. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Shed Junr.
Dec^{br} 30 Amos of Jonathan Read
Elizabeth of Zech^{y} Bordman
John of Daniel Hovy
Daniel of Nathan Tufts.
1754 Feb. 3. Abraham of Abraham Frost
10. John of Ebenezer Smith
17. Lucy of Jonas Wyeth
24. Belcher of Solomon Hancock.
March 3. Andrew of Noah Bowman
17 Elizabeth of Deacon Sam^{ll} Sparhawk
Sarah of Gideon Froft
John, Michael & Elizabeth, 3. of Michael Gill whose wife owned ye covenant.
31. John of Mr. Jonathan Hastings
James of James Frost.
April 14. Phoebe of Mathew Frost
21. William of Peleg Stearns
May 26. Lucy of Abraham Watson Junr.
Judith of Afa Flagg, brought forth by ye mother.
June 9. Daniel of Ebenezer Froft, Junr.
16. Abigail of Jonathan Kimball
July 7. Tabitha of Jonas Larned
Hannibal of Hanibal, Dr Wigglesworths Negro Servant.
21 Abigail of Thomas Ireland
William of Isaac Bradifh
Sept. 1. Robert of Henry Coolidge
8. Nicholas of Mr Wm Fefsenden Junr.
15. Jonathan of William Brown, by Mr Cotton
29. Elizabeth of Jonas Prentice. by Mr Emmerson.
Oct. 6. Thomas of Thomas Hastings
27. John of Stephen Palmer, Junr.

PAGE 2 [redacted]

1754 Nov. 10. John of John Oldham.
Joseph Stacey of James Read
Dec^br 1. John of Peter Tufts Junr.
Rebekah of Isaac Fillebrown Junr.
8. William of Caleb Prentice.
1755
Jany 5. Sufannah of Jofiah Morse.
Jany 19. Abigail of Abiel Richardfon, South Side.
Jofhua of William Gammage, by Mr J. Prentice.
Feb. 2. Anna of Daniel Dana
March 2. Zechariah of John Hicks
April 13. John of Doctor John Wright
April 20. Mary of Jacob Caldwell
May. 11. Daniel of Daniel Parkhurst
18 Lydia of Ephraim Ozburn
Sufannah of Sam^ll Thatcher Junr. 63 children.
Vide Page (70)
(70) June 1. Thomas of Henry Prentice Junr.
William of Isaac Watson
July 27. John of John Warland
August 10. William of Wm Bordman
Sept. 14. Stephen of Edmund Froft
Mofes of Mofes Richardson
21. William of Capt. Ebenezer Stedman
Mary of Ebenezer Wyeth
28. Sufannah of Aaron Hill
Bial, daughter of Jane, a negro woman of Mrs Kents by Hannibal, her husband, lately deceafed
Oct^br 5. Ezra of William Dana
19. Gideon of Gideon Frost
Nov^br 2. Abigail of Thomas Ireland & Mary of Owen Warland.
Dec^br 21. Nathaniel of John Stratton
1756
Feb. 22. Nathaniel of Abraham Cutting
March 7. David of John Morse
Benjamin of ye widow Elizabeth Cox. N. B. Her husband

Mathew Cox was killed Suddenly by a fall from an apple-tree about 3. Weeks past.

14. Hepzibah of Daniel Prentice

28. Tabitha of Wm How

April 18. Walter of widow Lydia Cooper, N. B. her husband Walter Cooper dyed lately.

Mercy of Jonathan Cooper

May 9. Joseph of Stephen Palmer Junr.

23. Mary of Zechariah Bordman

30. Sarah of David Larned

July 4. Henry of John Kemball Junr. of Watertown

July 18. Abigail of Isaac Bradifh, by Mr. Morse

Sept. 26. Daniel of Richard Champney

William of Eben^{r} Smith

Ruth of Thomas Robbins

Richard of Thomas Gardner

October 24. Katharine of Jofiah Morfe

1757 Jany 9. Anne of Peter Tufts Junr.

Feb. 6. Henry of Caleb Prentice

Jacob of Jacob Bull

13. Ebenezer of William Fefsenden

March 13. Hannah of Jonas Prentice

27. Daniel of William Gammage

April 10. David of James Froft

17. Nathaniel of Solomon Champney Junr.

May 22. Elizabeth of John Oldhams widow

Jonas of Ebenezer Wyeth

July 17. Thomas of Owen Warland, the laft child Baptized in ye old Meeting Houfe

August 14 Persis of John Morse, the first child Baptized in ye new Meeting house.

Aug. 21. Katherine of Mofes Richardfon

Sarah of John Hicks

Sept. 18. Godfrey Son of Abiel Richardfon

Sept. 25. Hannah of James Read

Oct^{br} 9. Daniel of Nehemiah Mafon of Watertown

PAGE 2 1611136281
STK
SST:SS

1757
Oct^{br} 9. Elizabeth of Wm Rand
23. Jerufha of Henry Prentice Junr.
Mofes of Wm Bordman
Nov^{br} 6. Stephen of Thomas Hastings
27. Benjamin of John Batherick
Dec^{br} 11. Sarah of Henry Holden
25. Jonathan of Edmund Frost.
1758
Jany 29. Abigail of Stephen Randall
Feb. 12. Deborah of Ebenezer Frost Junr.
March 19. Robert of Dr John Wright
John of Gideon Frost
26. Jofhua of Stephen Palmer Junr.
April 9. David of David Smith
May 21. Samuel of Daniel Prentice, by Mr Prentice Charlestown 63 Children Vid. P. (**71**)
(**71**)1758 June 25. George of [Daniel] Parkhurst
Abigail of Isaac Bradifh
July 23. Anna of William How
August 6. James of Sufannah Hastings who dyed in childbirth.
Mary of Jofhua Rand
13 Mary of Wm Darlin
Aug. 20. Rebekah of Jacob Bull
Sept. 17 Rebekah of Mr Jonathan Haftings.
Sept. 24. Abraham of Thomas Ireland
Oct. 1. Jonathan of Jonathan Cooper, Junr.
8. James of James Honeywell
Jofhua of Ebenezer Wyeth
29. Elizabeth of Peter Tufts Junr.
Nov. 12. William of Josiah Morse.
Dec. 3. Elizabeth of John Clark
24. Mary of Samuel Sparhawk Junr.
1759
Jany 28. Lydia of Caleb Prentice
Feb. 25. John Chamberlain of John Thwing

1759
March 11. Lydia of Capt. Ebenezer Stedman
April 8. Mary of Owen Warland
15. John of John Stratton
May 6. Anna of Daniel Watson
June 3. Abigail of Wm Gammage
William of Wm Honeywell Junr
June 10. Mary & Lucy. Twins of Abraham Froft
July 8. Thomas of Jofiah Mafon
15. John of Daniel Hovey
29. Rebekah of Isaac Fillebrown Junr
August 12. Jonas of Jonas Larned
Sept. 16. John of Seth Haftings
Sept. 23. Sufannah Mackey of William Bordman
Sarah of Abraham Watfon Junr.
Lucy of Jofiah Mafon
Oct^{br} 28. Mary of [John] Kemball of Watertown
Ebenezer of Samuel Thacher Junr.
Nov. 18. Sarah of Stephen Palmer Junr.
Dec. 23. Elizabeth of Dr. James Froft.
30. Henry of Caleb Prentice
1760 Jan. 13. Elizabeth of Nehemiah Mafon of Watertown
Feb. 17. Thomas of William Rand
March 23. Samuel of John Hicks
April 6. Ebenezer of Thomas Haftings
20. William of John Warland
May 11. Jane of Peter a Negro Servant of ye widow of Mofes Bordman, by Mrs Kents negro woman, his wife.
May 18. Hannah of Edmund Froft.
James of James Honeywell
25. William of Ebenezer Wyeth
June 1. John of Sam^{ll} Choat.
Abigail of Thomas Mayo.
Augst 31. John of Jacob Bull.
Sept. 7. Lois of Sam^{ll} Chaundler
28. Elias, son of Mofes Richardfon 54
Oct. 5. Sufannah of Aaron Hill Vid. P. 90.

PAGE 2 1611136281

CHILDREN BAPTISED ON Y^E SOUTH SIDE OF Y^E RIVER, BY OTHER MINISTERS, AS Y^T BROUGHT Y^E ACCOUNT OF Y^M TO ME.

(72)

1737 March 27. Jonathan of Wm Dana by Mr Cotton Newton.
1747/8 Mar. 6. Mary of Wm Dana by Mr Storer
Mar. 20. Elizabeth of Joseph Cook by Mr Cotton
1748/9 Mar. 12. Sufannah of John Oldham by Mr J. Cotton
1749. May 14. Abigail of John Dana, by Mr Cotton Brown
1750 June 3, Henry of Henry Coolige by Mr John Chandler
October 7. Eunice of Jofeph Cook, by Mr C. Brown
1752 April 19. Caleb of Henry Coolidge, by Mr J. Cotton
1755. Mar. 30. Nathaniel of Nath^ll Sparhawk by Mr Storer
1757. May 15. George of Nath^ll Sparhawk, by Mr Potter
1759 May 13. Noah of Nath^ll Sparhawk, by Mr Mirriam
1761 April 3. Mary of Eliphalet Robbins, by Mr Jackson

(73)

PERSONS WHO OWNED Y^E COVENANT & HAD Y^E CHILDREN BAPTIZED, OR TO QUALIFYE Y^MSELVES FOR Y^E BAPTISM OF THEM.

From P. (16)

1747 Sept. 27. Edward Manning. Junior.
Nov. 22. Edward Thwing & Patience his Wife
1748. April 10. Abraham Froft
July 17. Henry Coolidge
Dec. 25. John Hicks
1748/9 Feb. 12. Stephen Sterns
1749 Aug^st 27. John Dickson, Junr.
1750/1 Feb. 3. John Ellis, Junr B.A.
1752 Mar. 15 Abraham Watson, Junior
1752 Dec. 31 Martha Hubbard
1753 Jan. 21. Elifha Hagar & Mary Hagar his wife.
1753 Mar. 25. William How
Oct^br 7. William Bordman
Joseph Brown
Nov. 18. Mary Randall
Decemb^r 2. Nath^ll Sparhawk & Lydia Sparhawk, his Wife I gave y^m ye Covenant att ye South Side meeting

1754. Feb. 17.	Jonas Wyeth
March 17.	Gideon Frost
	Mercy Gill wife of Mich^{l} Gill
March 31.	James Frost
	Elizabeth his wife.
April 21.	Peleg Stearns
July 7.	Jonas Larned
1755. Feb. 2.	Daniel Dana
May 18.	Sam^{ll} Thatcher, Junr.
July 27.	John Warland & Ebenezer Brown
1756 April 18.	Jonathan Cooper Junr.
May 30.	David Larned
Sept. 26.	Thomas Gardner
1757 April 17.	Solomon Champney Junr. and Rebecca His wife.
July 3.	Caleb Dana Junr.
Decem 4.	Henry Holden
1758 Feb. 26.	David Smith
1759 Feb. 25.	John Thwing.
May 6.	Daniel Watson
June 4.	William Honeywell, Junr.
1760. June 1.	Sam^{ll} Choate.
	Thomas Mayo
Sept. 7.	Sam^{ll} Chaundler
November 2.	James Bryant
Dec. 28.	Jedidiah Larned, Mary his Wife, Bethiah Champney
1761 April 26.	Elizabeth Dolly
Sept. 27.	Hannah Wife of Benjamin Hill
1761 Oct^{br} 4	Benjamin Hill who was prevented ye last Sabbath by Illness
Nov. 22.	Jofeph Allen.
Nov^{br} 29.	John Kidder & Mary his Wife
1762 May 9.	John Nutting
1762 June 6.	Amos Marrett
1762 Oct. 3.	Sam^{ll} Gookin Junr.
	Mary Durrant
1763 Jany 23	William Bowles
1763 Mar. 27	Elifha Holmes
1763 May 1	James Ballard

PAGE 2 1611136281
STK
SST:58

1763 Augst 21 Noah Wyeth & Betty his wife
1764 Jan. 8. Thomas Hovey
Jany 15 Jonathan Dana
Jany 29 Chriſtopher Grant Junr & Sarah his wife
Feb. 19. Mary ye Wife of Nath^{ll} Tufts.
March 25 Robert Twadell
April 1. William Darling
Thomas Thwing, Junr & Elizabeth his wife
April 6. Simon Howard
May 27. Richard Dana
July 8. Mary Barrett
July 15 Ebenezer Sever
Augst 19. James Kettle.
Sept. 23 John Barret & Phoebe his wife.
Oct^{br} 25. Sarah ye wife of Sam^{ll} Hill
1765 Mar. 3. Richard Honeywell
Apr. 14. Joſhua Converse & Molly his wife
Jon^{a} Feſsenden Junr & Elizabeth his wife
Sam^{ll} Feſsenden & Sarah his wife
Sept. 15. Jacob Watson
Oct^{br} 13. William Tufts
1766 Jany 25 Joſeph Miller
June 15. Downing Champney
August 17. Nathaniel Prentice
Nov^{br} 30 James Holton
1767 Jan. 11 Edward Richards, Mary Richards, his wife.
April 26. Joel Fisk, & Ruth his wife
Zechariah Shed.
May 24. Henry Dickson.
Widow Elizabeth Cook. Vert P. (**113**.)

(**74**) Rec^{d} this 20th Aug: 1698 of Lieut^{t} Remington y^{e} ſum of eight pds fifteen ſhillings & eleven pence mony, being ſo much toward the ſubſcription of ten pounds mony due March 25, 1698. I ſay rec^{d} in part ye day above mentioned. p Wm Brattle.
Vera Copia

Mem: that ye mony now brought by ye Lieut^{t} does & ſhall ſatiſfye for ye whole ten pounds in caſe ye Lieut.

brings no more. plus 8s. 2. Dec. 98 : 6s 6d 5s 4. In all 9. 15. 11. a rect given of ye whole.

Recd this 4th July 1699 of Lieutt Remington the fum of eight pd 15.3d being fo much tow'd ye fubfcription of ten pd mony due March 25 : 99 I fay recd in pt ye day above mentioned p Wm Brattle.

Vera Copia

Oct. 31 : 99. Then Recd of Lieutt Remington ye fum of four & twenty fhillings & a penny, being in full ye remainder of ye above mention'd ten pound due March 25, 99. Recd p Wm Brattle.

Received this 26 June 1699 of Mr Kidder the fum of feven pound fixteen fhilling mony being fo much toward the fubfcription of ten pound mony due March 25. 1700 I fay recd in part ye day above mentioned p Wm Brattle.

Dec. 6. 1700 then recd of Mr. Kidder 1.10.6. in part of ye remainder of ye above ten pounds W. Br.

(75) PERSONS ADULT WHO OWNED YE COVENANT & WERE BAPTIZED BY N. APPLETON.

Vid. P. (37)

1753 April 29. Jonathan Brooks
1755. July 20. James a Negro man Servant of Lieut Governor Phipps.
1755 Dec. 28. Hannah Edmunds
1760. Jan 20. Peter, a negro man Servant of Mofes Bordmans Widow.
1760 Feb. 3. Lydia ye Daughter of Dr. Francis Moores
1761 August 10. Cato, a negro man Servant of Mr Jonathan Haftings.
1762. Octbr 31. Jofhua Thomas
1763. Jany 30 Mary Hephen
1763 Sept. 25. Enfigne Man a Student att ye College
Dec. 25. Tamazen Haftings a young woman from Medfield.
1764 Augst 5. Rebekah Kenny
Octbr 28. Samuel Hill
1765, July 28. Abigail Remick

PAGE 2 1611136281

1768 Dec. 29. Jane, a Negro woman of Elizabeth Nutting Baptized att her houfe in ye Prefance of a Number of ye Brethren of ye Chh. She being in a very low State So that it was not Expected She would live to ye Sabath—She moved to be Baptized in ye time of her health. But being put off till She was taken Sick & no profpect of her Coming abroad again, She was defirous to have that ordinance adminiftered; Accordingly She was propounded to ye Congregation & I delivered by word of mouth her confefsion for her grofs & Scandalous Breach of Seventh Commandment and ye Chh voted y^r^ acceptance of ye Same & y^r^ Confent y^t^ She Should be Baptized in Private Seeing She could not come abroad, which was accordingly done

Oct^br^ 1. 1769. Philip, a negro servant of Mr Abraham Watson

Aug. 5. 1770. Mary Lamb

May 12, 1771. Jerufha, a negro Woman living with Lieut John Dickfon.

Dec. 1. Anne, a negro woman of Jon^a^ Haftings, Esqr.

1772 May 3. Silas Robbins

1772 May 15. Lydia, ye Wife of John Phillips, who did not know but y^t^ She was Baptized in her Infancy untill her Father Informed her a few days ago that She was not; and being in a very weak & languifhing State, not likely to live many days, She Earneftly defired to be Baptized, upon which I Consulted with a number of ye Neighboring principal Brethren of ye Chh, who universally advized to ye Complying with her defire: accordingly a number of them accompanying I propounded ye Covenant to her and then adminiftered ye ordinance of Baptifm to her as She lay in ye bed.

1773 Nov^br^ 7. Abigail Moores, Daughter of Dr Francis Moores, she was allso admitted to full Communion.

1774 April 10. Mary Blackman

April 17 Mary Todd

April 24. Anna wife of George Douglafs

1775 April 15. Thankfull of Stephen Palmer Junr.

1776 April 28. Dilla a negro woman belonging to M^{r}, Sam^{ll} White of Watertown, by reason of bodily Ilnefs & Weak nefs I Baptized her att her Master's houfe, the Deacons, & a number of ye Chh being prefent.

1781 Nov^{br} 10. Deborah Dickson, by M^{r}. Foster of Littleton

1782 Jany 27. Nathaniel Bowman in his 15th year Grandson of Noah Bowman, by M^{r}. Mellen.

August 25. Beulah Prentice, who was admitted to full communion.

Vide P. (**131**)

(76) Camb. May 20.98:

Then Rec^{d} of Deacon Haftings ye fum of nine pounds two fhillings, which together wth w^{t} I have rec^{d} formerly from ye Deacon does make ye full fum of ninety pounds mony, & is in full for my Salary for ye year fixteen hundred ninety & feven. I fay rec^{d} in full fatisfaction to March 25. 1698. p W^{m}Brattle

Vera Cop.

Cambridge May 16:1699:

Then rec^{d} of Deacon Haftings the fum of three pound thirteen fhilling & eleven pence wch together with what I have rec^{d} formerly from the Deacon does make ye fumme of ninety pound mony, & is in full for my Salary from ye town the third year wch ended March 25.1699. I fay rec^{d} in full p Wm Brattle

Vera Copia

Cambridge May 20.1700.

Then reciev'd of Deacon Haftings ye fumme of one pound twelve fhilling & eleven pence wch together with w^{t} I have rec^{d} formerly from ye Deacon does make ye full fumme of ninety pound mony & is in full for my Salary from ye town the 4th year wch ended ye 25th of March, 1700 I fay rec^{d} in full p Wm Brattle

Vera Copia

Cambridge May 5, 1701.

Then Rec^{d} of Deacon Hafting the Sum of five pound eleven fhil. & 4^{d} wch w^{t} three pound one fhilling & five

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

pence which is difcounted makes 9.12.9. wch together wth what I have rec^d^ formerly does make ye full fum of ninety pound mony & and is full for my Salary from the Town the 5th year wch ended the 25 March 1701 I fay rec^d^ in full p W. Br.

Vera Copia

June 15, 1702

Then Rec^d^ of Deacon Hasting ye fum of 1.7.5. wch wth 1.18. 2. wch I difcount & wch w^t^ have rec^d^ formerly does make ye full fum of ninety pound mony & is in full for my Salary from ye Town the fixth year wch ended March 25, 1702. I fay rec^d^ in full p W. Br.

Vera Copia.

(77)

Camb: May 17, 1697.

Then rec^d^ of Deacon Haftings ye fum of two pounds feven fhillings & eleven pence, wch together wth w^t^ I have rec^d^ formerly from ye Deacon does make ye full fum of ninety pds mony & is in full for my Salary from ye Town ye first year wch ended March 25, 1697 I fay Rec^d^ in full fatisfaction for ye first year. p Wm Brattle.

Vera Copia^r^ May 17, 97.

My Salary from ye Town is ninety pds mony & ann. & ye Overplus mony:

For ye Year 1697.

		£	s.	d.
May 17, 97	Rec^d^ then of Deacon Haftings	.1	.1	.9
31	Rec^d^ then of ye Deacon	.2	.3	.3
June 15.	Rec^d^ then of ye Deacon	.2	.3	.5
28.	Rec^d^ at Col.	.2	17	.4
July 6.	Rec^d^ at ye Deacon's houfe	.1	18	.9
19	Rec^d^ at Col	.4	.5	.2
Aug. 2.	Rec^d^ at Col	.2	.4	.0
16	Rec^d^ at Col	.2	12	.6
30	Rec^d^ at Col	.2	14	.8
Sept. 13.	Rec^d^ at Col	.2	13	.7
27	Rec^d^ at Col	.2	.1	.5

Oct.	12.	Rec^{d} at Col	.2	11	.5
Oct:	28.	Rec^{d} at Col	.3	10	.8
Nov.	8.	Rec^{d} at my houſe	.2	.5	.1
	22.	Rec^{d} at my houſe	.2	.9	.9
Dec.	6.	Rec^{d} at my houſe	.2	.9	.0
	20.	Rec^{d} at my houſe	.2	.6	.1
			42	.7	10

Reckon'd 20. 97. wth ye Deacon at my Study then

& had rec^{d} tow^{d} my Salary 2^{d} year			42	.7	10
Jan:	3.	Rec^{d} at my houſe	.3	.8	.5
	17.	at my houſe	.3	10	11
	31.	at my houſe	.1	16	.1
Feb.	15.	at my houſe	.2	14	.3
	28.	at my houſe	.2	10	.3
March	14.	at my houſe	.2	.9	.6

Anno 1697.

Apr. 5. & 23	1. 0. 9.	0.18. 9	.1	19	.6
May 3. & 17	0.17.10.	1. 4. 7	.2	.2	.5
31. June 19.	0.16. 9.	1. 5. 5	.2	.2	.2
June 28	1. 0.11		.1	.	11
July 6. & 19	1. 0. 9.	1. 7. 7	.2	.8	.4
Aug. 3. & 16	0.15. 4	1. 0. 0	.1	15	.4
Aug. 30. Sept. 13.	1. 0.11	0.17. 5	.1	18	.4
Sept 27. Oct. 12.	1. 3. 5	1. 1. 4	.2	.4	.5
Oct. 28. N. 8.	1. 4. 0	0.16. 0	.2	–	–
Nov. 22. D. 6	0.19. 2.	0.16. 8	.1	15	10
Dec. 20. J. 3:	1. 2. 1:	0.19. 7	.1	.1	.8
Jan: 17: & 31:	0.18. 0:	0.18. 5	.1	16	.5
Feb. 15 & 28.	0.15. 3.	0.19. 0	.1	14	.3

May 3 1703. Then rec^{d} of Deacon Haſting the ſum of four pound thirteen & ſix pence wch wth what I have formerly receiv'd & diſcounted does make ye juſt ſum of ninety pound & is in full for my Salary from ye Town ye laſt year which ended March 25, 1703 I ſay Rec^{d} in full. Per Wm Brattle, Vera Copia.

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

Camb, June 26, 1704,

Then rec^{d} of Deacon Hafting ye fum of three pound one fhill & 10^{d} wch wth w^{t} I have formerly rec^{d} & difcounted does make ye juft fum of ninety pound & is in full for my Salary from ye Town ye laft year wch ended March 25, 1704, I fay rec^{d} in full.

Vera Copia p Wm Brattle.

(78)

Cambridge Apr. 21. 1707.

Then rec^{d} of Deacon Cooper the fum of five pound two fhilling & feven pence wch together with what I have formerly receive'd does amount to ye fum of ninety pound mony, & is in full for my Salary from ye town for ye year feventeen hundred & fix All former years with refpect to my Salary being cleared. I fay rec^{d}

Vera Copia p^{me} William Brattle.

Lands belonging to the Church & Congregation in Cambridge for ye use of ye Miniftry. viz.

1. The Land on which ye Parfonage houfe Stands, about 4 Acres.
2. The high way Marfh, So called running from ye River up to Boston great road, Marfh Meadow and Upland about 8 acres.
3. Three Acres of Salt Marfh Lying down by ye late Liu^{t} Governour Phipps' Farm, Given by Andrew Belcher Efq^{r} to the Reverend Mr Wm Brattle & his Succefsors in ye Ministry in this Chh. & Congregation The Deed of ye Same is among my Deeds to be given to my Succefsor.
4. A Lott of Land att Menotomy Called Bare Hill, about 40 Acres.

The Farm att Lexington for ye ufe of ye Miniftry was sold many years ago, the money put out upon Intereft And ye Agreement with ye Town & My Self was that Two thirds of ye Intereft Should be Annually paid to me, the other Third to be added to ye Principal that it might be a growing Estate; accordingly 2 thirds of ye Original Intereft & of the Increafing Intereft has been Annually paid to me by ye Treafurer of Said Monies: M^{dm}. Doctor W^{m}. Kneeland Esqr. is ye prefent Treafurer.

N. A.

[The above is on page 78 of the original record. It is without date but is in the handwriting of Nathaniel Appleton.

Lieut. Gov. Phipps died in April 4. 1757.—S. P. S.]

(79) PERſONS MARRIED BY NATH^LL^ APPLETON.

From page (44)

1754

June 28. James Nutting & Mary Townsend.
Sept. 5 Aaron Teal & Suſannah Cook
Sept. 26. John Warland & Mary Manning
Nov^br^ 4. David Larned & Mercy Morse

1755.

Jany 9. The Rev^d^ M^r^ Joſhua Prentice & Mrs. Margaret Appleton.
10 Abraham Cutting & Mrs. Merrial Brown.
March 13. Walter Cooper & Lydia Kidder.
May 6. Eliphalet Northey & Mary Sanderson.
May 27. Daniel Sawin & Suſannah Wyeth
29 Edward Jackson & Suſannah Dana
June 5. Jonathan Cooper Junr & Mercy Prentice
June 11. Daniel Robbins & Mary Norcroſs
June 12. Thomas Gardner & Joanna Sparhawk
August 7. John Savell & Abigail Williams
Sept. 4. Nath^ll^ Kingsbury & Sarah Hill
Oct. 28. Ephraim Segor & Abigail Stratton
Dec. 30. William Winchip Junr & Abigail Bowman

1756.

Feb. 26. Samuel Woods & Mercy Manning
March 1. William Dolley & Elizabeth Townsend
March 25 Jacob Bull & Rebekah Gamm^a^ge
May 24. Caleb Dana Junr & Sarah Ballard
Dec. 1. Edward Sheaf & Eſther Sever

1757

Mar. 1. Reuben Prentice & Martha Hubbard
June 2. David Smith & Mary Hagar
July 20. William Soden & Abigail Bright.
Sept. 15. Charles Hill & Sarah Prentice.
October 20. Eli Cooley & Mary Phipps
Oct^br^ 25 John Clark & Elizabeth Hindes
Oct^br^ 27. William Smith & Sarah Scott
December 1. George Lamb & Sarah Dana
Dec^br^ 8. Joſeph Rand Junr & Martha Moores
Dec^br^ 9. Jason Hazzard & Lois Jones
Dec^br^ 22. John Thwing & Sarah Chamberlain

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:58

1758 March	23.	Samuel Sparhawk & Elizabeth Gardner
May	25.	Samuel Aspinwall & Sybill Sparhawk
Oct^{br}	19	Revd Mr Nathan Fiſk & Mrs. Sarah Hill
Dec^{br}	25.	Thomas Durant & Mary Hubbard
1759 Jan^{y}.	25	The Revd Mr Jonas Mirriam & Mrs Mehetable Foxcroft
March	8.	Samuel Shed & Elizabeth Ireland
March	20.	Thomas Mayhew & Abigail Moore
April	19.	William Heath jun^{r}. & Sarah Learned
Ditto	19.	Samuel Chandler & Lois Thompson.
May	3.	John Bartlett, Tabitha Kidder
July	12.	Samuel Rand & Rebecca Watson. (Vid. P. (89)

(80) WOOD SENT IN ANNO 1700.

Octob: 22: 1700. From & By. M^{r}. Gookin, D^{r}. Gibson, J. Oldham, S. Sparhawk, Dan. Dany, M^{rs}. Shove, Ephr. Froſt, Father Watſon, Edwd Winchip, G. Squire, John Wyth, Wm Wyth, W^{m}. Ruſsell, Jaſon Ruſsell, John Dickſon, Nath: Pattin, John Williams, John Fillebrown, Sam Cook, Sam. Kidder, Nat. Cutter, Joſeph Winchip, Edward Marrett & Joſ. Hovey, Amos Marret, Abr. Watſon, Nath. Langley & Mrs. Phips, M^{r}. Feſsinden, Elisha Bull, J. Crackbone, M^{r}. Goff, Mrs. Hill, Sam. Champney, Serg^{t} Cooper, G. Luxford, Thos: Prentice, W^{m}. Cutter, J. Stedman.

DIE PROXIMO Oct. 23. 1700.

Henry Smith, Joseph Cook, Captn Foxcroft, Nath. Hancock Junr., John & Daniel Hasting,

Nov. 4. Benjam: Cheney, Joſeph Coolidge by Mr Cook.

Nov. 15. Abraham Hill for Mr Aaron Bordman, Mr Andrew by Butterfield, John Bunker.

Dec. 27. Nath. Robins Senr.

In all 47 loads 1700.

WOOD SENT IN 1701.

Oct. 25. Edwd Winchip, W^{m} Ruſsell, Jaſon Ruſsell.

Oct. 27.	Sam. Sparhawk, Sam. Kidder, Sam. Cook, Nich. Fefsinden, John Watfon, Jonath. Butterfield, G. Luxford, M^{r}. Goff, G. Patten, Sam.Cooper. Tho: Prentice, Wid: Hill.
Nov. 17 1701	Dan. Dany, Dan. Chamney, Jos. Chamney, G. Squire, Nath. Sparhawk, Nath. Langley, In all 28 Loads.
—— 21	Capt Foxcroft, Benj. Cheney, Aar. Bordman. Henry Smith, Nath. Robbins.
Dec. 3.	Andrew Bordman
Feb. 18.	Jofeph Winchip

(81) WOOD SENT ME ANNO 1697:

Mr Goffe, one load Mr Fefsenden one load Jofeph Cook, one load. Samuel Cooper, one Waln. load. Mr Pattin, one load

Oct. 25. 97.	Mr Kidder one load Nath. Robbins, one load Philip Cook one load John Cooper one load Widow Hill one load, Abraham Hill one load. Goodman Luxford one load Mr Sam. Gookin one load, Wm Wyth one load.
Oct: 26.	Benjamin Goddard & G. Collis, one load
Nov. 3:	Mr H. Bordman. one walnut load
9.	Mr Watfon, sent one load dry wood.
12.	Jofeph Winchip one load.
13.	G. Warl^{d} & Mr Bunker. one load waln. wood.
Dec: 11.	Elifha Bull, one load-wood.
Jan: 17.	Daniel Dany one load-wood
19:	Mr Andrews fent one load ye Mr Goff.

In all 22 loads fent in anno 1697:

WOOD PAID FOR ANNO 1697/8.

Nov: 3.	To John Rufsell 3 cord	1.	4	0
	To Abr: Hill &c. 8. cord 5 foot	3.	9.	0
	To Jofeph Cook, 6 cord	2.	8.	0
Dec. 6. 1697	To Abr: Hill,—3 cord, 1 foot.	1.	5.	0
8.	To Nath: Pattin,—9 foot	0.	9.	0
Jan. 1.	To Mr Goff for 13 foot w^{d}.	0.	13.	0

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:56

Jan. 6.	To Mr Dunfter's fon 6 foot	0	6.	0
	To ditto for 6 foot wood	0.	6.	0
12.	To Mr Goff. 3. cord	1.	4.	0
	Sent in Since Nov: 3: ye day that I was married From my good neighbors in town.			
Nov: 4: 97.	Goody Gove 1 pd Frefh butter	0.	0.	8.
	Mrs Bordman 1 pd Fr: Butter	0.	0.	8
5	Doctr Oliver a line Pork	0.	2.	0
6	Sarah Fergufon 1 pig	0.	1.	9
10	The wife of John Hafting, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
12	Old Mrs Watson, 1 cheese, 4 pd Butter	0.	3.	8
10	Mrs Gates 1 pd Butter, 1 cheefe	0.	1.	8
12	Goody Gove 1 piece Frefh Beaf	0.	3.	0
15	The wife of Amos Marret, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
15	Mrs Clark,— 1 bottle syrup Gillifl.	0.	4.	0
16	Mrs Jackfon a chine of pork	0.	3.	0
	Goody Palmer — 1 leg of pork	0.	2.	0
22	Mrs Pattin ½ bush: Apples	0.	1.	0
26	The wife of Nath Hancock Junr a pig	0.	1.	6
27	Mrs Bordman, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
25	Mrs Parker 1 ps pork & 2lb. Safages	0.	3.	0
	Mrs. Deming 1 ps pork	0.	2.	0
Dec: 3.	Mrs Stacye, — 1 Goofe	0.	2.	0
6	Goody Warland 1 Ribfpair	0.	1.	0
8.	Mrs Remington, 1 Leg Pork &c.	0.	2.	0
	G. Brown on ye Comon, 1 ps pork	0.	1.	4
	Mrs Remington, Safages & white pud.	0.	1.	2
14	Mrs Deming -- a rib spare	0.	1.	0
	Saml Chamney's wife a leg of pork and Safages	0.	3.	0
	Ruth & Bethiah Hicks Safages puddings	0.	1.	2
18	Mrs Gates a leg of Pork & 4 chickens	0.	3.	6
21	The wife of Saml Hafting Junr leg pork	0.	2.	0
	Mr Andrews a peice of Pork & Safages	0.	3.	0
Dec: 24 97	Mrs Remington, a pig & pet Toes	0.	1.	4
	G. Clark over ye water — ½ bush beans	0.	2.	3

Dec: 24	97	Mrs Gates Safsages & pud.	0.	1.	0
27		Mrs Pattin 1 pig	0.	2.	0
		The wife of Nath Sparhawk, 1 pig	0.	1.	6
28		Goody Gove 1 pd Fr. Butter	0.	0.	8
Jan: 7		The wife of William Rufsell 1 goose	0.	2.	0
8		The wife of Saml Sparhawk a Ribspare	0.	1.	6
12		The wife of Jafon Rufsell a pig	0.	1.	8
12		Goody Gove a pig	0.	1.	8
		Mrs Bordman, — a ps pork	0.	2.	0
15		The wife of Jacob Chamberlain a pig wth Toes &c.	0.	1.	8
		Mrs Hicks 1 peck apples			
Feb. 1		Mrs Parker ½ peck peafe	0.	0.	5
			3.	16.	9
Feb. 4		Mr Saml Gookin a breaft mutton 12 lb.	0.	1.	6
6		Mrs Deming a line of mutton, 4 lb.	0.	1.	4
10		Mrs Gates, a Ribspare, Saf & pud. 6	0.	1.	6
11		Mr Pemberton ½ O. E. cheefe	0.	4.	6
14		The wife of Henry Prentice 1½ fr. But.	0.	1.	0
18		The wife of Nath. Hancock, Junr pd pork	0.	1.	0
25		The wife of Jason Rufsell, 1½ Safages 4d:	0.	1.	0
26		The wife of Gerfhom Swan a piece of beaf	0.	1.	
28		The wife of Sam. Kidder 1 bufh apples	0.	2.	6
March 4		Coufin Oliver a line Pork	0.	3.	4
7		The widow Palmer 10 eggs	0.	0.	3
8		Old Mrs Watfon, 15 eggs	0.	0.	5
12		Coufin Oliver Safages	0.	0.	4
11		The wife of Jofeph Coolidge 6 oranges	0.	1.	4
12		Cousin Oliver, — Pud. white & black	0.	1.	
19		The widow Palmer, 3 oranges	0.	0.	[ ]
28		Gerfhom Swan, a mefs of Fifh	0.	0.	[ ]
Apr. 2		Mr Fefsenden ½ bush Oysters	0.	0.	[ ]
2		Mr Amfdall, 1 Codfifh	0.	0.	4
7		The wife of G. Clark over ye water 1 lb fresh but.	0.	0.	8

PAGE 2 1611136251

Apr. 12	97	The wife of Z. Hicks a mefs of eeles	0.	0.	6
May 4		Mrs Amfdall a ribfpair of pork	0.	1.	2
20		Jofeph Cook, 10 pigeons	0.	0.	10
21		The wife of Jofeph Coolidge a quarter veal	0.	4.	6

(82) WOOD SENT IN, ANNO 1698.

Nov. 9. 98 9 from G. Collis; Watson Senr & Junr Pattin; S. Cooper, J. Dickfon, Sol. Prentice, Junr. Wid. Hill, Eph. Frost.
3. Jofeph Cook; Edwd Winchips, Jofeph Coolidge.
3. G. Luxford, Mr Fefinden, Wm Wyth.

Dec. 2. & 10. 3. Mr Goff. Mr Aaron Bordman, William Gookin:
2. Abr. Hill out of Lieut Remd lot; Sam Kidder.
20 load

		Wood pd for 1698.	foot.		
Dec: 1. 98.		Pd. Mr Cook for	1– 4 cord	12.	0
9.		pd Mr Cook for	1– 4 cord	12.	0
30.		pd Eben Swan for	0– 4 cord	3.	6
		pd Mr Goff for	0– 6 cord bark	8.	0
Jan		pd Mr Cook for	2– 0 cord	16.	0
		pd Nath: Pattin for	0– 4½	4.	6
Jan: 13.		pd ditto	1– 4 cord	12.	0
26:		pd Mr Goff for	3– 4 cord	1. 8.	0
Feb. 1.		pd N. Pattin for	1– 4	0. 12.	0
2.		pd Mr Cook for	1– 7 cord	0. 15.	0
10.		pd Mr Goff for	2– 0 cord	0. 16.	0
13		pd N. Pattin for	0– 5 W. wood	0. 5.	0
18		pd N. Pattin for	0– 5 W. wood	0. 5.	0
24		pd Mr Cook	1– 4	0. 12.	0
March 4		pd Mr Cook for	1– 4	0. 12.	0
		pd Mr A for	0– 4		
		pd N. Pattin.			

WOOD PAID FOR 1699.1700

Oct.	1699	Mr Cook	8 foot	0. 8.	0
		Ab. Hill & W. Rus.	19½	0. 19.	6
Nov. 2.		Mr Goff	13½	0. 13.	6
Nov. 3		Mr Cook	12	0. 12.	0

Nov. 18 1699	Mr Cook	12	0. 12. 0
Dec. 12	Mr Goff	35	1. 15. 0
Jan. 8	Mr Cook	12	0. 12. 0
		112 = 14 cord	5. 12. 0

WOOD PAID FOR ANNO 1700.

Sept. 14. 1700	To Mr Cook	8 foot	0. 8. 0
	To J. Rufsell at ye farms 2 cord		0. 18. 0

(83) HOUSEKEEPING, Dr SINCE WE WERE MARRIED, Nov. 3. 97.

Nov: 4. 97.	2 powthering Tubs*	0. 9. 0
	1 Tub of Beaf 154 pds salted Oct. 29.	1. 18. 6
Nov: 10: 97	Wine wn married & fince to ys day	3. 0. 0
	Bear 19.6d Hay 3lb	3. 19. 6
	Butter 1 firkin qt 68lb at 7.2f	2. 2. 6
	Mifling 4 bush. at 5s	1. 0. 0
Nov. 6.	Beaf at Mr Bordmans 37lb	0. 9. 0
10	2 Turkeys 5s 10 fowls 7s	0. 12. 0
	1 quarter lamb, Beaf & Mutton	0. 8. 8
19	Indian Corn 4.6. Meal 5.9d	0. 10. 3
	Wheat meal 1 bufh. 6.6.	0. 6. 6
	Beans ½ bufh	0. 2. 6
20	Mutton 2.3d Eggs 2.9d Petty things 6s	0. 11. 0
23	4 bufh Ind. corn 12s; 3 bufh. Ind meal 9.9	1. 1. 9
	2 hogs qts 230lbs at 3.2 ℔ lb.	3. 7. 0
Nov. 19	1 pig alive 10s	0. 10. 0
	½ bufh Salt 3s Oates 16s	0. 19. 0
Oct. 97	Malt 8 bufh. 40s Cyder 3lb	5. 0. 0
	Malt 8 bufh & 3 of Ind. Meal from Sandw.	2. 12. 0
Nov. 19:	Wheat 4 bush. at 6. ℔ bufh	1. 4. 0
	1 firkin of butter	2. 5. 4
	Wood	11. 4. 0
	4½ bar: 10s, 2 fmall Tubs 6s 2 Bar. 7s	1. 3. 0
Dec. 7	2 hogs from Mr Stone 235lbs at 3.2	3. 8. 6
	beaf 1 quarter 75lbs at 2.2	0. 15. 7
	Chefes 8	1. 11. 0
	Shoes for my felf & Scipio.	0. 17. 0

* for salting meat.

Jan. 7 1697	Frefh butter 4 pd. at 8^{d}	0. 2. 8
	Mutton 12^{d} To Petty things 7^{s}	0. 8. 0
Feb. 2.	To Eggs & Mutton, Milk &c.	0. 9. 6
3	To Stockings 8^{s}	0. 8. 0
	52 ^{lb} 15^{s} 5^{d}	52. 15. 5
Feb. 4:	Scipio 7.6^{d} Med 2^{s} Petty 4^{s} 6	0. 14. 0
14.	Dowlace 50^{s} To Neckcloths 12^{s} Pillbeers &c. 22^{s}	4. 4. 0
21	Coz G. 18^{s} Sarah's Qu. 30^{s} Molaf. 2.4^{d} Hare line 1^{s}	3. 1. 4
28	To Grease 8.4^{d} M^{r} M^{t}ford 18^{s} Wooftard & Pet. 12^{s}	1. 18. 4
March 14: 21:	To a pillion 32^{s} Petty 8^{s} ab^{t} ye h 14^{s} Mut. 2^{s} Scip 22^{s}	3. 18. 0
Mar. 28:	To a girl 2.4^{d} To 6 bush Malt 24^{s}	1. 6. 4
Apr. 25	To a bonnet 7.4^{d} mony 20^{s} Sug^{r} 46	3. 13. 4

LEGS OF PORK SENT IN Y^{e} WINTER 99.

4 Mr Remington; Mrs Blower; Mrs. Stacye: Mrs. Gates.

4 Goody Gove; Mr. Andrews; Mrs. Stedman: Couf Oliver

Mrs. Hancock Junr

RIBSPAIRES. ANNO 99. WINTER.

4 Goody Warland; Ruth Hicks; Couf. Oliver: Deac. Haftings.

5. Mrs. Amfdall; Mrs. Coolidge; Captn Foxcroft; G. Gates; N. Rob. Junr

Mrs. Deming Mrs Patten; Cousin Oliver

PIGS SENT SINCE NOV. 20. 99.

5. Mrs Sparhawk Mrs Jackfon; Mr Saltonftall; Sam. Cooper's wife. Jafon Rufsell's wife, Jan. 2. 99

7. Goody Luxford; Eph. Froft; M^{rs} Ab. Rufsell; Goody Chamberlain; Goody Gove; Coufin Oliver. Feb. 3. 99 Mrs Ruth Hicks.

3. Mrs Bordman, Old Mr Hancock, Mrs Remington.

Jan.	14. 99.	Young Mrs Hancock a p^{d} pork
	20.	Mrs Bordman a line of veal
March 25		Sam. Cooper's wife a p^{d} of pork
		Mrs Parker a piece of pork
		Old Mrs Hancock a p^{d} of pork.

(84) WOOD BROUGHT IN GRATIS ANNO 1699.

Nov. 8. 99	15.	1. Jonath. Butterfield; 2. John Wyeth; 3. Sam Cooper. 4. Ed. Winchip; 5. N. Patten. 6. Wm Rufsell; 7. Jafon Rufsell; 8. John Fillebrown; 9. Eph. Froft, 10. Elifha Bull: 11. Nich. Fefinden; 12. Sam. Cook. 13. G. Collice. & B. Goddard 14. John Dickfon; 15. Abr. Watfon.
9.	6.	1. Father Watfon; 2. Jofeph Cook; 3. Lieu^{t} Remington; 4. W. Wyeth & Tho. Stacye; 5. G. Luxford; 6. Doct. F. Gibfon.
10. 13.	3.	1. Stephen, Daniel, & John Hafting, 2. Henry Smith; James Clark.
17–24	5.	1. Andrew Bordm. 2. Aaron Bordman, 3. Mr Andrews 4. Samuel Manning, 5. Mr Goff.
	29.	

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1702.

Oct 6. 1702. 24 loads.	Father Watfon: Eben: Swan: John Williams: Samuel Cook: Edwd Winchip: Jonathan Butterfield: John Fillebrown: Abr: Hill: Goodm. Pattin: Jofeph Winchip; William Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell: Nath: Cutter: John Dickfon: Sam. Kidder: Nath: Robbins, Junr: G. Collis & B. God^{d}: John Hafting: Mr Gookin: G. Froft: G. Luxford: Elifha Bull Abr. Watfon: Sam. Cooper. 24
Oct 8. 4 loads	G. Warland or [father & son]* John Bradifh: Thomas Prentice: John Stedman. 4
25.	Daniel Dana: Saml Sparhawk: Nathl Sparhawk; Benj: Cheney: Nath: Langley: Gerfh: Davis: J. Squire, Senr 10

* In short hand.

PAGE 2

Oct. 27. 1702 Mr Goff: Nath: Hanc: & Phil Cook Betw: [them] Henry Smith: Joſeph Coolidge: Nathaniel Hancock, Senr Mr Bordman, Senr: Downing Chamney 4 8

45.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1703.

Oct. 5. 1703. 25 Loads John Haſting: Zech. Hicks & J. Stedman: Jacob Hill: Deacon Haſting: Edwd Winchip: Eb. Swan: Jacob Watſon Saml Cooper: Abr: Ireland: Jaſon Ruſsell: Nath: Pattin: Ephr. Froſt: Jonath. Butterfield: Nath. Cutter: Mr Feſinden: Mr Goff: Mr Gookin: Mr Kidder: Abr. Watſon: Wm Cutter: Saml Gibſon: Eliſha Bull: B. Goddl & G. Collis: Wm Ruſsell: John Dickson: 25

Lieutenant Marrett: Lieut Cook: Nath: Langley: Andrew Bordman.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1703

Dec. 15, 1703 In all 40 loads Saml Sparhawk: Nathaniel Sparhawk: Daniel Dany: Downing Chamney: G. Warland: Thomas Prentice: Nath Robins Senr Nath Robbins Junr Henry Smith; Samuel Manning: John Bradiſh.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1704.

Sept. 4. Andrew Bordman: Father Watſon: Abr. Watſon: Saml Cooper.

Oct 3. 23 7. Captn Pelham: Doctr Gibſon: G. Robbins Senr: Nath Robbins Junr: John Fillebrown: Wm Ruſsell: Jaſon Ruſsell:

10. Abr. Hill: Nath Pattin: Father Addams: Edwd Winchip: G. Gove: J. Dickſon: Mr Whittimore: G. Swan: Philip Cook: G. Collis:

6. G. Froſt: S. Kidder: Jon. Butterfield: Mr Gookin Mrs Bordman: Sam. Cook:

Nov, 6 & 7. 12. Mr Goff: Col. Foxcroſt: Mrs Hill: Mr. Feſinden: Wm Warland & [father]: Joseph Coolidge: Saml Sparhawk: Nath: Sparhawk: John Oldham: Dan. Dana: John Squire: Nath Langley.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1706.

Oct: 21. 1706. 17 loads { Father Watfon: Tho. Prentice: Mr Goff: Mr Sol. Phips. Gerfhom Davis: Jon. Butterfield: The Wid. Watfon: Lieut. Marrett. Gerfhom Swan: Nath Pattin: Nath Cutter: Saml Cook: Doctr Gibfon: G. Robinfon. Jon Gove John Stedman: Jacob Hill

(85) WOOD RECD

Anno 1697	Wood recd Loads	22
1698		20
1699		29
1700		36
1701		28
1702		45
1703		40
1704		39
1705		31
1706		27
1707		33
1708		32
1709		31
1710		19
1711		35
1712		30

(86) November 18. 1729.

My good friends & Neighbors have for Several Years paft have in ye fall of ye year brought me a Considerable Quantity of Wood gratis Some years between 30 & 40 Loades, Sometimes above 40 Loads, which good and Laudable cuftom yt had been dead for some years before the Reverd Mr Brattle's Death, was revived by good Father Pattin about ten years ago & continued by ye friendfhip of ye pple. The loads of wood brought this year 1729. Viz.

Nov. 3. 1729. Wm Rufsell; Wm Cutter; Wm Winfhip; Jafon Winfhip; John Winfhip; Jofeph Adams; John Swan; Ebenezer Swan; Ephraim Froft; Jonathan

PAGE 2 [redacted]

Butterfield; Jonathan Butterfield Junr; Phillip Cook; John Kidder; Jonathan Gove; Solomon Prentice; Saml Cooper; Ebenezer Cutter; John Fillebrown; John Bather^{i}ck; Ephraim Cook; Samuel Cutter.

Nov. 18. 1729 Jonathan Gates; Abraham Hill; Jafon Rufsell; Walter Rufsell; Henry Dunfter; Jofeph Robbins.

Nov 20. Mr Kent; Mr Honeywell; Mr Goddard; Mr Robbins; Mr Rand Isaac fillebrown, 2 Ozburns. Mr Peirce: Edward Dickfon Jofeph Rufsell; Mr Soden; Mr Haftings; John Cutter.

forty one in all.

Nov: 24. 1730 John Fillebrown; Wm Rufsell; John Cutter; Wm Cutter; Wm Winfhip; John Winfhip; Jafon Winfhip; Ebenezer Swan; Jafon Rufsell, Mr Holt; Henry Dunfter; Jonathan Butterfield; Jonathan Butterfield Junr. John Cutter Junr; Ebenezer Cutter; Wm Dickson; Edward Dickson; Nath^{ll} Robbins; John Cooper, Junr; Ebenezer Fefsenden; Nathl Cutter; Sam^{ll} Rand. Jofhua Gammage; Ephraim Cook. Amos Marrett, ye next week Mr Goddard, Thomas Robbins, Mr Honeywell, Mr Kent. 29 loads ye next week Solomon Prentice, Henry Prentice, Jacob Hill, Jonathan Wyeth.

Nov. 17. 1731. Jason Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: Jonathan Butterfield: Jonathan Butterfield Junr: John Wilson: John Kidder: Isaac Watson: Deacon Bowman: Amos Marrett: Josiah Robbins: 10 Loads.

18. Mr Goddard: N. Robbins: Thomas Robbins: Mr Honeywell: Charles Honeywell: Mr Kent: Ephraim Ozburn: Elkinah Ozburn: 8 Loads.

21. Walter Rufsell: Wm Dickson: Eben^{r} Cutter: Mr Rand: Edwd Dickfon: John Fillebrown: Solomon Prentice: Henry Prentice: Jonathan Haftings.

9 Loads

27 Loads in all

Nov. 15. 1732. Wm Rufsell: Jason Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: John Fillebrown: Sam^{ll} Whittemore: Phillip Cook: J.

Kidder: Stephen Prentice: Nath^{ll} Robbins: Jacob Hill: Mr Goddard: Thos. Robbins: Charles Honeywell: Mr Kent: Thomas Ozburn: Isaac Fillebrown: —— Brafier: Mr Asbury: Peter Hurd: James Ozburn: John Cooper: Deacon Bowman, 22 Loads.

Dec^{br} 22. 1732 Edward Dickson: Ebenezer Cutter: John Cutter Junr 3 Loads.

Nov. 14. 1733. Wm Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: James Ozburn: Philip Cook: Stephen Prentice: Henery Prentice: Benj: Goddard: J. Kent: Wm Rand: Mr Foxcroft: Deacon Bowman: Nathl Robbins: Jacob Hill: 14 Loads.

Ditto 15. Isaac Watson: Wm Morse: Jofh Gammage: Amos Marrett: John Cutter: Eben Cutter: Thomas Robbins: Isaac Fillebrown: —— Pierce: —— Ozburn: —— Brafier: W. Cooper: 12 Loads.

(87) WOOD CARTED BY

Nov^{br} 19. 1734 Wm Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: James Ozburn: John Dickson Junr; Edward Dickson: Phillip Cook: Nath:Kidder: Isaac Watson: Walter Cooper: Solomon Prentice Nath: Robbins: Jacob Hill: Henry Prentice: Amos Marrett, Junr; Jonath^{n} Hastings: Jofhua Gammage, Edmund Froft. Thomas Soden, Peter Hurd, Thomas Ozburn, Mr Forgefon, Mr Kent, Eben^{r} Cutter 24 Loads

Jany 1. Mr Goddard: Mr Foxcroft. Thos Robbins; Thos Robbins; Thos Ozburn: Andrew Bowman, John Wyeth, 6 Loads.

Nov. 25. 1735 My good Friends & Neighbours brought me 22 Loads of wood.

Nov. 15. 1736. Mr Foxcroft Mr Dunfter John Dickson Junr Edward Dickfon Jofeph Robbins Sam^{ll} Cook Nath^{ll} Kidder Isaac Watson Thomas Goddard Stephen Prentice Sam^{ll} Prentice Walter Cooper Amos Marrett, Samuel Rand Charles Honeywell Thomas Robbins Ebenezer Cutter Thomas Soden Bartlett 19 Loads.

Jacob Hill, which makes ye 20th Load.

PAGE 2 [redacted]

Nov^{br} 22. 1737 Mr Foxcroft, Edmund Froft Joseph Bartlett Thomas Soden Ebenezer Fefsenden Amos Marrett Stephen Prentice Deacon Bowman Thomas Goddard Isaac Watson Nath^{ll} Kidder Sam^{ll} Cook John Dickson Thomas Robbins Charles Honeywell, Sam^{ll} Kent Sam^{ll} Rand, James Peirce Thomas Ozburn Ephraim Ozburn, Benjamin Brafier Isaac Fillebrown Ebenezer Cutter M^{r} forgeson Walter Cooper. 25 loads.
Jacob Hill John Wyeth from my Farm.

Nov^{br} 14. 1738 Amos Marrett Henry Prentice Jacob Hill Walter Cooper Stephen Prentice John Dickfon Edward Dickson Isaac Watson Thos. Goddard Thomas Robbins Charles Honeywell Mr Kent Sam^{ll} Rand Isaac Fillebrown Thomas Ozburn Ozburn Edm^{d} Froft Thos Soden Col. Goffe 18 Loads Bartlett 1 Load.

Dec. 14. Ebenezer Cutter, Fergufon 2 Loads, cut y^{m} y^{m}felves.

Nov. 20. 1739. Amos Marrett Thos Soden Jofeph Bartlett Nath: Kidder Stephen Prentice Isaac Watson Isaac Fillebrown —— Wyeth —— Furgerfon mr Kent Sam-Rand John Dickfon Walter Cooper John Cutter Henry Prentice Edward Dickson Thos Robbins —— Ireland Jacob Hill Charles Honeywell Edm^{d} Froft. 21 Loads.

Nov^{br} 21. 1740 Henry Prentice Jacob Hill Amos Marrett Edmund Froft Walter Cooper Sam^{ll} Cook Nath^{ll} Kidder John Whitmore Jofeph Bartlett Thomas Soden Charles Honeywell Mr Foxcroft 12 Loads.

Jan. 20. Jofhua Rand —— Furgefon Sam^{ll} Rand Thomas Robbins Mr Goddard. Amos Marrett Henry Prentice Jon^{a} Wyeth Solomon Prentice Walter Cooper Stephen Prentice Jon^{a} Cooper John Dickson Edmund Dickson John Wyeth Jon^{a} Hastings 16 Loads.

Nov. 1741. Jofeph Bartlett Stephen Prentice Walter Cooper Isaac Watson Edmund Froft Junr Amos Marrett 6 Loads

Dec. 10. John Dickson Edward Dickfon John Whitmore Charles Honeywell Mr Foxcroft Capt. Bordman Henry Prentice Jon^{a} Wyeth 8 Loads.

Dec. 15. 1741 Sam[ll] Rand John Cutter —— Brooks Thomas Robbins 4 loads

22. Joſhua Rand Thomas Soden Thomas Ozburn —— Tufts —— Ireland 5 Loads

(88) WOOD BROUGHT FROM Y[e] NEWTON LOTT BY MY GOOD FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS.

Oct[br] 22 1742 Deacon Sparhawk, W[m] Cheney, Samuel Champney Richard Champney, Amos Marrett, Deacon Prentice, Sam[ll] Haſtings, Daniel Champney, Gideon Froſt. 9 Loads.

FROM MENOTOMY.

Nov[br] 10 John Whetmore. Nov[br] 12. Charles Honeywell Thomas Robbins M[r] Goddard, M[r] Palfrey Walter Cooper Nov. 15. Thos. Soden Nov[br] 17 Sam[ll] Cook John Dickſon. Dec. 14. Jacob Watson M[r] Brooks Dec. 23, John Wyeth.

Jan[y] 4. James Peirce Joſhua Rand W[m] Tufts Thomas ozborn Isaac Fillebrown, Abraham Watson. 18 Loads

March Edward Dickson, John Cutter 2 Loads.

In y[e] whole for this year 29 Loads.

Nov[br] 9. 1743. Deacon Sparhawk Richard Champney Thomas Sparhawk, Tho[s] Thwing Deacon Prentice, Daniel Prentice, Samuel Haſtings Gideon Froſt 8 Loads from Newton. John Wyeth, Jon[a] Wyeth, John Dickson, Isaac Watson 4 loads from Menotomy.

11. 1743. Jacob Hill, one Load. Walter Cooper, Jonathan Cooper Edmund Froſt Jun[r] Thomas Soden Samuel

December. Rand, Charles Honeywell, James Peirce, Thomas Ozburn, W[m] Tufts Thomas Robbins May 10. Stephen Prentice 24 Loads.

1744 Col: Brattle, Deacon Prentice, M[r] Haſtings, John Wyeth, Deacon Sparhawk, Richard Champney, M[r] Gardner, M[r] Sever by Benj. Cheney, Thomas Soden, Charles Honeywell, M[r] Brooks Sam[ll] Rand 12 Loads.

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:58

1745 Deacon Prentice, Mrs Haftings, Charles Honeywell —— Read, Wm Fefsenden 5 Loads.

1746 Jacob Hill, John Wyeth, Jonathan Wyeth, Sam^ll Haftings, Edmund Froft, Junr, Samuel Rand, Stephen Prentice, his own Wood, Deacon Sparhawk, from Newton 8 loads.

1747 Deacon Sparhawk, Stephen Prentice, gave ye wood, Isaac Watson brought it, Edmund Froft, Caleb Prentice, Nath^ll Kidder, Isaac Watson, Sam^ll Hastings, Jacob Hill, Thomas Soden, Jonathan Wyeth, Deacon Whittemore, Richard Champney, Samuel Rand, John Wyeth, April 1748. Mr Stedman.

1748 Stephen Prentice, Deacon Prentice, Deacon Sparhawk, Sam^ll Rand.

After an Entire Interruption of Carting wood from ye year 1748, There was some revival of that kindness.

1756 Deacon Sparhawk, Mr Gardner, John Fefsenden. Nath^ll Sparhawk, Mr Larned, Mr Thwing, Capt. Dana Mr Thomas Sparhawk 8 loads from ye Chh. Lot att Newton.

Nov^br 23, 1763. Edmund Froft, Gideon Froft, —— Randall, Nath^ll Kidder, John Dickson, Jonas Prentice, Thomas Robbins brought 7 Loads of Wood from my Farm.

(89) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH^LL: APPLETON.

From P. (79)

1759 Oct^br 18. Thadeus Mafon, Esqr & M^rs, Ann. Fayerweather
Dec^br 25. Nathaniel Chadwick & Sufanna Molarb.
1760 June 26. Jofhua Phipps & Martha Ruggles.
26 James Pierce & Alice Fefsenden.
Oct^br 1. Mansfield Tappley & Mary Wyeth.
Nov^br 20 John Hancock Junr & Martha Sparhawk
Dec^br 18 Capt. William Angier & Elizabeth Dana
1761 Feb. 4. Benjamin Hill & Hannah Manning
May 20. Isaac Watson & Rebekah Tufts
Nov^br 5. Daniel Barrett & Elizabeth Barrett.

1761 Nov^{br} 26. William Bowls & Sarah Brown
1762, Sept, 16. Stephen Dana & Eleanor Brown
Oct^{br} 4. Thomas Afpinwall & Lucy Sparhawk
Nov. 23. Samuel Fefsenden & Sarah Spring.
December 9. Mr Sam^{ll} Cutt & Mrs Anna Holyoke A. M. } Thanks-giving Day.
9 Isaac Corey & Ruhamah Comee,—Evening }
30. Daniel Leeds, B. A. & Abigail Gove
1763 Jany 10. Jonathan Hill & Lydia Cooper
March 16. Thomas Soden & Ruth Livermore.
April 21. Thomas Hovey & Elizabeth Brown.
May 5. Samuel Cooper & Hannah Geoghegan.
May 19, William Darling & Mary Warland
August 4. Chriftopher Grant, Junr & Sarah Watfon
August 9. Mr Stephen Sewall & Mrs Rebecca Wigglesworth
August 18. James Munroe & Lucy Watson
Sept. 2. Jonathan Fefsenden Junr & Elizabeth Parker
Sept. 22. The Revd Mr Bunker Gay & Mrs Abigail Prentice
Oct^{br} 25 Mr William Kneeland & Mrs Elizabeth Holyoke
Dec^{br} 1. James Kettle & Mary Gookin
1764 Feb. 24. Samuel Hill & Sarah Cutler
March 6 Thomas Thwing Junr & Elizabeth Parker
April 26 Samuel Cook Junr & Elizabeth Dickson
June 7 Isaac Clark & Elizabeth Hill
Nov. 8 John Ranfhon Sigourney & Eunice Kidder
Nov^{br} 21 John Goodwin 3^{tius} & Efther Bradifh
Nov^{br} 22 Nath^{ll} Prentice & Abigail Logan Married by the Honble Judge Danforth Esqr
1765 Jan. 3. Jofhua Converse & Molly Wyman Married att y^{e}
Nehemiah Fuller & Chriftian Wood same time
Thus far I have delivered in the Names of ye Perfons married by me to Andrew Bordman Esqr Town clerk
1765 March 6 Joseph Ayres & Sufanna Brooks
April 18. Joseph Miller & Eunice Coolidge
June 17 William Barber & Elizabeth Clifford

Vide Page (111)

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

(90) The Names of Children Baptized by Nath^LL^ Appleton.

1760 Oct^br^ 19. Charles of Thaddeus Wyman } By Mr Storer
Sarah of Jon^a^ Cooper, Junr }
26. Orlando of Caleb Dana, Junr
Nov^br^ 16. Elizabeth of Gideon Froft.
23. Samuel of Sam^ll^ Kent
Ebenezer king of Isaac Bradifh
Dec^br^ 7. Richard of Zachariah Bordman
Susannah of John Stratton
28. James of Bethiah Champney
Mercy of Jedidiah Larned
1761 Feb. 8. Elizabeth of Capt Wm Angier
22. Sarah & Hepzibah } Twins of Jon^a^ Wyeth
Sufannah of Jedidiah Learned
March 22. Elizabeth of Dr John Wright
Katherine of Benjamin Euftis of Bofton.
April 26. Samuel & Sarah, Children of Elizabeth Dolly
May 10. Blake, Son of Nath^ll^ Sparhawk
Silence — Son of Widow Merrial Cutting Her husband died laft fall.
24 Mofes of Jofhua Rand
Daniel of Wm Gammage
Daniel of Daniel Watfon.
July 3. Samuel of Sam^ll^ Rand Jun.
19 Sarah of Solomon Prentice
Hugh & Jofeph, children of Nehemiah Mafon.
Thomas of Thomas Gardner
August 30. Mary of Edward Jackson
Sept^br^ 6. Jofhua of Stephen Palmer Junr
13. Jofiah of Jofiah Mafon
27. Prifcilla of Benjamin Hill
Oct^br^ 4. Hannah of Capt Wm Angier
Oct. 18. Hubbart of Hubbart Rufsell
Nov^br^ 1. Samuel of Abraham Froft, by Mr Bridgham.

1761 Nov^{br} 22. Mary of Joseph Allen
29. Mary of John Kidder
1762 Jany 3. Peter of James Lanman
17. Sarah of Thomas Robbins, By Mr Abbot.
Feb. 14. Lucy of Abraham Watson Junr
March 28. Lucy of Owen Warland
April 11. Seth of Seth Hastings
18. Jonas of Jonas Wyeth
May 9. Mary of John Nutting
16. Sufannah of Ebenezer Wyeth
June 6. Abigail of Amos Marrett.
July 4. Ebenezer King of Isaac Bradifh
11. Jofeph of Thomas Ireland
William of John Stratton
August 8. John of Isaac Watson
Sept. 5. Thomas of Isaac Fillebrown
Sarah of Daniel Pierce
19 Rebekah of John Hicks
Henry of Caleb Dana Junr
Oct^{br} 3. Hannah of Capt. Wm Angier
Samuel of Samuel Gookin Junr
Thomas of Mary Durrant
10. Nehemiah of Edmund Froft.
Nov^{br} 7. Raham, son of Moses Richardfon
21. Mary of Jedidiah Larned
1763 Jany 9. Mary of Samuel Norcrofs
23 Samuel of Samuel Chaundler
30 Margarett of Jofeph Allen Vid P. **91** Children 63.
(**91**) Feb. 6. Abigail of Thomas Haftings
Anna of Jonathan Cooper Junr
13. Mary of Abraham Watson Junr
March 20. Sarah of Daniel Watson
27. Lucy of Elifha Holmes.
Apr. 17. Samuel of Thomas Gardner
May 1. Jofeph Ray of James Ballard
July 10. Walter of Hobart Rufsell
24. Eleanor of Jofeph Morfe

1504 children Baptized to ye Bottom of this page Since my ordination

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

1763 Aug. 14. Samuel, James, Sufanna, children of Samuel Choate, and all att one Birth, a rare Inftance for 3 children att a Birth & all alive & well fo as to be brought forth to publick Baptifm, perhaps there is not Such an Inftance to be met with in ye country.

Aug. 21. Noah of Noah Wyeth

28. Benjamin of Stephen Palmer Junr

Sept. 25. Mary of Mr Wm Winter

Oct^br 2. Timothy of Isaac Bradifh.

Oct. 9. Amos of Amos Marrett

16. Ezekiel, a Son & Achsay, a daughter of Simon Barjona a Negro freeman.

Nov^br 27. Abigail of Edmund Froft.

Rebekah of Sam^ll Rand Junr

Dec. 4. Ebenezer Roby of Dr James Froft.

18 Elizabeth of Owen Warland

Lydia of John Kidder

1764 Jany 15. James of Jofiah Mafon

Anna of William Rand

29 Jofhua of Chriftopher Grant Junr

Feb. 19. Mary and Elizabeth, children of Nath^ll Tufts offered to Baptifm by y^r mother, Mary Tufts.

March 11. John of John Nutting

25. Mary of Robert Treadwell

April 1. Ruth of Wm Darling

8. Joanna of Sam^ll Sparhawk Junr

22. Edward of John Hayes
William of Jofeph Lampson } all of Charlestown
Esther of James Honeywell

May 6. Jacob of Ebenezer Wyeth

John Hall of Simon Howard

13. George Ruggles Son of Peter Barbour of Bofton

June 3. Joanna of Jofeph Allen

Lucy of James Munroe

July 1. William of Capt. Wm Angier

8. John of Mary Barrett

1764 July 15. Sarah of Ebenezer Sever.
20. Elizabeth of Jofeph Rufsell, belonging to Bofton The child born att Zech^{ry} Bordmans; and was baptized att s^{d} house by reason of Sickness & apprehended to be nigh unto death; and died before Sabbath.
August 12. Elizabeth of Jedediah Larned
Aug. 19. Jonathan Cooper of Jonathan Hill.
James of James Kettle
Sept. 23. John Edwards of John Barret
Oct^{br} 21. Elizabeth of Sam^{ll} Kent
28 Jofeph & Rebekah, children of widow Rebekah Rokwell Nath^{ll} Prentice, Son of Abraham Watson, Junr
53 Children. Verte P. (97)

(92) July 16, 1734. Memoranda.

Agreable to ye vote of ye Chh. of ye 12th of y^{s} Instant as appears among ye Chh. votes I went to Salem, as allso Mr Danforth & Mr Brattle as delegates of ye Chh. & joyning with 18 Chhs more in a Council. Chofe ye Revd Mr Walter Moderator, and ye Revd Mr Barnard as a Coadjuter to him. Y^{e} first Chh. of Ipswich & Mr Welfted's Chh appeared only by y^{r} delegates, without y^{r} Elders, y^{r} Elders refufing to Come, & it was Questioned by many, whether y^{y} were capable of Sitting in ye Counsil, becaufe ye Platform Says *Synods are to confist of both Elders & other Chh Members* and in ye debates upon it I moved, & others Seconded me y^{t} Since ye four chhs y^{t} Called us together afked for ye Elders as well as other delegates in y^{r} Letters to us, y^{t} y^{y} should be afked whether y^{y} accepted of thofe Chhs y^{t} Came without Elders: but without taking y^{t} step, y^{y} proceeded to a vote, whether thofe Chhs Sat right in ye Council, it pafsed in ye affirmative, I did not vote for it & several Ministers entered y^{r} difsent. Then y^{r} arofe another debate. as to ye manner of voting whether by Chhs, or by persons. ye occafion of ye debate was ye disproportionate numbers of delegates from Some of ye Chhs, ye Chh of Ipswich having 7 delegates & Mr Welfted's 5 delegates, So y^{t} thofe 2 Chhs without any Elders were equal to some other 4 chhs with y^{r} Elders & delegates. It appeared to me & to others

PAGE 2 1611136251
STE
SST:58

y^{t} y^{r} would be great Inconveniency & difficulty in voting by Chhs, & fo proposed y^{t} thefe 2 chhs would reduce y^{m}selves to a proportionable number with ye reft, & y^{n} we might go on in voting by persons as ufual, but y^{y} declining to reduce y^{r} number it was voted y^{t} ye votes of ye Council Should be by Chhs, & not by persons. I joyned in this vote thinking it better to come into it pro hac vice, than to Suffer one Chh to have double ye power in a vote of any other Chh^{s}, hoping for ye time to Come
(93) Chhs will take Care to Send Equal number of delegates.

These Preliminaries being Setled, a Committee was Sent to Inform ye Revd Mr Fifk y^{t} ye Council was now Sitting & desired y^{t} he would Call his Chh together & y^{t} ye Council was ready to receive what y^{y} might have to offer. Mr Fifk declined to ye Committee to ye purpose y^{t} he did not approve of y^{r} method of proceeding, y^{t} it was Contrary to his Judgment, & his open declaration in times paft. Then Mefsengers were Sent to ye Brethren, even to y^{r} houfes to Invite y^{m} in & offer what y^{y} had to Say, but not one of those y^{t} adhered to Mr Fifk would attend, alledging y^{t} y^{r} Pastor had made propofals very reafonable & Chriftian to ye aggrevied, & till y^{y} were Complyed with y^{y} had nothing further to Say, then ye Council adjourned to ye meeting houfe where y^{r} was a publick hearing of ye cafe, y^{t} is of ye Several Steps y^{t} had been taken first by ye North Chh in begining ye admonition, & y^{n} by ye other three Chhs in Conjunction with that in Seconding of it, which hearing took up near three hours, then ye Council adjourned to ye Town houfe to be by y^{m}felves & to Consider of ye affair, and it was thought proper to begin where y^{y} began in ye laying ye Cafe before us, which was with certain Letters, viz one from ye aggrevied Brethern to ye old North Chh, reprefenting ye broken, divided State of y^{r} Chh & no methods Complyed with for ye healing ye Same, & a Letter allso from ye Elders or from ye Elders & Brethren of ye N. Chh to Mr Fifk or to him & his Chh I am not certain which, Signifying If I mistake not, y^{r} thought of Coming to vifit y^{m} in ye 3^{d} way of Communion y^{t} is by way of Charitable admonition, & y^{n} a Letter from Mr Fifk to ye North Chh, objecting againft y^{r} coming for two reasons more Efpecially 1st because y^{y} had prejudged ye affair in an afsembly

of Chhs allready. 2dly yt he had made Such proposals to ye aggreived in order to ye Settling & determining yr diferences as he thought Christian and reasonable and yn another Letter from ye Brethren of ye Chh yt adhere to Mr Fifk objecting against ye N. Chh's Coming alledging many things which I have forgot; but particularly Infifting upon ye reafonablenefs of ye propofals yr Pastor had made to ye aggreived. Now many of ye Council obferving wt great Strefs ye Paftor Mr Fifk & his adherents laid
(94) upon certain propofals it was propofed, That Some Inquiry Should be made Concerning thofe Propofals. Accordingly Mr Gee was Sent for and Interrogated about ym, who thought it not proper for him to say any thing of ym without ye reft of his Brethren, who being fent for, and coming in, yy were afked whether ye North Chh had any proposals laid before ym yt Mr Fifk refers to in his Letter, to which it was anfwered yt Mr Fifk, who Speaks of proposals did in his Letter Send none to yr Chh but withall Mr Gee declares yt as he was ye Scribe or Clerk of ye former Council he had ye Papers Committed to him among which were thefe propofals & yt alltho yy had had no Consideration of ym in yr procefs not Imagining ym to be any thing att all to ye merits of ye present Case yet if this Council desired ym he had ym with him & would write out a Copy of ym. And yn it was obferved yt Mr Fifk objects againft ye North Chhs Coming above others because yy had prejudged ye cafe in a former Council; upon which Several of ye Council & more Especially of ye Elders afked for a Sight of ye refult of ye Council which Mr Gee Said he had with him & would allow ye Council a copy if any of ym Would write it out, upon this yr was a long debate whether those papers Should be brought into ye Council, Some opposing & alledging yt yy were nothing to ye merits of ye case we were come upon & yt yy were not propofals of ye Chh, but only of ye Pastor, & yt ye Pastor would not come & bring ym in & plead to ym, others yr were yt earnestly desired those Papers might be brought in, alledging yt yy might pofsibly be to ye merits of ye prefent cafe, & yt if yy Saw ym yy Could Judge whether yy were or no, & declared further yt yy Could not have light enough to Judge upon ye Cafe before ym without & yt if others Could See Clearly to act without ye help of those papers, thofe yt Could not might be So

PAGE 2 1611136281
STK
SST:56

far Condefcended to as to have y^{m} brought in, and y^{t} alltho Mr Fifk would not bring y^{m} in, yet y^{t} we Should be willing to get light where we Can get it, if not in ye particular way y^{t} we would desire it. It was allso alledged y^{t} very probably those papers might be to ye merits of ye Caufe, & y^{t} our Justifying or not Justifying might be determined by y^{m}, for if we found ye several parts of ye chh moving for peace by propofals of peace, & if (95) thofe propofals were reafonable Chriftian ones as Mr Fifk says y^{y} are we might pofsibly think y^{t} Mr Gee & his Chh Infted of pafsing y^{m} by in Silence & taking no notice of y^{m} might have acted a better part to have Improved these propofals as far as he could towards ye producing of peace among y^{m} than in proceeding att once to admonifh y^{m}. It was allso Said y^{t} by bringing in these propoals & making Some tryal of y^{m} we might probably discern more clearly where ye fault lay, for alltho according to ye prefent procefs of ye matter ye whole Chh was to come under Cenfure, yet all allowed y^{t} Some of y^{m} were not to blame, & by making Some Experiment with thefe propofals perhaps we might find where to enter all ye blame, and many other things were offered as arguments for ye bringing in thofe Papers, arguments So Strong & clear y^{t} I thought y^{r} was no gainfaying y^{m}, but when ye votes were put whether y^{y} Should be brought in behold y^{y} pafsed in ye negative, which was very grevious to a great number of us, accordingly five Elders, viz Mr Barnard, Mr Holyoke, Mr Wigglesworth, Mr Tufts & Mr Chipman gave in a Paper to ye Moderator Signifying y^{t} as that light was withheld from them which y^{y} apprehended necefsary to Judge upon ye Cafe before y^{m} y^{y} Should withdraw from ye Council & did accordingly & five or 6 other Elders, viz: Mr Hale, Mr Emmerson, Mr Storer, Mr Bowman, Mr Jaques, I think & myfelf Stood up & declared to ye Council y^{t} Seeing those papers were withheld y^{t} we apprehended might afford light in ye affair before us, we utterly declined to give our Judgement pro or Con, upon ye proceedigs of ye North Chh, or ye other 3 Chh^{s} afterwards in Conjunction with y^{m} for as ye cafe now stood we had not, neither might we be allowed light either to Justify or Condemn y^{r} proceedings & y^{n} Mr Stone & Several other delegates Stood up & declared y^{y} were of ye Same mind. Upon this y^{r} was a motion made to reconsider ye

votes about those papers but it Could not be obtained. So ye five forementioned Elders withdrew & ye other five or 6 of us with a number of delegates sat as Neuters, & y^{n} ye Council went on & Justified all ye Steps y^{t} had been taken by ye North Chh & y^{n} ye 3 other Ch^{s} in Conjunction with them. After thefe votes were pafsed, ye Council voted to unite thofe four Chh^{s} with y^{m} & y^{n} proceeded to renew ye advice & admonition to ye Chh by a Letter & have adjourned y^{m}felves to 15th of October
(96) next, waiting till y^{t} time to see what effect y^{r} admonition will have, which for my own part I have but little Expectation of Confidering how ye matter has been driven on but as thefe proceedings are like to occasion a great deal of debate in ye Country I thought it proper for ye help of my Memory to Commit to writing ye most remarkable occurrences in ye Council, whilst y^{y} are frefh in my mind, & I would only obferve how Unhappy it is, y^{t} when those who come together to heal divisions among others Should be divided among y^{m}felves, a Melancholy token y^{t} ye Chhs y^{n} Convened had not so much of ye Prefence of great head of ye Chh att y^{r} Convention as is to be defired att all times efpecially upon Such a Solemn occafion as this.

And as to ye votes of ye Councils in ye Justification of Mr Gee's proceedings in ye Several Steps Suppofing y^{r} had been no propofals I cannot but think y^{y} have gone aside ye letter of ye Platform, & ye Spirit & design of ye Synod 1662, & I am at prefent fully of opinion y^{t} the N. Chh. in Bofton was not a proper Chh to go to begin ye 3^{d} way of Communion upon ye Chh of Salem, 1st because yy had prejudged ye affair & 2ndly because of y^{r} distance y^{r} being so many other Chh^{s} nearer y^{t} Should have performed y^{t} act of Charity. Indeed if Chh^{s} in ye Neighborhood had been applyed to & had refufed y^{n} a Chh So diftant as ye N. Chh might have been Juftified in going. But y^{n} I cannot See how y^{t} Chh can be Justified in calling in ye 3 or 4 Churches viz,—ye Old South Chh in Bofton, & Mr Whites att Glouster both of which had been y^{r} in Council & prejudged ye matter & Mr Chevers of Rumney Marsh & Mr Wigglesworths att Ipswich but he did not go. Y^{e} Platform Expressly Says such a Chh must acquaint other Neighbour Chhs:

PAGE 2 16111136251
STK
SST:SS

CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH[ll] APPLETON

(97)

1764 Nov[br] 11. William Soden of Seth Haſtings
Rebekah of Thomas Robbins
1765 Jan[y] 20 William of Cap[t] Ebenezer Stedman
Feb. 3. Benjamin of Stephen Palmer Jun[r]
Mar. 3. Eunice of Richard Honeywell
10. Elizabeth of Noah Wyeth
31 Mary of Eliſha Holmes
April 14. Borodel, Daughter of Jon[a] Feſsenden Jun[r]
21 Mary of James Ballard
May 5. John of W[m] Gammage
Hepzibah of Jonathan Jones
12 Mara, Daughter of Widow Mercy Cooper, whoſe Husband died Suddenly 16 days paſt.
James of John Hicks
Taplee of Jonas Wyeth
Mary of Joſhua Converse
26. Samuel Newall of Sam[ll] Feſsenden
June 9. Rebecca of Daniel Watson
July 21. Elizabeth of Thomas Hastings.
Sept. 1. Isaac & Nathaniel, children of Abijah Larned Baptiz'd on y[e] South Side.
15 Jacob of Jacob Watson
Suſannah of Sam[ll] Rand, Jun[r]
22 Samuel of Owen Warland
Ruth of Abraham Watson Jun[r]
Samuel of Chriſtopher Grant Jun[r]
October 13 John of William Tufts
Sarah of Isaac Bradiſh
Nov[br] 10. Thomas & Mary, children of Jacob Bull
17. William of Aaron Hill
Dec[br] 8. Enoch of Henry Holden
15 John of Ebenezer Shed Jun[r]
29 Sarah of John Kidder
1766 Jan[y] 25 Joſeph of Joſeph Miller
Feb. 2. Ebenezer of Sam[ll] Hill
16 Samuel of Sam[ll] Sparhawk, Jun[r]

1766 Feb. 23 Anne of Ebenezer Wyeth
Sarah of Samuel Norcrofs
March 3, Mercy of John Nutting
April 13. Lydia of Jonathan Hill
May 18. Elizabeth of Moses Winchester
June 8. Phoebe of Edmund Frost.
Isaac of Hobart Rufsell
15. Margaret of Capt Wm. Angier.
Amee daughter of James Honeywell
Mary of Downing Champney
22 Sarah of William Rand
29. Mary of Jedediah Learned
July 5. Samuel of James Kettle
27. Anna of Jofiah Mafon
August 10. John of John Wyman
17. Martha of Sam[ll] Chandler
Nathaniel Shepard of Nath[ll] Prentice
24. Walter of Gideon Froft by M[r] Jackson
Sept. 21 Thomas of William Darling
Nov[br] 2. Lucy, Efther Manning deceased offered by her Grandmother Manning
Jonas of Jonas Prentice Jun[r]
30 James & Elizabeth children of James Holten

(98) 1767 60 Children Vide P. **98**
Jan[y] 18. Jonathan of Richard Honeywell.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth of Jacob Bull.
8 Lydia of Noah Wyeth.
15. William of John Hicks.
March 15. Margaret of Richard Ward.
Mar. 22. Robert of Seth Haftings
Apr. 26. Ruthy of Joel Fifk
Lydia of Zechary Shed
May 2. Violet a negro female child, born in y[e] houfe of the Hon[ble] Edm[d] Trowbridge, who with his Lady undertook for y[e] religious Education of y[e] Same if God Should Spare y[e] life of it. The child being dangerously Ill was Baptized in Private. May 7th the child died.

1767 May 10. Fanny of Daniel Watſon
17 Mary of Sam[ll] Thacher Jun[r]
24. Rhoda of Widow Eliz[th] Cook
Elizabeth of Henry Dunſter.
Sarah of James Ballard
May 31. Nathaniel & Philemon } Twins of Thomas Robbins
July 26 Elizabeth of Moſes Richardſon
August 23 Elizabeth Smith daughter of Mary Stephen
Sept. 13. Mehetable of Jacob Watson

Here comes to 50 years from my settlement in the ministry in which time 1630 children Baptized

Viz[t]	860 males
	770 Females
	1630

N. A.

Nov[br] 1 Phoebe of John Kidder
8. Rebekah of James Munroe
29 John of W[m] Tufts
Isaac of Joſeph Miller
Dec[br] 13. Mary of Downing Champney
1768
Jan. 3. Stephen of M[r] Stephen Sewall, Heb. Profeſ[r]
Eunice of Jedidiah Larned
10. Mary of James Kettle
17 Hannah of Sam[ll] Norcroſs
Feb. 21. Samuel of Thomaſ Haſtings
Elizabeth of Nath[ll] Jarvis
Feb. 21 Joſeph of Joſeph Smith
Mar. 6. Mary of John Nutting
April 10. David of David Fiſk
April 17. Elizabeth of Timothy Koree, I Baptized on y[e] South Side
May 1. Mary of John Wyman
Mary of Hobart Ruſsel
Ebenezer of Ebenezer Sever

1768 May 8. Sufannah of Jofhua Lee
22. Rhoda of Noah Wyeth
July 10. John of John Wyman
17. Lydia of D^{r}. Wm Kneeland Efq^{r}
24. Lydia of Abraham Watson Junr
31 Gad of Ebenezer Wyeth
August 7. John of Nath^{ll} Prentifs.
14. Samuel of Samuel Choate
Sept. 18. Mary of Capt Wm Angier
Sufannah of Sam^{ll} Rand Junr.
Oct^{br} 9 Rebekah of W^{m} & Sarah Smith, the mother offered ye child to Baptifm
Nov^{br} 6. Zechariah of Zechariah Shed
Nov^{br} 13. Mary of Mr Edwd. Wigglesworth Profefsor.
Phanna of James Honeywell
Nov 20 Hannah of Daniel Wifwal
27. William of William Rand 55 Children Vert P. 99
(99) Dec. 18. Mary of Edward Prentice
1769 Jany 1. John of Owen Warland
15 Jane of Jofiah Moore
29 Lois of Ephraim Peirce
Feb. 1. Mary a child brought up by Mr Sam^{ll} Cook & his wife & who undertook if ye child Should live to bring it up in ye nurture & admonition of ye Lord. The child was above 7 years of age being dangerously Ill I Baptized att their houfe
March 5. Nathaniel of Nathaniel Robbins.
12. Mary of Jofhua Converse.
Mary of Manffield Tappley
April 2. Samuel of James Kettle
9. Mary of Joel Fifke
June 4. Mehetable of Mr Nathan Prentice
25 William of Robert Twodale
July 9. Martha of Gideon Frost
July 23 Elizabeth of Wm Honeywell Junr
30. Edward of Benjamin Hill
Aug. 6. Walter of Richard Honeywell

PAGE 2 [redacted]

1769 Aug.	20.	John of Jofiah Mafon
		Caleb Dana son of Simon Howard
	27.	Elizabeth of Sam^{ll} Norcrofs
		Mary of Nath^{ll} Jarvis.
Sept.	3.	Jofeph of Jofeph Smith.
Sept.	13.	William of Jofhua Thomas, whom I Baptiz'd on ye South Side upon a Lecture day By reafon of difficulty in bring over
Oct^{br}	8.	Abiel of Jonathan Winfhip
		Jonas of Jonas Prentice Junr
Oct^{br}	15.	John of John Kidder
	29.	Pemberton Son of Jofiah Fefsenden
Nov^{br}	19	Samuel of Daniel Watson
	26.	Dorcas of Noah Wyeth
Dec^{br}	3.	Elizabeth of Ebenezer Shed Junr
	10	Amelia of Timothy Koree
1770 Feb.	4.	Aaron of Aaron Tufts.
	11	Lucretia of Jedidiah Larned
	25	Sarah of Hobart Rufsell
		William of Jofeph Miller
March	25.	Samuel of Edmund Froft.
		James of Isaac Bradifh
April	1.	Elijah of David Fifk
	8.	John of Ebenezer Wyeth
		Rebekah of Alexander Sears Hill M.A.
	22.	William & Joshua Twins of Jofhua Lee.
May	6	Elizabeth of John Nutting
	13.	Elizabeth Holyoke of Dr William Kneeland Efq^{r}
June	10	William of Jofiah Fefsenden
July	1.	Anna of John Caldwell
August	5.	Hannah & Peter children of Ephraim Hammond.
Sept	2.	Mary of Mary Barrett Baptized att home after ye Exercise, ye child apprehended att ye point of Death & ye mother having made way to ye Satisfaction of ye Chh for ye Baptifm of it,— the child died.
Sept.	23	Sarah of George Dana
	30	Sarah of Zechariah Shed 50 children Vert P (**119**)

(100) Att a Meeting of ye first Chh of Chrift in Cambridge Nov. 26, 1739.

The Brethren taking into Confideration a motion made by y^{r} Pastor from ye Revd Paftor & Sundry Brethren as a Committee of ye Second Chh of Christ in S^{d} Town of Cambridge voted & agreed y^{t} twenty five Pounds be given out of ye Chh Stock to ye aforef^{d} Second Chh to furnifh y^{r} Communion Table in a decent manner.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye first Church in Cambridge April 25. 1740

1. The Brethren voted to choofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c. according to ye method agreed upon April 13. 1737.
2. They accordingly brought in y^{r} written votes for ye Perfons to be of S^{d} Committee & ye Honourable Francis Foxcroft Efq^{r} Andrew Bordman Efq^{r}; Mr Judah Monis Mr Stephen Prentice Mr Jofeph Kent Mr William Brown & Mr Thomas Sparhawk were Chofen to ye S^{d} Service & trust for ye Current year.
3. Mr Foxcroft declining to accept of S^{d} Service, ye Brethren made choice of Mr Samuel Whitemore in his room.
4. Voted. That Deacon Bradifh, Capt. Bordman, & Deacon Sparhawk be a Committee to view ye Chh Lott in Newton to look up ye ancient Bound-Marks to obferve what wood y^{r} is upon it & whether y^{r} be any large trees & upon y^{r} decay, & if y^{r} be any Such to confider what may be proper to be done with them & make report afsoon as may be to Some other Chh Meeting.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye first Chh in Cambridge October 22, 1740.

1. It being reprefented to ye Chh y^{t} on this day the Honourable Jacob Wendell Efq^{r} from his regards to this place, had given a Large Handfom Bible to ye Minister of this Church for ye time being for ye ufe of ye S^{d} Chh it was Unanimously voted y^{t} our Revd Paftor with ye Honorable Francis Foxcroft Efq^{r} Should give ye thanks of this Church to ye S^{d} Col: Wendell for this token of his Chriftian generofity to us.
2. The report of ye Committee appointed April 25, 1740, to

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

view ye Chh Lot att Newton &c was read & voted y^t ye S^d Committee be desired to renew & Settle ye Bounds of S^d Lot with thofe y^t joyn upon it & make ye Bonds more plain & certain than y^y are att prefent,

3. That ye aforef^d Committee be defired & Impowered to mark out Such a number of decayed trees upon S^d Lott as they Shall think proper to be cut down & the whole of them to be Converted to ye ufe & benefit of our Revd Paftor, except what of them Shall be thought proper to be referved for Posts to repair the Parfonage withall, and that they manage in this trust for ye space of two years.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye first Chh in Cambridge, May 22, 1741.

1. The Brethren voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing chriftians &c. according to ye method agreed upon April 13, 1737.

2. They accordingly brought in y^r written votes for ye Perfons (101) to be of S^d Committee, And Willlam Brattle Efq^r Mr Judah Monis Mr Sam^ll Whittemore, Mr Ebenezer Froft Mr Benjamin Goddard Deacon Sam^ll Sparhawk & Mr Thomas Sparhawk were chofen to ye S^d Service & trust for ye Current year.

3. Voted y^t Daniel Champney Junr be notified to attend at ye next meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, to give reafons if any he has why he has not moved to be reftored to ye Communion agreable to a vote of ye Chh relating to him June 24, 1737.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, Sept. 9. 1741.

According to ye foregoing vote of May 22, 1741. Daniel Champney Junr appeared before ye Chh & declared y^t ye reason why he had not moved to be reftored was becaufe he was affraid y^t he had So often fallen y^t he did not think himfelf worthy to partake, y^t he was Sorry for his offences & hoped ye Spirit of God had not utterly left him, & prayed y^t ye chh would Exercife Some further patience towards him. Upon which ye Brethren voted y^t his Suspenfion be continued And y^t if at ye end of four months he Shall make a publick acknowledgement & receive a publick admonition, he fhall be reftored to Communion, provided y^r be no objections againft

him, ye chh being notified of his defires a week or fortnight beforehand.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, Oct. 13, 1741.

Upon ye removal of Deacon Bradifh by Death, who was one of ye Committee appointed to view ye Chh lot at Newton &c.

Voted that Deacon Samuel Bowman, Mr Solomon Prentice & M^{r}. Thomas Sparhawk be joyned to ye remaining part of ye S^{d} Committee Appointed April 25. 1740 & to transact in all ye affairs y^{t} ye S^{d} Committee were defired & Impowered to transact in relating to ye Settling ye Bounds & Cutting of trees in S^{d} Lott according to ye votes of ye S^{d} Chh October 22, 1740.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, Nov, 24, 1741.

Voted. That y^{r} Should be two Deacons Chofen. Accordingly by ye written votes of ye Brethren Mr Henry Prentice, & Mr Samuel Whittemore were Chofen to ye office of Deacons.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye first Chh in Cambridge April 23, 1742.

1. The Brethren voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing chriftians &c. according to ye method agreed upon April 13, 1737.
2. Voted by uplifted hands y^{t} ye Same perfons who were in ye last year v^{i}z William Brattle Efq^{r} Mr Judah Monis, Deacon Samuel Whitemore Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Samuel Sparhawk & Mr Thomas Sparhawk be ye Committee of ye Chh for this year for ye truft & Service aforef^{d}.

N. B. The perfons were put to vote separately & distinctly & ye reafon why y^{y} went into a handy vote was becaufe it was defired by Several of ye Chh. 4 or 5 exprefsing y^{r} defires for it & after repeated calls upon ye chh, no one manifefting any objection againft it.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye first Chh. in Cambridge May 20. 1743

1. The Brethren voted to choofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as usual.

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:58

2. They by written votes made Choice of Col: Brattle Efq^{r} Mr Judah Monis, Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sam^{ll} Sparhawk, Mr Thomas Sparhawk to be ye S^{d} Committee for this year.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh April 20, 1744.

1. The Brethren voted to chose a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Christians &c. as usual.
2. By written votes, Col: Brattle Efq^{r}, Mr Judah Monis, Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sam^{ll} Sparhawk, Mr Thomas Sparhawk, were chofen to be ye S^{d} Committee for this year.
3. Whereas Daniel Champney Junr has not Complyed with ye vote of this Chh Sept, 9. 1741. refpecting his making a publick acknowledgement & receiving a publick admonition, in order to (102) his being reftored to Communion, and in as much as he inftead of manifesting any repentance of his former Sinfull intemperance, not only appears Still to be too much off his guard in that refpect, but of late has very much neglected ye publick worship of God. Wherefore voted y^{t} he have a publick Solemn admonition dispensed to him by our Revd Pastor in ye presence of ye congregation on some Lords day within ye Space of a month & y^{t} he be duly notified hereof to attend ye Same.
4. Voted that Deacon Sparhawk, Deacon Whitemore & Deacon Prentice be a Committee to Infpect ye Chh Lott att Newton y^{t} so y^{r} may be no Strip or Waste Committed upon it and That the Bounds may be kept up, And y^{t} y^{y} mark out Such decayed tree as y^{y} Shall think proper to be cut down, & ye whole of them to be Converted to ye ufe and benefit of our Revd Paftor, except what of them they Shall Judge proper to be referved for Pofts & Rails to repair ye Parfonage Fences withall.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh May 13, 1744. Lds. day between meetings.

Voted y^{t} The publick admonition to be dispensed to Daniel Champney Junr according to ye vote of April 20. be Suspended for ye prefent and y^{t} ye matter be further Considered on ye fryday before ye Sacrament after ye Lecture.

Att ye Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh. June 22, 1744.

Voted that ye publick admonition to be dispenfed to Daniel Champney Junr according to ye vote of April 20be further Suspended & y^{t} ye matter be further Considered on ye next Fryday Lecture before ye Sacrament after ye Lecture.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh Aug. 10, 1744.

Voted To reconsider ye vote of April 20 1744 relating to ye admonition of Daniel Champney Junr in ye prefence of ye Congregation.——

Voted That Daniel Champney Junr, have a Solemn admonition dispensed to him before ye Chh. ye next Lord's day when ye afternoon Exercife is finifhed. And y^{t} he be duly notified hereof to give his attendance.

It being reprefented y^{t} Col: Brattle decline ye Service of a Committee man this year. It was voted y^{t} ye reft of ye Committee be desired to perform ye Service of ye Committee for this year.

August 12. According to ye vote above a Publick Solemn admonition was dispenfed to Daniel Champney Junr.

Att a Meeting of the Brethren of ye Chh May 17 1745.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. By written votes, Col: Brattle, Deacon Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sparhawk & Mr Thomas Sparhawk were chofen to be ye S^{d} Committee for this year.
3. The Committee having reported to ye Paftor y^{r} proceedings with Walter Cooper for his abfenting himfelf from ye Lord's Supper & ye Ineffectual ufe of all ye methods y^{y} had ufed with him to convince him of ye Error of his way. These proceedings with him were laid before ye Chh & ye Confideration of his Cafe was voted to be referred to ye next Chh Meeting after ye Stated Lecture.
4. Voted that it be left with ye Deacons of ye Chh to do what y^{y} Judge most prudent about purchafing another Tankard with ye Chh Stock for ye use of ye Said Chh.

(103) Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh. July 12, 1745.

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

Voted That Walter Cooper be notifyed to attend att ye meeting of ye Chh Immediately after ye next Stated Lecture to give reafons to ye Chh (if any he has) why he has abfented himfelf for so long a time from Communion with us in ye Lords Supper.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh Sept. 6, 1745. Walter Cooper agreable to ye notification y^{t} had been given him appeared before ye Chh and being called upon to give ye reasons (if any he had) why he had for so long a time abfented himfelf from ye Communion. He quoted ye following Texts of Scripture & declared y^{t} his reafons were Contained in them. viz—John 10.27.5 John 7.16.17. Matt. 7.15.16 John 4.1. 1 Cor: 2.10.15.16. Acts. 19.9.10. 2 Cor: 6.17. 18. Rev: 18.4. 2 Tim. 3.5. Eph: 5.11. Isaiah 52.11. After which he mentioned Something about being dismifsed to ye Separate Chh. att Boston. after which he withdrew. And ye Chh taking into consideration what ye S^{d} Walter Cooper had offered to Justifye his withdraw from Communion with us, came into ye following votes.

1. Voted Unanimously.—That what our Brother Walter Cooper had offered was not Sufficient to Juftify his withdraw from Communion with us.
2. That he be called in & be publickly admonifhed for his disorderly withdrawing from Communion with us.— and an admonition was accordingly dispensed unto him.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh April 18, 1746

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c. as ufual.
2. By written votes, Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Joseph Bean. Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Benjamin Goddard, Mr Thomas Sparhawk, Mr Wm Dana, were chofen to be ye S^{d} Committee for this year.
3. Voted y^{t} Mr Jonathan Haftings & Mr Ebenezer Wyeth be added to ye Committee appointed April 20, 1744, to Infpect ye Chh Lott att Newton &c and y^{t} ye S^{d} Committee Continue in Said Trust to manage agreeable to ye S^{d} vote of 1744 till further order of ye Chh.——

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh May 15. 1747.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. Voted by uplifted hands. y^{t} ye Committee Chofe ye last year be Continued in Said Service & truft for this year.

Mem^{dm} A rainy day & but a fmall number of ye Brethren appeared.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh April 15. 1748.

1. Voted to Choose a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. By written votes Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Joseph Bean Mr Edward Manning, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Sam^{ll} Rand, Mr Thomas Sparhawk Mr Wm Dana were Chofen for a Committee for ye S^{d} Service and trust.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh. May 12, 1749.

1. Voted to Choose a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. By Handy votes, Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Jofeph Bean, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Sam^{ll} Rand, Mr Thomas Sparhawk & Mr Wm Dana, were Chofen as a Committee for ye S^{d} Service & trust.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh. April 13, 1750.

By one handy vote all ye Same perfons were Chofen for a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c. as were Chosen ye laft year.

(104) Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Church May 10, 1751.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as in years paft.
2. By Uplifted hands voted y^{t} Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Jofeph Bean, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Sam^{ll} Rand Mr Thomas Sparhawk and Mr William Dana be ye Committee for this year.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh June 5. 1752.

1. By written votes Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore Mr Jofeph Bean Mr Edward Manning, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Peter Tufts, Mr Thomas Sparhawk & Mr Wm Dana were Chofen to be ye Com-

PAGE 2 161113625I
STK
SST:SS

mittee for this year, to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

2. A complaint being exhibited againft our Brother Henry Prentice Junr, Seting forth his having on 27th of May last uttered himfelf in a very Unchriftian manner by prophane Cursing & horrible Imprecations: But ye Evidences not being prefent voted y^t ye Confideration of the Complaint be deferred to Some other meeting of ye church y^t our Pastor Shall appoint.

3. Voted y^t ye S^d Brother Henry Prentice forbear Coming to ye Sacrament of ye lord's Supper untill ye matter of ye Complaint againft him be confidered & judged upon by ye Church.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh July 31, 1752.

Brother Henry Prentice Junr made an humble Confefsion to ye Brethren of ye horrible out breaking of his Pafsions accord ing to ye Complaint Exhibited against him att ye last meeting.

The Brethren voted their acceptance of ye Same and Reftored him to ye free Enjoyment of Special ordinances.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh July 13, 1753.

By Handy Votes Deacon Sam^ll Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning Mr Thomas Soden, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Peter Tufts, Mr Thomas Sparhawk, Mr Wm Dana were Chofen to be ye Committee this year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Christians &c.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh. April 19, 1754.

By a Handy vote Deacon Sam^ll Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Mr Ebenezer Frost, Mr Peter Tufts, Mr Thomas Sparhawk & Mr Wm Dana were Chofen to be ye Committee for this year to Infpect ye Manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh May 16, 1755.

By Handy vote Deacon Sam^ll Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Peter Tufts, Mr Thomas Sparhawk, Mr William Dana were Chofen to be ye Committee for this Year to Infpect ye Manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Mem^{dm} It was but a thin meeting of ye Brethren otherwife I Should have Insisted upon y^{r} Choofing by written votes.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh April 16, 1756.

1. By Handy Votes. Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Peter Tufts, Mr Thomas Sparhawk, Mr William Dana were Chofen to be ye Committee for this year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Voted y^{t} Mr Thomas Soden be added to ye Committee for Infpecting &c ye Chh Lott att Newton in ye room of Mr Ebenezer Wyeth Deceafed. Accordingly ye Committee for that purpofe are Deacon Sparhawk, Deacon Whittemore & Deacon Prentice, Chofen April 20 1744 & Mr Jonathan Haftings Chofen April 18, 1746 & Mr Thomas Soden Chofen this day.

(105) Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh Oct^{br} 28, 1757.

By Handy votes Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Mr Eben^{r} Froft, Mr Peter Tufts, Mr Thomas Sparhawk, & Mr Wm Dana were Chofen to be ye Committee for ye remainder of ye year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Mem^{dm} Some of ye Honourable Brethren of ye Chh moved y^{t} for ye future it might not be Insisted upon with Such who Should be admitted into ye Chh to Come forth and Stand in ye front Alley or Isle, att ye time of their admifsion; alledging y^{t} it was disagreeable & Surprizing to Some Persons & had been offered by way of objection by some Perfons & had been fuch a Stumbling Block to y^{m} as to prevent y^{r} offering y^{m}felves for admifsion and Considering it was but a meer Circumftantial thing & a matter of Indifference, and confidering allso y^{t} ye Practice of other Chh^{s} allowed persons to Stand in y^{r} own proper Places att ye time of admifsion.

Therefore The Brethren agreed to leave ye matter to ye Difcretion of ye Paftor, att ye Same time manifesting that y^{y} did not Infist upon y^{r} Standing in ye Isle or alley and that they Should be well Satisfied if they appeared in any of ye Seats or Pews y^{t} Joyned upon ye Front Alley and fo as to be fairly before ye Paftor & in view of ye afsembly, and to this no one

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:56

of ye Brethren offered ye leaft objection although they were defired to do it if y^y had any objection to offer.

April 14, 1758. Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh.

By written Votes, Deacon Sam^ll Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Peter Tufts, Mr Thomas Sparhawk, Mr Wm Dana were chofen to be ye Committee for this year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

May 11, 1759, Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh.

By Handy votes Deacon Sam^ll Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^r & Mr Wm Dana were Chofen to be ye Committee for this year to Inspect ye Manners of profefsing Chriftians &c.

April 11, 1760. Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh.

1. By Handy vote The Same Perfons were Chofen for ye Committee to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Christians as were ye last year.
2. Mr Ebenezer Froft, was chosen to be added to ye committee for Infpecting ye Church Lott at Newton &c.

May 8, 1761. Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh.

By handy vote ye Same Committee was chosen as was ye last year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

June 4, 1762. Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh.

1. By handy vote Deacon Whittemore, Mr Thomas Soden, Deacon Prentice, Mr Ebenezer Froft, Mr Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk. Efq^r Mr Wm Dana were Chofen for ye Committee to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Voted y^t Capt Stedman, Mr Sam^ll Kent & Mr Wm Dana be added to ye Committee to Infpect ye Chh Lott att Newton, to view ye s^d Lot & confider what is proper to be done relating to ye Sale of ye Wood of S^d Lott or ye Lott itfelf, and make report to Some other meeting of ye Chh.

May 6, 1763. Att a meeting of ye Brethern of ye Chh.

By handy votes Deacon Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Deacon Prentice, Mr Sam^ll Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^r Mr Wm Dana were Chofen as a Committee to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

(106) Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Church Dec^{br} 16, 1763.

1. Voted y^{t} all ye Wood & Timber upon ye Church Lott att Newton be Sold, and ye money procured by ye Sale Thereof be put out upon Interest. The Same to be difposed of from time to Time by ye Church as they Shall direct & order it.
2. Voted That ye Committee of ye Church appointed to view & Infpect S^{d} Lot (viz: Deacon Sam^{ll} Sparhawk, Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Deacon Henry Prentice, Jon^{a} Haftings Efq^{r} Ebenezer Froft, Thomas Soden, Capt. Stedman, Wm Dana & Sam^{ll} Kent) Be and hereby are Impowred to sell ye Wood & Timber of S^{d} Lott, in Behalf of ye Chh to ye beft advantage.
3. Voted that ye money procured by ye Sale of S^{d} Wood & Timber be vefted in Bonds with good Security. The S^{d} Bonds to be made to the Deacons, as Such & to y^{r} Succefsors in S^{d} office in Behalf of ye Church.
4. Voted That ye Deacons and their Succefsors be accountable for S^{d} monies to this Church from time to time, or to any Committee of ye Church y^{t} may or Shall be appointed for that purpose.

Att a meeting of the Brethren of ye Chh June 1st 1764.

By handy Votes Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, Mr Sam^{ll} Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^{r} & Mr William Dana were Chofen a Committee to Inspect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh May 3, 1765.

By handy votes Deacon Saml Wnittemore, Mr Edwd Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, Mr Sam^{ll} Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^{r} & Mr Wm Dana were Chofen a Committee to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh. May 30, 1766.

1. Voted y^{y} would Chose ye Committee by Handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Mr Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, Mr Sam^{ll} Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^{r} & Mr Wm Dana were Chofen a Committee to Inspect ye manners of profefsing Chriftians &c.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh May 1st 1767.

PAGE 2 1011136251
STK
SST:56

1. Voted to Choofe ye Committee by Handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam^ll Whittemore, Mr Thomas Soden, Mr Edward Manning, Deacon Henry Prentice, Mr Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^r & Mr Wm Dana were Chofen as a Committee for this year, to Infpect ye manners of profefsing Christians &c.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh. May 27, 1768.

1. Voted to Choofe ye Committee by a handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam^ll Whittemore, Mr Edward Manning, Capt Marrett, Deacon Henry Prentice, Mr Sam^ll Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^r & Mr Thomas Gardner were Chofen a Committee for this year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Christians &c

Deacon Whittemore gave in an account to ye Chh^s Monies procured by ye Sale of wood Timber upon ye Chh Lott att Newton viz

Sam^ll Norcross & Noah Wifwell's Bond	L. M.	£66. 0. 0
Interest now due for ye Same		£3.12. 0
Ditto Promifsory Note of Hand		£8. 6. 8
Wm Angier, Zechariah Bordman, Jofiah Mason's Bonds for		£69. 6. 8
Sum total		147. 5. 4

(107) Att ye foregoing Meeting viz. May 27, 1768.

Deacon Whittemore gave an accont of ye mones in his hands being ye Surplufage of ye Contributions att ye Sacrament L. M. £13.17. 2

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh April 28, 1769.

1. Voted to Choose ye Committee for Infpecting ye manners of ye Chh &c. by handy vote
2. Deacon Sam^ll Whittemore, Deacon Henry Prentice, Mr Edward Manning, Capt Edward Marrett, Mr Sam^ll Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^r Mr Thomas Gardner were Chofen a Committee for this year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh May 25, 1770.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee for Infpecting ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c. by an handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam^{ll} Whittemore, Capt Stedman, Capt Marrett, Deacon Henry Prentice, Mr Sam^{ll} Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^{r}, & Mr Thomas Gardner were Chofen ye Committee for this year for ye above mentioned defign.
3. Deacon Whittemore having prefented to ye Chh ye agreement of ye three Deacons with Ebenezer Bartlett of Newton to refer ye matter of ye Rents of ye Chh Lot of Newton to ye Judgment of Mr Daniel Woodward, Mr Thomas Miller & Mr Jofeph Hide. Provided it be agreable to ye Chh.

   The Subftance of y^{r} award or Judgment was as follows Viz.

   That ye S^{d} Bartlett pay to ye Deacons aforef^{d} or y^{r} Succefsors Eighteen Shillings yearly for Each & Every year during Said Term of Ten years and y^{t} he allso pay them Eighteen Shillings for ye Improvement of ye whole for ye time past. Which Judgment was given 17th June 1769. And ye Question being put whether this Judgment or award was agreable to ye Chh and it pafsed in ye negative.
4. The Chh. voted their Confent that S^{d} Bartlett Should pay no more than Eighteen Shillings for all ye past Improvement of ye land till ye year 1769 & Eighteen Shillings for ye year 1769 & Eighteen Shillings for ye prefent year 1770, and did not confent to thefe Terms for any further length of Time.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh August 16, 1771.

1. Voted to Choofe by handy vote a Committee for Infpecting ye Manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Prentice. Mr Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efq^{r} & Capt Gardner were Chofen ye Committee for ye above mentioned defign for this year.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, May 22. 1772.

1. Voted to Choofe by handy vote a Committee as ufual for Infpecting ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Capt Stedman, Capt Marrett, Deacon Prentice, Mr Peter Tufts, Deacon Sparhawk & Capt Gardner

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

were Chosen ye Committee for ye above mentioned Service for this year. 3 Turn over.

(108)

3. The Brethren taking into Consideration ye difficulty of making any profitable Improvement of ye Lot att Newton belonging to this Chh containing about 20 acres. It being ye Gift of Mr Thomas Beale to y^e^ *Chh of Christ in this Place & Town of Cambridge where of He was a Member* Judge it most Convenient to Sell ye Said Lot accordingly it is voted, that the Deacons of this Chh do in ye name of ye Chh Sell ye Said Lot to ye best advantage and that ye mony procured by ye Sale of Said Land be vefted in Bonds with good Security made to ye Said Deacons and to their Succefsors in Said office in behalf of ye Chh. The Income of Said mony to be difpofed of from time to time by ye Chh as they Shall direct & order ye Same and in ye Same manner as they ye S^d^ Chh shall difpose of ye Income of ye mony procured by ye sale of ye wood upon Said Lot which they Sold Some years past.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh. April 23, 1773.

1. Voted to Choofe by handy vote a Committee as ufual to Inspect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Prentice, Mr Peter Tufts, Deacon Sparhawk & Capt. Gardner were Chofen a Committee for ye above mentioned Service for this year.
3. William Kneeland Efq^r^ Mr Abraham Watfon Junr. Capt. Gardner, & Capt. Stedman were Chofen to be a Committee to Inquire into ye State of ye Church Stock of monies Bonds or Notes in ye Deacons Hands and Consider with ye Deacons what may be ye most proper way to Improve ye Same and make report to ye Chh This day come Eight Weeks after Lecture.

Camb. June 18, 1773.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh by adjournment from April 23^d^.

The Committee then chofen to look into ye State of ye Chh

Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in ye hands of ye Deacons & to confider with ye Deacons what may be ye most proper way of Improving ye Same & to report to ye Chh. This day brought in their report Unanimously agreed to by the Committee & Deacons and Unanimously accepted by the Chh, Which report is as follows Viz:—

The Committee appointed to inquire into ye State of ye Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in ye Deacon's Hands & confider with ye Deacons what may be moft proper way to Improve ye Same &c. Find that there is in ye hands of ye Deacons (Exclufive of mony appropriated to ye ufe of ye Poor) the Sum of thirty-seven Pounds nineteen Shillings & four pence three farthings: and ye Deacons have allso in their hands Bonds &
(109) Notes Securities for ye Payment of two hundred & ten Pounds, fourteen Shillings & one penny, with some Intereft due thereon. The two Sums above-mentioned amount to Two hundred & forty-eight Pounds thirteen Shillings & five pence three farthings: Part whereof, Viz^t. Two hundred & Twenty Pounds six Shillings & nine pence one farthing is ye Produce of ye Land & Wood att Newton.

And as to ye moft proper way to Improve ye Same Stock ye Committee together with ye Deacons are Unanimously of opinion. That in ye first Place So much thereof as may be necesary for ye difcharge of any Debts due to be paid out of it be applied for that purpose.

2^ndly That ye further Sum of forty Shillings Cash be kept in Bank by ye Deacons to defray any Contingent Charge y^t may arife by providing ye Elements for ye Lord's Supper or otherwise.

3^rdly That ye remainder be put out at Intereft & be a Fund for ye Support of ye Gospel under ye following Regulations.

1st That it be let out in as few Sums as Conveniently may be.

2dly That ye Intereft of ye whole be made payable att ye same time

3dly That ye whole of ye Intereft be added to ye Principal for ye term of fourteen years next to come.

4^thly That from and after ye Expiration of Said term of Forteen years during ye further term of fifteen years one Third part of

ye Intereſt annually Shall be given to ye first Pariſh in Cambridge for & towards defraying ye Expense of Supporting the Minister of this Parish: and ye other two third Parts shall be added to ye Principal.

5^thly^. That from and after ye Expiration of ye Said laſt mentioned Term of fifteen years. Two third parts of ye Intereſt annually Shall be given for ye Support of ye Minister as aforesaid: and ye other Third Part shall be added to ye Principal forever.

6^thly^. That this Fund shall be Inſpected annually by a Committee appointed by this Chh, who Shall report to ye Chh ye State thereof and how ye produce is applied.

When we confider ye Benefit y^t may accrue to Poſterity by eſtablifhing a Fund of this kind, and how much it will Contribute to promote ye worship of ye true God. & ye knowledge & ye Practice of ye religion of our Common Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ amongst future Generations who may be Inhabi-
(110) tants of This parifh. We regard it as a defertion of ye caufe of God and of His Chrift not to Embrace this oppertunity of Communicating our Sentiments Concerning this matter to our Dear & beloved Brethren in ye Lord Jesus, the members of this Chh.

And we Earnestly recommend to them that when yy meet to Commemorate ye Death & Sufferings of him who Spared not to Shed his precious Blood for us. They would Express their thankfull remembrance of ye Benefit yy have received by Cheerfully Contributing a Small part of ye Substance with which God has bleſsed them for ye important purpoſes of Continuing & Spreading amongst mankind that pure & undefiled religion which Chrift appeared on Earth to propagate.

To Shew y^t a very Small part of our Substance properly applied would produce a very Considerable Effect.

We beg leave to mention that by Calculation it appears that if Each Person who Contributes att ye Sacrament of ye Lords Supper, would Increafe his Contribution only one third Part (that is let ye perſon who usually Contributes two Coppers. for ye future Contribute three Coppers Every Sacrament Day: and ye Person who usually has given Sixpence for ye future

give ninepence, & so in proportion for greater or lefser Sums) and thefe Sums be regularly kept att Intereft: The Whole Sum in ye Space of Twenty Eight years would amount to four hundred & thirty five Pounds five Shillings & odd pence, which being added to Seven hundred & thirty three pounds Six Shillings & eight pence; ye produce of ye fund as before planned gives att ye end of twenty eight years the Sum of One thousand, one hundred & Sixty Eight Pounds, Eleven Shillings & Eight pence. Two Thirds of ye Interest of which laft mentioned Sum is ye Sum of forty six Pounds & fourteen Shillings almoft half as much as our Revd Paftors Salary.

We therefore recommend to Each member of this Chh to Exercise that Piety & Charity with which God is well pleafed in ye manner aforementioned namely by Increafing his Contribution att ye Sacrament one third part.

And we further recommend y^t ye State of the Chh Stock be Inquired into Every year; and that Such Sum or Sums of money as Shall be in ye hands of ye Deacons not appropriated, or necefsary for other Important Purpofes be annually applied & Set over to and for ye Increafe of ye Fund abovementioned. All which we submit to ye wife prudent &c. confideration of our Revd Paftor & Beloved Brethren of ye Chh.

Wm Kneeland by order of
the committee.

27 May 1773.

Cambridge 1st Church.

For ye remaining votes att this Meeting of ye Chh.

Vide P. (134)

(111) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH^LL APPLETON,

from Page (89)

1765 June 18.	Thomas Hill & Mary Smith
July 4.	Downing Champney Junr & Hannah Reed
Aug^st 1	Edward Maylem & Abigail Remmicks
Aug^st 1st	John Wyman & Hepzibah Oliver
Oct. 22	Samuel Smith Larned & Sarah Gardner
Oct^br 30	John Jarvis & Elizabeth Bowman.
Oct^br 31	Moses Robbins & Sara Dana

PAGE 2 1611136251
STE
SST:58

1765 Dec. 9. Capt Robert Ball & Mary Webber.
Dec^br 10. Israel Whitney & Jemina Robbins
1766 Jany 2. James Holton & Rebecca Champney
—— 9. Mr Thomas Marsh & Mrs. Hannah Sprague
March 19. Philemon Haftings & Sarah Cole
March 20. Mr Hull Sewall & Mrs Abigail Sparhawk
July 24. Henry Dickson & Elizabeth Cox
1767 Aug^st 9. William Bell & Martha Hill.
Sept. 10. James Converse & Sarah Swan.
Sept. 24. Jofhu Lee & Sufannah Murch.
Oct^br 22 John Barrows B.A. & Sarah Manning.
Nov. 12 George Tufts & Elizabeth Hartwell
—— 30 John Phillips Junr & Chriftian Baulch
1768 Jany 28. Thomas Ireland Junr & Alice Fefsenden
June 16. Ephraim Burridge & Elizabeth Sever
July 21 James Leahi & Mary Comee.
Sept. 19. Jofiah Moore & Mary Haftings
Nov. 16 Samuel Cox & Lydia Cooper
Dec.br 20. Mr Caleb Prentice & Mrs Rebekah Rockwell.
1769 Mar. 31. Thus far I have delivered in ye Names of ye Perfons married by me to Andrew Bordman Efq^r Town Clerk.
May 11. Parsons Smith & Waitftill Jordan.
1769 Oct^br 4. Benaiah Davenport & Elizabeth Prentice
1770 Jany 9. The Revd Mr Jofhua Prentice & Mrs Mary Haley
August 23. Edward Fillebrown & Lydia Prentice
Oct^br 4. Abiel Murdock & Rebecca Watfon.
Nov^br 8. Jonathan Cook & Efther Johnson.
1771. Jany 22. Mr William Fefenden & Mrs Sarah Reed.
Sept. 30. Thomas Stevens & Mary Barrett
Nov. 19 Jack a negro Servant of Wm Tufts & Ann a negro Servant of Jon^a Haftings Efq^r
1772 Jany 9. Joseph Bates & Mary Snow.
Jany 16. William Rufsell & Mary Richardfon.

(112) 1772 Turn over to page (112)
Jany 29. Israel Porter & Martha Chadwick.
April 22. Jofiah Temple & Elizabeth Potts
April 23. John Prentice & Mary Scriptor

1772 May 7. Silas Robbins and Mary Stratton
Aug. 19. Nathan Watson and Margaret Watson
Oct. 15. Samuel Foster and Lucy Fefsenden
Nov^{br} 5. Mr Ebenezer Hunt and Mrs Sarah Bradish
Nov^{br} 26 William Manning Junr and Rebekah Oliver
Dec^{br} 3. James Read and Elizabeth Wheight
Dec^{br} 22. Stephen Frost & Sufanna Brown
1773. Feb. 1. Zechariah Symms and Rebecca Tuthill
Thus far I have delivered in ye Names of ye Perfons Married by me to Mr Andrew Bordman Town Clerk
1773 Mar. 18. Daniel Stowell and Sufannah Sherrow
April 1. Thomas Reed and Alice Pierce
June 3. Jofiah Dewen and Elizabeth Bond.
July 1. Mr Samuel Phillips & Mrs Phoebe Foxcroft
Sept. 8. Mr Antipas Steward & Mrs Rachel Haly
Dec^{br} 16. Robert Converse and Mary Lamb.
1774 Mar. 22. John Putnam and Joanna Eames.
April 26. Jofhua Parker & Hannah Kidder
June 16 Stephen Palmer Junr and Thankfull Childs.
July 5. Torrey Hancock and Sarah Wyeth
July 7. Seth Ingersol Brown and Lucy Brown
July 19. Revd Mr Andrew Eliot & Mrs Mary Pynchon
Sept. 12. Mr Samuel Hancock & Mrs Tabitha Champney
Oct^{br} 27. William Richards & Abigail Stratton
Nov 15. Henry Dickson and Sarah Cook
1775 Jany 4. Mr Sam^{ll} Osgood Junr and Mrs. Martha Brandon
Feb. 16. Samuel Cox & Jemima Hofey
Mar. 14. Mr Thomas Farrington & Mrs Elisabeth Fifk
Oct^{br} 25. Jofiah Sanderfon and Elizabeth Cook
1776 Jany 11. Bartholomew Raymont and Anna Warren
Feb. 13. Mr Jefse Putnam and Mifs Sufanna Thacher
March 26. Oliver Brown and Abigail Richardfon.
Mar. 28. William Jones & Elizabeth Aftie
May 8. Aaron Wood Efq of Boxford and Mrs Lydia Barnard of Watertown.
June 2. Noah Pierce & Sarah Caldwell Verte p. **(128)**.

(113) Persons who ow^{n}^{d} the Covenant to Qualifye themselves to Receive Baptism for their Children, by N. Appleton.

1768 Jany 24 Nath^{ll} Jarvis & Elizabeth his Wife.

STE
SEP:59

1768 April 17 Timothy Koree & Elizabeth his wife } on ye South Side.
May 1. John Wyman & Mary his wife
May 8. Joſhua Lee & Suſannah his wife.
Dec. 11. Joſiah Moore & Mary his wife.
1769 Mar. 5. Nathaniel Robbins.
Oct^br 8. Jonathan Winſhip & Sarah his wife
—— 29. Joſiah Feſsenden & Elizabeth his wife.
Dec^br 31. Aaron Tufts & Mary his wife.
1770 Jany. 28. Stephen Goddard & Mary his wife.
July 1. John Caldwell & Sarah his wife.
Aug. 5. Ephraim Hammond & Hannah his wife,
Nov^br 18 Walter Cox, Thomas Phillips.
Dec^br 23. Stephen Read & Relief his wife.
1771 June 16. Edward Fillebrown by Dr. Haven.
July 14. Widow Rebeccah Pratt.
Sept. 29. Nath^ll Thwing & Margaret his wife.
Dec^br 1. Anne a negro woman of Jon^a Haſtings Eſq^r.
1772 Jan. 19. Isaack Traſk.
Feb. 16. William Hunt.
June 7. Moſes Griggs
Aug. 23. Elizabeth Griggs wife of Moſes Griggs.
Sept. 13. Benaiah Davenport & Elizabeth his wife.
Octbr 4. Joſeph Bates
Nov^br 15. Thomas Barrett
—— 22. John Butterfield
1773. Jany 31 John Prentiſs.
June 27 Samuel Champney & Hannah his wife They owned ye Covenant & had y^r child Baptized on ye South Side.
August 1. Jonathan Butterfield
August 15. James Read & Elizabeth his wife.
Dec^br 12. Caleb Rand
1774 Feb. 5. Jotham Walton
April 24. George Douglaſs & Anna his wife
1775. April 5. Stephen Palmer Junr & Thankfull his wife.
Oct^br 22. Torry Hancock & Sarah his wife.
Nov^br 5. David Comee & Chriſtian his wife.

1776. April 21. Samuel Butterfield
August 11. Jonathan Ireland
Oct^{br} 20. Thomas Prentifs.
Nov. John Warland.
John Rice & Mary his wife.
1777. Feb. 2. Sufannah Morse.
9. Isaiah Dickson
April 27. Benjamin Mirick } by President Langdon.
Lydia his wife. }
June 22. Henry Coolidge
July 20. Jefse Putnam B.A.
1778 April 12. Sam^{ll} Phipps.
April 19. Daniel Swan
May 17. Ebenezer Wyeth Junr
June 7. Samuel Manning.
June 14. Jofhua Gammage
August 9. Jonathan Temple
August 23. George Geyer & Mary his wife.
Oct^{br} 25. William Gammage Junr Doctor.
Sept. 19. Joseph Holden.
Oct. 3. Thomas Fillebrown
1780 Dec^{b} 17 Wm Watfon att my house.
March 18 John Hastings
1782 July 21 Jabez Frothingham
Amos Briant
Sept. 1. John Palmer
Dec. 8. William Honeywell and Sarah Honeywell his wife.
1783. Jany 3. Richard Cutter Junr by Revd Mr Reed of Bridgewater.
Sept. Thomas Warland
1784. July 18. Jos^{h} Stacey Reed
Nov. 14. Major John Haftings.
June 19. Mr Samuel Babcock.

(114) PERSONS ADMITTED TO OWN THE COVENANT BY T. H.

1786 Ap. 9. Samuel Townsend owned the Covenant.
Feb^{ry} 4. Mr Ebenezer Stedman owned the Covenant.
18. Widow Elizabeth Frost.
1787. Nov. 11. Thomas Rand owned the Covenant.

1788. Jany 13. John Shed owned the Covenant.
Decr 7. Elisha Doane owned the Covenant.
1789. Feb^{ry} 8. Betsey Nelson owned the Covenant.
March 29. Andrew Lopans owned the Covenant.
May 24. Jonathan Wyatt owned the Covenant.
Oct. 25. Katherine Smith owned the Covenant.

(115) Some Minutes relating to ye Sale of ye Minifterial Farm att Lexington and ye Improvement of ye Monies procured by ye Sale thereof for ye ufe of ye Miniftry which I think proper to Enter in ye Church Book, for the Information of my Succefsors in ye Miniftry.

But not having any Authentick Copies of ye Votes which have been pafsed relating to Said affair. I Shall only mention Several things according to my own knowledge or Remembrance of them. The Authentick votes being to be found in ye Town Records or ye Proprietors Records, or Parifh Records.

The Farm was att ye farther End of Lexington towards Bedford Containing 500 acres. Given in former time by ye Proprietors of ye Town for ye ufe of ye Miniftry *In this Town & Place* (according to ye beft of my Remembrance) My Predecefsor ye Revd Mr Brattle had Leafed out ye Said Farm and there were Several years of ye Leafe to run att his Death which Leafe did not reftrain ye Tennants from Cutting & Carrying off ye Wood & Timber. So y^{t} it was thought great Strip & waste would be Committed, ye Timber cut off & ye Farm but little Cultivated. Accordingly after my Settlement in ye Miniftry in this place (which was Oct^{br} 9, old ftile 1717) It was thought beft to Sell ye Farm & put ye money out to Interest, till Lands more convenient for ye ufe of ye Miniftry Could be purchafed. Accordingly in or about ye year 1719 or 1720. The Town voted to Sell and did Sell ye S^{d} Farm for £900 of ye Province Bills, ye Currency of that Day. *One hundred & Twenty Pounds* of ye money ye Town Improved towards repairing ye Parfonage Houfe. *Sixty Pounds* were Expended in Law Suits, &c. by ye Committee Imployed to manage ye affair.

So y^{t} ye original Sum y^{t} was to put to Intereft was *Seven hundred & Twenty Pounds.* Now my Agreement with ye Town relating to this Money procured by ye Sale of S^{d} Farm was y^{t}

I & I think my Succefsors Should Nominate a Treasurer for receiving and Improving Said Monies: and ye Town to give y^r Approbation of S^d Choice, or if not I to Choose one or another till y^y Concurred and that I should draw *Two thirds of ye Interest & ye other third to be added yearly to ye Principal:* which was Indeed my own Propofal Choofing to forego that third of ye Interest that ye Principal might be a growing Estate as ye Farm was. Accordingly I have Conftantly received Two thirds of ye whole Intereft and as ye Principal was yearly increafed by ye addition of one third of ye Interest so my Intereft Increafed proportionally from year to year. I nominated Andrew Bordman Efq^r The College Steward for Treasurer and the Town Concurred therewith and he Continued in Said office & Trust untill ye Day of his Death which was May 30, 1747. after which I nominated his Son ye prefent Andrew Bordman Efq^r which Nomination ye Parifh Concurred with, who continues in S^d Trust to this Day.

The Late Mr Bordman ye Winter before he died viz, Jan. 27. 1746/7 gave me a Lift of all ye Bonds Containing ye Said Monies under his hand as Treafurer which Paper together with a Paper of ye like Import from his Son ye prefent Treasurer, baring Date June 18, 1752 may be found in a Drawer of my Scriptore where are my Deeds & other valuable Papers.

(116) By ye Lift of Bonds given in by Mr Bordman ye first Treafurer of Jany 27, 1746/7 It appears y^t ye Principal of ye Bonds amounted to ye Sum of £1052 old Tenor.

Interest due upon ye Bonds Jany 22, 1746/7 as belonging to ye Principal £68.6.4

And what he charges himself with alltho he never charged nor received anything during ye whole time of his Service & Trust, £14.7.0

£1134.13.4

So y^t in ye Space of about 27 years ye Nominal Sum Increased £414.3.4. I Say ye Nominal Sum, For by ye Unhappy State of our Medium Viz. Province Bills, during thofe years y^y depreciated to Such a degree & no remedy provided in ye loss to help ye Creditors to ye just value of y^r Bonds.

It was but nominal, for alltho ye Nominal Sum was So much

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
EST:58

Increafed yet ye real value was much diminifhed ye addition of ye third of ye Intereft did by no means make up for ye Sinking of ye Bills.

But about ye year 1750 The Medium was Exchanged, ye Bills called in Lawful Money 6/8 Established and a Law made obliging all Debtors upon Bond to pay in y^r Debts according to ye value of ye Bills when ye Debt was Contracted. By which means there was a Considerable Saving to this Estate; allthough by no means Sufficient to make up for ye Lofs during 30 years of depreciating Bills.

But upon ye Exchange of ye Bonds into Lawful Silver money & according to ye value of ye Bills when ye Bond was given. The Nominal Sum in old Tenor was Confiderably Increased. For upon Reckoning & Settling ye Intereft with Andrew Bordman Efq^r ye Prefent Treafurer June 18, 1752. He gave me in a Lift of ye Bonds then in his hands (which Paper is Depofited with ye former in my Scriptore) which amounted in ye Principal to £288.15.1. Lawful money, which makes in old Tenor £2165.13.1 and att ye Same time y^r was of Interest due upon Said Bonds, to ye value of £170 old tenor to that day And I then received full two thirds of ye Intereft of all ye Bonds as I have from ye Begining.

And now we See y^t att y^t day, viz, 1752. There is added to ye Principal above £40 old Tenor Every year, whereby it becomes a growing Estate, and it was my defign in Confenting to ye Sale & ye defign of ye pple in Selling y^t it Should be a growing Estate, and therefore I hope No Successor of mine in ye Ministry will ever defire or demand more than two thirds of ye Intereft of this money.

And I defire you let me Solemnly Charge ye People of this Parifh to abide ftrictly by this Rule of adding one third of ye Intereft conftantly to ye Principal and not from any Parfimonious Spirit apply it to any other ufe then to ye Increafing ye Fund. Which is ye only way to have ye pious Defigns of our fore Fathers in giving ye Farm & of ye Children in selling it,
(117) Most effectually answered, For you may Easily See y^t by Such a constant addition to ye Principal it will att length afford an Income equal to what we may Supose ye Farm under good Improvement would be likely to Rent for. Nay

let me add what Some of you may Easily compute, that by keeping this vote & agreement of adding one third of ye Intereſt to Principal Sacred & Inviolable that by ye 3^d^ & 4th Generation It will of itself afford a Comfortable & Decent Support for a Minister without any Tax upon ye pple.

Mem^dm^ I would further Say y^t^ as it was Propoſed att ye time of Selling s^d^ Farm y^t^ ye money Should be laid out in Lands more Convenient for ye Miniſtry. And as it was neceſsary for me ye Incumbent to manifeſt my conſent to ye Sale of S^d^ Lands. under my Hand. So in ye Several Deeds which were made of ye Land I Signified my Conſent with this Condition *provided they purchaſed other Lands with ye money more Convenient for ye Miniſtry*, which is not done. However if ye money be Effectually Secured & ye preſent regulation it is under Carefully obſerved it may anſwer as good if not better purpoſes,

NATH^ll^ APPLETON.

In ye year 1768 Andrew Bordman Eſq^r^ reſigned his office as Treaſurer of ye above mentioned money, and att a Pariſh Meeting I Nominated Dr. William Kneeland Eſq^r^ for Treaſurer to which the Pariſh Conſented.

March 1769. I settled accounts with Dr Kneeland who paid me ye full of my Two thirds of ye Interest to February laſt paſt and gave me an account of the Bonds & Monies (procured by ye Sale of the Ministry Farm att Lexington) then in his hands, viz.

Bonds in lawfull money.	£137. 2. 1½
	26.13. 4
	80
	16.16.
	26.10. 7½
	26.10. 7½
	53. 1. 3
	20.
	20.
	£406.13.11½
Caſh in hand to be let out Immediately In old Tenor £3221. 4. 9¾	22.16
	429. 9.11½

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:55

The annual Interest of £429.9.11½ is £25.14.9. The two thirds of which is £17.3.4 and will be ye Minister's due February next.

(118) October 20, 1771. Compleated 54 years of my Ministry within which time there have been as I gave ye account to my pple upon ye day above in a Sermon as follows, viz.

Children Baptized in this Congregation	1747
Adult Perſons who owned ye Covenant & were Baptized	90
Perſons who owned ye Covenant not to full Communion	214
Perſons Admitted to full Communion	714

Children baptized by Dr. Appleton		
from 1717 to 1771	1747	
from 1771 to his death	301	
	2048	
Adults baptized		
from 1717 to 1771	90	
from 1771 to his death	13	
	103	
	2048	
Total baptisms	2151	during

Dr. Appleton's ministry.

(119) Children Baptized by Nath^LL Appleton.

1770 Oct^br 14. Hannah of Joſiah Moore.
Nov. 4. John of John Walton
18. Elizabeth of Walter Cox.
Hannah of Thomas Phillips.
25. Joel of Joel Fisk
Dec. 23. William of Joſeph Read
1771. Jany 6. John of Edward Hastings.
20 Sarah of James Kettle
Feb. 3. Joſeph of Joſeph Read
10 Mary of ye widow Mary Froft her Husband Dr Froft died about six months paſt.
Feb. 24. Isaac of Mansfield Tappley.
March 10. Thomas of Edward Prentiſs

1771 March 24. Elizabeth of Sam^{ll} Thacher Junr.
April 14. Tabitha of John Kidder
May 12. Benjamin of Wm Rand.
John of Stephen Goddard
June 16. Jofeph of Jofiah Mafon.
Lydia of Edward Fillebrown by Dr Haven.
July 14. Rebekah of ye Widow Rebeccah Pratt.
28. Hannah & Mary { Twin children of Dr John Wright Baptized att his houfe after meeting, being poor & weak & not fit to be brought into Public.
August 11. Elizabeth of Jofeph Smith.
Octo^{br} 6. Mary of John Hicks.
Elizabeth of Richard Honeywell.
Oct^{br} 13 Abigail of Nath^{ll} Prentifs.
Oct^{br} 27. Sufannah of Sam^{ll} Norcrofs. John of John Caldwell.
Nov^{br} 17 Edward Stephen of the Revd Edward Wigglesworth S. T. P.
24. Sarah Williams of Nath^{ll} Thwing
Dec^{br} 1. Rofe a negro Child of Jack & Anne a negro woman of Mr Haftings.
15 Rebekah Parkman of Nath^{ll} Jarvis.
22. Thomas of Jonathan Cook
1772 Jany 5. Catherine of Abraham Watfon Junr.
19 Lucy of Hubbart Rusfell
Isaac, Elizabeth, Sarah, children of Isaac Trafk.
26 Robert of Robert Twodale.
Feb. 16. William of William Tufts
Elizabeth of Ebenezer Wyeth.
Isaac of Timothy Tufts
James of James Miller.
Mar. 8. Hannah of Jofiah Moore.
29. Hannah of Aaron Tufts.
May 24. Lydia of James Munroe.
June 7. Mary of Mofes Griggs.
August 2. Mary of Ebenezer Shedd.
Sept. 13. Elizabeth of Benaiah Davenport.
20. Edward of Edward Fillebrown.
Edmund of Jofeph Read
October 4. Jofeph of Jofeph Bates.

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:59

1772 Oct. 25. Jofeph of Daniel Watson.
Hannah of Thomas Fillebrown
Nov. 1. Efther of Edward Hastings.
Nov. 15. Thomas of Thomas Barrett.
22. Abigail of John Butterfield
Dec^br 20. Edmund of George Dana. 58 Ch. Verte p. (120)
(120)
1773. Jany 10. Sarah of Mansfield Tapley.
24. Hannah of Jofeph Smith.
31. Mary of John Prentifs.
March 21 Mary of Dr Wm Kneeland Efq^r.
Elijah of Sam^ll Norcrofs.
April 18 Jofiah, John, Sam^ll, Benjamin, children of Jofiah Morse.
April 25. John of Edward Prentifs.
May 2. Hannah of John Kidder.
23. Lucy of Jofeph Adams.
June 6. Walter of Walter Cox.
Joseph of Jofhua Lee.
Jofiah of Jofiah Temple
13. Peggy of Nathan Watson
27. William of Sam^ll Champney Baptized on ye South Side.
August 1. Thomas of Profefsor Wigglesworth.
Jonathan of Jonathan Butterfield.
15. James of James Reed.
29. Elizabeth of Capt. Thomas Gardner.
Samuel of John Caldwell
Oct^br 31. Edward of Nath^ll Thwing.
Nov^br 21. William Tyng of Abraham Watson Junr.
Dec^br. 12. Leonard of Richard Honeywell.
Hanah of Caleb Rand.
Sarah of Jofiah Fefsenden.
1774 Jany 16. Elizabeth of Thomas Barrett.
Feb. 5. Jotham of Jotham Walton.
5. Cato of Anne Negro Servant of Jon^a Haftings Efq^r.
12. Thomas of Jofeph Miller.
27 Lydia & Hannah Twins of Capt Wm Angier.
Nath^ll of Nath^ll Jarvis.

1774 March 13. Joſeph of Joſeph Bates.
Joſiah of Joſiah Moore.
April 10. John of Mansfield Tapley.
24. George Hubbard of George Duglaſs.
May 8. William of Gideon Froſt.
Priſcilla of James Kettle.
June 5. Hannah of Ephraim Hancock I baptized on ye South Side.
19. Edmund Trowbridge of Mr. Francis Dana.
26. Moses of Moſes Griggs.
July 24. James of Nath^ll Prentice.
August 21 John of Joſiah Temple.
Sept. 11. Rebekah of William Manning Junr.
26. Hepzibah of John Wyman.
Dec^br 18. Mary of Jonathan Butterfield.
1775 Jany 22. Sarah of Stephen Goddard
March 12. Joſeph of Joſeph Adams.
19. Anna of Joſiah Morse.
Elizabeth of John Kidder.
April 9. Francis of Nath^ll Thwing
April 16. Thankfull of Stephen Palmer Junr.
May 14. Nathan of Nathan Watſon.
Rebecca of John Prentice.
Oct. 22. John of Torry Hancock.
29 Joſeph of Nath^ll Clark.
Nov. 5 Thomas Gardner of Nath^ll Sparhawk.
David of David Comee
12 William of William Manning Junr.
19 Mary of Wm Smith Larned, By Mr Leonard
61 Children.

(121) Children Baptized by Nath^ll Appleton. Some few by Mr Leonard
Nov. 26 John of John Butterfield by Mr Leonard.
Dec. 3 Seth Haſtings of Joſiah Morse By Mr Leonard.
10 Thomas of Thomas Green of Boſton.
1776 Feb. 11. Abigail of Sam^ll Rand by Mr Leonard
March 24 Mary of Joſeph Bates by Mr Leonard.
April 14 Lydia of Joseph Reed.
Joſeph of Joſeph Reed Junr.
21 Martha of Richard Honeywell

STK
SET:59

1776 April 21 Samuel of Sam[ll] Butterfield
May 19 Sufannah of Nath[ll] Jarvis.
June 16 Job of Noah Wyeth.
June 23 Sibyl of Cap[t] Sam[ll] Henly
July 7 Samuel of Col. Sam[ll] Thacher.
Jofiah of Jofiah Fefsenden.
14 Solomon of Torry Hancock
28 Joel of Jonathan Hunt.
Sarah of Tho[s] Barrett
Chriftian of John Phillips Jun[r]
August 11 Jonathan of Jonathan Ireland
August 25 Elizabeth of Mofes Griggs.
Thomas of Jofeph Parfons
Sept. 22 Bartholomew of Bartholomew Raymond.
Oct. 20. Ruth of Thomas Prentifs
Nov[br] 3. Hannah of John Warland.
Sarah of John Rice
10. Francis of James Winfhip
Hannah of Ebenezer Breed
24. Anna of Sam[ll] Chandler.
Dec. 22. Ebenezer of Nath[ll] Auftin.
1777. Jan. 5. Mary of Benjamin Butterfield
Feb. 2. Leonard of Sufanna Morse
9. Hannah of Zechariah Larkin
Sufannah of —— Fillebrown.
John Eliot of Isaiah Dickfon
16. Mary of Violet a Negro woman of M[r] Funneuil
Mar. 16. William of William Frothingham Jun[r]
April 13. Mercy of John Prentice
20. Rebekah of John Goodwin.
27. Sarah of Sam[ll] Farrer.
Abraham of Abraham Mirick by Prefident Langdon.
May 4. Lydia of James Munroe.
Samuel of Jofeph Adams.
Mary of Caleb Rand.
May 18. Stephen, of Stephen Goddard
25. Francis of the Hon[ble] Francis Dana
Elizabeth of Nathan Watfon
June 15. Sarah of Robert Twodale

1777. June 22. Julianna of Nath[ll] Thwing
Leonard of Jotham Walton
Jonas of Edward Fillebrown
Henry of Jofeph Smith.
July 20 Catherine of Jefse Putnam
Henry of John Boit
James of John Butterfield
August 10. Samuel of Torrey Hancock
August 24. Sally of Thomas Farrington M. A.
August 31. Thomas & Charles } Twins of Capt. Samuel Henley.
Sufannah of Hobart Rufsell
Sept. 7. William of Walter Cox.
14. Thomas of Thomas Phillips
Oct[br] 19. Artenatus Son of Enfign Jofiah Moore by y[e] Prefident.
Nov. 9. Thomas of Thomas Robbins of Charleftown.
Nov. 16. Edward of Benjamin Mirick of Charleftown.
1778. Feb. 15. Isaiah Barrett of Capt. Blifs by Prefident Langdon.
65 Children.
Verte P: (122)

(122) Mar. 1. Sufannah Hill of Jofeph Bates.
Mar. 22. Benjamin Bennett of James Foster by y[e] Prefident.
April 5. Samuel of Samuel Butterfield
Eunice of Jofeph Reed
April 12. Mary of Sam[ll] Phipps.
John Butterfield of Jofeph Swan
April 19. Daniel of Daniel Swan
April 26. Polley of William Frothingham
May 17. Eunice Cook of Henry Dickson.
Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth Jun[r]
May 24. Hart Balch of John Phillips Jun[r]
May 31 Jofeph of Timothy Tufts
Lydia of Sam[ll] Tufts.
June 7. Samuel of Sam[ll] Manning
Charles of Richard Honeywell,
June 14 Jofhua of Joshua Gammage.
June 21 Nathaniel of Jonathan Ireland
Hannah of John Warland

1778 June 28 Polly of Stephen Palmer
August 9 James of Jofiah Fefsenden,
Rebecca of Jonathan Temple
Aug. 23 Samuel of George Geyer
August 30. Elizabeth of John Kidder
Sept. 13 Sufannah Brown of Jonas Prentice
Sept. 27 Mary of Capt. Sam^{ll} Chandler.
Oct^{br} 18 Ebenezer of Col. Sam^{ll} Thacher.
Oct^{br} 25 William of Doctor William Gammage
Nov. 8 Thomas of Mofes Griggs
Nov^{br} 15 Torry of ye Widow Sarah Hancock, whofe Husband died of Small Pox a few months ago
1779 Jan. 10 Leonard of Nathaniel Jarvis } By President Langdon.
Elizabeth of Mofes Norton }
17 James of Robert Twadel by President Langdon
Feb. 14. Lydia of James Winfhip } by Prefident.
Lucy of John Prentice }
Feb. 21 James of John Rice by ye President. by ye President
Feb. 21 Lydia of Nath^{ll} Prentice by ye Prefident.
March 7 Nathaniel of Lieu^{t} Jotham Walton by ye Prefident.
March 21 John of Joseph Reed by ye Prefident.
April 11 John of Theodore Blifs by ye Prefident.
May 9. Charles of Nath^{ll} Thwing
Elizabeth of John Chriftian Fricke a German
June 13. Polly of Mr John Boit } Baptized by my self.
John of John Goodwin }
Elizabeth of Jofeph Reed }
July 4 Thomas of Thomas Prentifs
August 22. David of Stephen Goddard
Sept. 19. Hannah of Jofeph Holden
Hannah of William Frothingham
Oct^{br} 3. Edmund Trowbridge of Honble Francis Dana.
Thomas of Thomas Fillebrown
Dec^{br} 12 Betsey of Hobart Russell By ye Prefident
Dec^{br} 26 Lydia of Thomas Bates by ye Prefident.
1780. Jan. 23. Sarah of Ebenezer Shed. William of Ebenezer Wyeth, John of John Warland, Polly of Jofhua Gammage, Elizabeth of Mofes Norton by Mr Cushing.

1780 Feb. 20. Rebecca of Joſeph Adams by ye Preſident.
58 children verte (**123**)

(**123**) March 19. Sally Preſton of Francis Moore } By Mr Osgood.
David Graham of William Prentice }

1780 April 2. Sally of Jonas Prentice
Eunice of Lt Jotham Walton. These I Baptized att my own houſe after ye publick Exerciſe was over not being able to attend at ye meeting houſe.

April 16. Abel of Joſiah Moore
William of Thomas Phillips Baptized att my houſe.

April 23. Daniel Waters of Wm Goodwin
Betſy of Stephen Palmer Baptized att my houſe.

May 7. Lydia of Nathan Watson att ye meeting houſe

June 11. Nancy of ye widow Eunice Quincy. Her Husband Josiah Quincy died about a fortnight. Y^e^ Child was given up in Baptism by its Grandfather Edmund Quincy Eſq^r^.

July 2. Samuel of James Winſhip

Aug. 13. Ebenezer of Richard Honeywell
Charles of Widow Mary Durrant

Augst 27. Rebecca of John Kidder

Sept. 10. Betſey of Capt. Samuel Chandler

Oct. 22. Hannah of Thomas Barrett.

Nov^br^ 26. William of Dr. Wm. Gammage att my houſe.

Dec^br^ 10. Isaac of Joseph Holden att my houſe.

Dec^br^ 17. Suſanna of Sam^ll^ Tufts
Sukee of Wm Watſon at my houſe.

1781 Jany 28. Hannah of John Prentice att my houſe.

March 18. Sally of —— Goodwin
Lucretia of John Haſtings att my houſe.

April 1. Francis of Francis Moor Junr
James of Nath^ll^ Prentiſs att ye meeting houſe.

April 8. Mary of Nath^ll^ Auſtin att ye meeting houſe.

April 15 William of Wm Colson

May 20. Dolly Williams of Moſes Griggs.

June 24. Thomas of Major Thomas Farrington

July 8. Seth of John Phillips

August 26. Thomas of Wm Frothingham Junr

1781 Sept. 8. Saturday Timothy Pain of Eben^{r} Braddifh Junr att his own houfe ye Child dangerously Ill.
Sept. 16. Sally of Thomas Phillips
Oct. 15. John & Martha children of Jonathan Ireland by Revd Mr Mellen.
Nov. 10. William of James Winfhip
Judith of Isaiah Dickson by Mr. Foster of Littleton.
Nov. 18. Polly Tufts of John Stone by Mr Eliot.
Dec. 9. Betsey of Thomas Prentice.
Eunice of Widow Mary Palmer, her husband Stephen Palmer was drowned, by Revd Mr Mellen.
Dec. 30 Charles of Capt. John Walton, by Mr Mellen
1782 Jan. 12. Royal of Katherine Morse by Mr Mellen.
42 Children. Vid. P. (**124**).

(**124**) Infant Children Baptized by Nath^{LL} Appleton & other Ministers.

1782 Jany 27. Charles Kilborn of Mr Samuel Williams Profefsor in Harv^{d} College. Sarah of Jofeph Bates, Isaac of Stephen Goddard by Mr Mellen
March 10. William of John Warland by Mr Mellen.
April 7. James of Nath^{ll} Thwing } by Mr Mellen.
John Hobbs of Walter Cox. }
April 21. Dorcas } Twins of Thomas Fillebrown.
Sufannah }
Polly of Jofeph Holden by Mr Mellen
April 28. Samuel of Revd Jofeph Willard, Prefident
John of Zechariah Shed by myself.
May 12. Nathaniel of Liet Jotham Walton.
Sally of Doctor William Gammage.
June 16. Katherine Brattle of Mr Caleb Gannet
July 21. Becca Watfon of Jabez Frothingham
Sarah & Amos children of Amos Briant
Sept. 1. Sukey of John Palmer
Oct. 13. James of Ammi Cutter
27. Nancey of William Watfon
Dec. 8. Polly of Samuel Tufts

1782 Dec. 8. William of William Honeywell att my houſe.
1783. Jany 5. Hannah of Richard Cutter
Elizabeth of Rebecca Kent. By Revd Mr Reed of Bridgewater.
Feb. 16. Sarah Shepherd of Jonathan Ireland
Suſannah Wallis of William Frothingham by Mr Thacher.
March 2. Lucy of John Goodwin by Revd Mr Osgood
April 6. Sally of Joseph Holden.
April 6. Robert of John Haſtings, att my houſe.
April 20. Sally of Francis Moore by Mr Adams of Lunenburgh.
April 27 Samuel of Sam^{ll} Prentice by myself att ye Meeting houſe.
May 4. John of John Prentice by Mr Turner.
May 11. Betsey of John Stone by Mr Turner.
May 25 Sally of Moſes Griggs.
Thomas of John Kidder by myself in Public.
June 29. Nancy of John Frothingham by myself in Public
Aug. 17. William of Thomas Phillips.
Sally Warland of Lt. Joſiah Moore
August 31 John of Thomas Barrett att my houſe.
Sept. 7. Owen of Thomas Warland
Sept. 21. Jotham of Jotham Walton deceased by. Mr Eliot of Boston
Oct. 5. John of John Palmer by Mr Hilliard
Oct^{br} 26. Abigail Atkins of Nath^{ll} Jarvis.
Benjamin of Reuben Ball by Mr Hilliard
1784 43 Children.
Jan. 11. Jonathan Cooper of Nathaniel Prentice
Feby 15. Thomas Hollis of Revd President Willard
Thomas of Zechar^{h} Shed I baptized
Feby 29. Polly of John Warland
March 14. Nathaniel of Dr James Munro
Betsy of Joseph Bates
21. Judah Symmes of Thomas Prentice
John Miro of Caleb Gannet.
Betsy of Dr Gammage

See page (126).

(125) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION BY NATH^LL APPLETON.

from p. (63)

1774 Mar. 27. Rev^d M^r [Edward] Wigglesworth Profefsor of Divinity By difmifsion from Revd Dr Cooper's Chh.

May 15. Sam^ll Haven B. A.
Mary ye wife of Stephen Greenleaf.
Martha Brandon
Mary Pitts.

Sept. 4. Samuel Fillebrown
Mary Appleton

Oct, 30. Katherine Wendell
Rebecca Haftings.

1775 Jan. 1. Revd Dr Sam^ll Langdon Prefident by Difmifsion from ye 1st Chh in Portsmouth, who had been y^r Pastor for many years.

1776 Sept. 8. Martha Wright

Dec^br 29. Benjamin Butterfield
Mary Butterfield his wife.

1777 Feb. 23. Ruth Jones wife of James Jones.

April 20. Sufannah Bowman Dgt^r of Noah Bowman
Anna Shed Dg^tr of Eben^r Shed

Nov^br 2. James Freeman B. A.
Elizabeth Flucker

1778 Mar. 1. Jonathan Eames B. A.

August 9. Elifha Parmele B. A.

1779 Aug. 1. William Prentice Junr.

1780 May 13. Mr Caleb Gannett by difmifsion first from Pembroke & then by ye Congregation at Cumberland in Nova Scotia.

August 13 Widow Mary Durrant

Oct. 22. Thomas Hubbard Townfend (July 6, 1798 Difmifsed Recom^d to Chh in Norton).

1781 April 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barrett.
Mary Daughter of John Kidder.

April 15. Deacon Thomas Marrett by difmifsion from ye 3rd Chh in Gloucefter.

Sept. 30 Stephen Goddard & Mary his wife by Mr Osgood.

Nov. 18 Martha Fitch Wendell by Mr Eliot.

1782 Jany 12 Katherine Morse by Mr Mellen
June 30 Samuel Kendall Senr Sophifter
Sarah wife of Jofeph Holden.
Augst 25 Beulah Prentice a young woman.
1783 Feb. 16 Rachel Crosbie admitted by Mr Thacher.
June 1 Bethiah Huchinson, Widow by myself.
Aug, 3 Mrs Mary Mellen daughter of Revd Mr Mellen admitted by Revd Mr Hilliard.
Sept. 28 Walter Dickson & Anne his wife alfo Anne his daughter all belonging to y^{e} 2^{d} Chh in Cambridge were difmifsed & recommended to y^{e} first Chh in Cambridge & were accordingly accepted & admitted by Mr Hilliard.
714 + 70 = 784 Total.

See p 118
714 + 70 = 784
Total admissions during Dr. Appletons Ministry

PERSONS ADMITTED BY MR HILLIARD.

1783 Oct. 16. Mary Austin admitted by T. Hilliard
1784 Feby 29 Elizabeth & Tabitha Howe admitted.
Oct. 24. Amos Briant admitted, difm^{d} & Recom^{d} to Chh in Pecherfl^{d}. N. H. Nov. 2. 1804.
wife of A. B. dismifsed & rec^{d} as above 5 July 1805.
1785 Jan. 30. Rebecca Hicks admitted
April 3. Wid. Martha Chapel admitted, dismiss^{d} rec^{d} to Chh in Pecherfl^{d} 1805.
Ap. 10. Samuel Webber A. B. admitted.
Sept. 19. Samuel Chandler & Wid. Eunice Walton admitted.
1786 Jany 15. Thomas Payson A. B. 1792 dism^{d} & rec^{d} to 2^{d} Chh. in Worcester.
Sarah Frost admitted.
Feb. 23. John Sawin & Hephzibah his wife admitted at their own house he being in a low state.
April 30. Mary Payson wife of Thomas Payson A. B. admitted, 1792 dism^{d} & rec^{d} to 2^{d} Chh in Worcester.
Sept. 13. Benjamin Piper admitted.
Sept. 20. Henry Ware. A. B. admitted.
1787 May. 29. John Andrews & William Harris } Bachelors of Arts Admitted

1787 July 22. Widow Mary Stratton
Nov. 18 Mr Thomas Lee
1788 Oct. 12. Hezekiah Packard A. B. 1788 dismd & recomd to Chh. in Chelmsford.
Dec. 14. Mrs. Mary Thacher.
1789 March 23 James Winthrop Efqr. Page (133)

(126) CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY T. HILLIARD

1784 Apr. 4. Benjamin of Stephen Goddard.
July 4. Ruthy of William Frothingham,
July 11. John of Thomas Fillebrown
July 18. Katharine of John Walton
Sarah of Jos. Stacey Reed
Aug. 15. Lucy of John Stone.
Aug. 22 Phebe Preston of Francis Moore
Sept. 5. Nathaniel of Amos Briant
Sept. 26. Charles son of John Rice
Oct. 3. Martha Remington of Honble Francis Dana
Joseph of John Palmer.
Elizabeth Miriam of Richard Cutter
Nov. 14. Harriet of Major John Hastings.
Decbr 19. Joseph son of Samuel Hunt.
Decr 26. Frances of Revd T. Hilliard.
1785 Jan. 2. Esther of Ammi Cutter
30. Clarifsa of Rebecca Hicks.
March 6 Jonathan Upham of Walter Cox.
Polly Tufts of Timothy Tufts Junr.
March 13. Sufanna of Dutton
March 20 Isaac Bradifh of John Goodwin.
May 15. Sarah of William Colfon.
May 29. Sarah Kent of Mr Hawkins
June 5. Polly of Josiah Moore.
June 19. William of William Watfon.
William Hormby of Jonathan Ireland
Betsey Bell of Thomas Warland
Samuel of Samuel Babcock
July 3. Thomas Son of William Hunnewell
July 10 Abraham Watfon of Docr William Gamage.
Anna of John Prentice
Aug. 21. Sarah Tapley of Dr Munro.

1785 Sept. 18. Horatio of Revd President Willard
Sally of Samuel Chandler
Oct. 30. Esther of Jos. Stacey Reed.
Nov. 6. Betsey of Edward Downing.
Nov. 13. Reuben of Joseph Reed.
1786 Jany 1. Persis of Joseph Bates.
Jan. 28. Timothy Paine of Eben^{r} Bradish Esq.
(**127** Feb. 12. Sally of Thomas Phillips.
Matthew of James Cox.
Ebenezer of John Warland
Feb. 23. John & Sally children of John Sawin at his own houfe.
March 5. Susanna of John Palmer.
March 26. John of John Choate.
April 9. Polly of Thomas Payson.
Samuel of Samuel Townsend.
April 16. William Crosby of Richard Hunnewell
April 30. Amelia of Maj^{r} John Hastings
May 21. of Gershom Teel.
June 4. Fanny of Thomas Prentifs
Aug. 6. John Tyng of Doct William Gamage
Aug. 13. Susanna of D^{n}. James Munro
William of Bartholomew Raymond
Aug 20. Marfhall son of Zechariah Shed.
James of Thomas Fillebrown.
Sept. 17. John of Samuel Kent.
Sept. 24. Timothy of Timothy Tufts.
Oct. 15. Ezra of John Choate
Nov. Esther of Ammi Cutter
Harriot of Nath^{ll} Prentice
Dec. 31. [Mary] of Richard Cutter
1787 Jany 28. William of Francis Moore.
Feb. 4. Lydia of Ebenezer Stedman
Feb 18. David, James, Betsy Robie, Pamela } of the Widow Elizabeth Frost.
Mar. 18. Stephen of John Palmer
April 29. William of Thomas Warland

1787 May 29. Polly of William Watson
July 22. Sarah Shepard of Jonathan Ireland.
Aug. 26. Joseph Stacey of Joseph Stacey Read.
Oct. 7. Joseph of William Hunnewell.
Oct. 28. Charles of John Prentifs
Daniel of Samuel Prentifs.

See page (162)

(128) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH^LL APPLETON.

from p. (112)

1776 June 28. Nath^ll Pierce & Mary Fifk
July 14. Richard Welch & Sarah Coats
Sept. 18. John Henly and Sarah Pullen
Sept. 26 { Samuel Phipps and Mary Maxfield
{ Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Learned
October 16 Abel Moore and Sarah Warland
Dec^br. 24 William Reed Junr. and Lydia Ranks
1777 April 23. George Brown and Elizabeth Coolidge
24. John Green & Mary Reed.
May 8. David Froft and Elizabeth Allen
June 15. Nevingfton Greenwood and Elizabeth Kenderic
June 24. John Hobbs and Phoebe Cox.
July 10 Jofhua Gammage and Mary Beatonflat.
July 29. 1777 Thus far I have delivered in ye Names of the Persons married by me to Andrew Bordman, Town Clerk from ye year 1773.
August 24. Samuel Manning and Mary Woods
October 30. John Trask & Elizabeth Gould.
Nov^br 4. Capt. Samuel Chandler and Mary Dickson.
Nov^br 12. Jonas Prentifs and Sarah Prentifs.
Dec. 4. Noah Parker and Hannah Livermore
Dec^br 11. Thomas Goddard and Hepzibah Prentifs.
1778 Jany 1. Jonathan Lawrence and Mary Fillebrown
Jany 6. Revd Mr Edward Wigglesworth Prefident & Mifs Dorothy Sparhawk.
March 19. Lie^t John Brown and Abigail Bemus
May 8. Charleftown a negro freed by Mr Soley and Jenny a negro lately of M^r. Denute.
May 14. James Philips and Agnis Cox
August 18. John Chriftian Fricke a German and Jemima Cox.

1778 Nov^{br} 9. Joſeph Hodſon and Mary Boynton
Nov^{br} 10. Elijah Mead and Abigail Barnard of Watertown.
Dec^{br} 1 Thomas Fillebrown and Hannah Brown.
Dec^{br} 24 Joseph Holden & Sarah Holden.
1779 Feb. 25. Thomas Bumford and Anne Roſs.
March 15. Jabez Weſtcott and Mary Bennett
June 2. Joſeph Draper and Mary Robbins.
Sept. 14. Joſeph Beach and Mary Read
Oct^{br} 21 William Colſon and Sarah Hancock
Nov^{br} 25 William Cox and Mary Sawin
Dec^{br} 6. William Watſon and Suſannah Wyeth
1780 Mar. 30. James Robbins and Lydia Capen

(129) Verte (129)

April 13. Peter Richardſon and Hannah Bond.
April 20. John Haſtings and Elizabeth Prentice.
June 9. Oliver Whitney and Hannah Chace
Oct^{br} 30. Honble Edward Cutts and Mrs Sarah Kent.
1781 Jany 17. Mr Caleb Gannett and Mrs Katherine Wendell.
Mar. 21, 1781. Thus far I have delivered in ye Names of ye Persons Married by me to Major Farrington Town Clerk from ye year 1777.
April 26 Isaac Tibbett and Ruth Welſh
May 25. Richard Cutter and Mirriam Brown
Nov. 28. John Palmer and Suſannah Stratton.
1782 June 13. Samuel Prentice and Polly Todd.
July 15. Benjamin Hill and Mary Winſhip
July 25. William Honeywell and Sarah Frothingham.
August 22. L^{t} Joſiah Moore and Nancy Warland
October 29. Amos Winſhip and Mary Wyman
October 31. Joſiah Dana and Rachel Leverett.
1783 Feb. 7. Phineas Child and Martha Pendigraſs
Feb. 13. Ebenezer Day and Mary Palmer.
Feb. 14. 1783. I sent ye above account of Marriages to Mr William Winthrop Town Clerk to be Entered in ye Town Records.
March 25. Zechariah Hill and Abigail Blodgett
June 16. Thomas Wright and Mary Sprague
July 23. Deacon James Munroe and Widow Sarah Hancock
Aug. 24. Jonathan Barrett and Suſannah Robbins

1783 Sept. 25. Joſeph Stacey Reed and Eſther Goodwine
Mr Hilliard made ye 2 Prayers.
Oct. 16. Frederick Johnson and Rhoda Reed.
Nov. 2. William Whittemore and Elizabeth Cutler
per T. Hilliard.
Nov. 16. Thomas Whittemore and Sukey Cutter.
Nov. 20. Revd Samuel Kendall & Miſs Mary Austen.
Dec. 7. Capt John Hastings & Miſs Lydia Dana.
1784 March 7. William Webber & Isabella Cutter Charlestown.
Mar. 17. William Bordman & Sarah McCleary
18. John Choate & Eunice Welsh, Charleſtown.

(130) PERSONS MARRIED BY T. HILLIARD.

1784 Mar. 30. William Symmes & Mary Mallet at Charlestown.
May 9. Timothy Tufts Junr & Beulah Prentice.
May 27. Revd John Mellen of Barnstable & Miſs Martha
Fitch Wendell.
June 13. Isaac Sparhawk Gardner & Miſs Mary Sparhawk.
June 20. Ebenezer Thomas Adams & Miſs Polly Goodwin at
Charlestown.
July 8. Isaac Learned & Elizabeth Winship.
July 18. Josiah Mason & Lois Ruſsell
Sept. 9. Abraham Hill & Ruth Blodget.
Oct. 21. Dr William Gamage & Miſs Lucy Watſon
Mr Richard Pierce & Miſs Anna Dickſon.
Nov. 5. John Vose & Mercy Fosdick Charlestown
Nov. 16. Henry Gardner & Martha Cutter.
1785 Feby 10. Jonathan Hunnewell & Lucy Warland.
Feby 13. York Ruggles & Jenny Prescutt.
Feby 14. Andrew Newell & Elizabeth Wyeth
March 6. Benjamin Cutter & Elizabeth Wyeth
Joſeph Wilſon & Elizabeth Caldwell.
April 20. Mr Ebenezer Simonds of Lexington & Miſs Anna
Bradbury of Malden.
May 12 Mr Thomas Payſon & Miſs Mary Thacher
June 15. Mr Asa Dutton & Miſs Polly Tarbell
Mr Amos Bryant & Mrs Martha Chaple
July 28. William Bucknam & Margaret Bucknam of Medford.
Aug. 21. James Cutter & [Anna] Harrington Ruſsell.

1785 Aug. 30. John Linnan & Martha Millar at Charleftown.
Sept. 13. Joel Sanders & Dinah Swan.
Sept. 24. Mr Thomas Frothingham & Mifs Elizabeth Froft.
Oct. 6. Thomas Hopping of Charlestown & Dorcas Cluley of Malden.
Oct. 13. Dr Ephm Ware of Groton & Mrs Abigail Gamage.
Oct. 20. Revd Profefsor Wigglesworth and Mifs Sarah Wigglesworth.
Nov. 24. Ebenezer Prentice & Experience Williams.
Dec. 6. Jonas Prentice & Hannah Goddard.
1786. Feby 28. Samuel Woodward & Lois Hooper of Charlestown.
March 26. Ebenezer Hall & Esther Ruhamah Cutter.
Ap. 11. Joseph Perry & Ruhamah Johnson.
May 17. James Frothingham & Sally Fosdick Charlestown
May 9 Edward Rufsell & Lydia Adams.

Page (156).

(131) Persons adult yt were Baptized att my house [by N. Appleton]
1783 April 6. Abigail Tufts
(132) Nov. 13. 1783. This day the Church Book was delivered to me by the Revd Dr Appleton. He being altogether unable to keep the records of the Church thro' age & bodily infirmities. T. Hilliard.

1784 Feb. 9th. The Revd Dr Nathl Appleton departed this life in the 91st year of his age & 67th of his ministry.
Feby 15. This day his funeral folemnity was attended. The body was carried to the meeting house. Revd Mr Cushing of Waltham prayed. The surviving Pastor of this Church delivered a funeral addrefs. A funeral anthem was sung, after which the procefsion advanced to the burying place and the body was committed to the tomb.

(133) (From P. 125) Persons admitted to Communion by T. Hilliard

1789 May 3. Thaddeus Mason Harris A. B. admitted to Communion.
Oct. 6. 1793. Difmifsed & recomd to the Chh in Dorchester.
June 7. Mrs Elizabeth Hunt admitted to Communion.

1790 Aug. 22. Polly Hilliard by Preſident Willard.
1791 Aug. 7. Pitt Clark by Mr Foster of Littleton June 17. 1793. Diſm^d & recom^d to Chh in Norton

(134) Brought from P. (110)

The following votes were paſt att ye S^d Chh meeting which was by adjournment.

After ye unanimous acceptance of ye foregoing Report.

2. Deacon Whittemore brought in his account of Extraordinary Expenses in providing for ye Communion Table from ye year 1741 to this day amounting to thirteen Pounds nine pence two farthings, which was allowed to him to be taken out of ye Stock in ye hands of ye Deacons.
3. That thirty Shillings Lawful mony be allowed to Each of ye three Deacons, to be taken out of ye mony in their hands for ye care, trouble & Expense they have been att, in selling ye wood & then ye land of ye Chh Lot at Newton.
4. That ye Committee which Shall be appointed to Inſpect ye above Said Fund Shall do ye Same annually in ye month of June.
5. That ye whole of ye Report of ye Committee or so much of it as our Reverend Paſtor Shall think proper, be read to ye Chh, after ye next Communion Service is over.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh May 20. 1774.

1. Voted that Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Prentice, Mr Peter Tufts, Capt. Gardner, Capt. Robbins be a Committee to Inſpect ye manners of profeſsing Christians &c. for this year.
2. Voted that Doctor Wm Kneeland Eſq^r Mr Abraham Watſon, Junr. Captain Gardner, & Capt. Stedman be a committee to Inquire into ye State of ye Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in ye Deacons Hands, to report to ye Chh ye State thereof, and how ye produce is applied and that ye Committee Inſpect ye Same Some time in ye Month of June next
3. God, in his holy Providence having taken away by Death on April 4th laſt paſt ye worthy faithfull & highly Eſteemed Deacon Sam^ll Sparhawk, voted that on ye next Lecture Day, viz: on ye 15th of July next to proceed to ye choice of a deacon.

Such was ye Dark & gloomy afpect with refpect to our Public & Political affairs, that it was ye General agreement of ye Towns in ye Province, by ye recommendation of ye Reprefentatives, before y^r difsolution, to have & keep a day of humiliation & Prayer, and 14th of July was Generally agreed upon for that purpofe. Accordingly we had a Chh meeting on 14 July after ye afternoon Exercife.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh July. 14. 1774.

1. The Brethren brought in y^r written votes for a Deacon and Capt. Thomas Gardner was Chofen.
2. Deacon Prentice having by a Paper given in this day, refigned his office of a Deacon, by reason of age & Infirmities ye Chh accepted ye Same and voted ye Thanks of ye Chh to him for his faithfull Service in that office.

(135) Brought from ye other Side.

3. The Brethren proceeded to choofe a Deacon Inftead of Deacon Prentice who had refigned & bringing in their written votes Mr Aaron Hill was Chofen into that office.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh Sept. 8, 1774.

Capt Thomas Gardner declined from Serving in ye office of a Deacon from ye Multiplicity of other business he was Engaged in. Mr Aaron Hill accepted ye office of a Deacon to which he was chofen.

1. Vote The Committee of ye Chh Exhibited a complaint againft the widow Elizabeth Champney a member of this Chh, which was read, and alltho She had a copy of ye Complaint Sent to her, with a notification of ye Chh meeting this day, defiring her attendance, yet did not appear. However ye Chh willing to Exercise all forbearance, Sufpended reading ye Evidences in Support of ye Complaint and adjourned ye Confideration of ye Complaint for 8 weeks, that is till ye next Lecture day and that she withdraw from ye Communion till ye matter shall be heard att foreappointed meeting.
2. That ye Evidences be desired to attend att ye Said Meeting.
3. A report of ye Committee to inquire into ye State of ye Chh. Stock of Monies & Bonds, or Notes in ye Deacons Hands

was read & accepted, by which it Appears there was £210.14.1 L. M. att Intereft and allso in Deacon Whittemores hands & upon Interest £39, 5.5¾ befides forty Shillings in Said Deacon hands for any Emergencies.

4. Voted, agreeable to ye report of S^d^ Committee y^t^ ye Bonds & other Securities of monies in ye Deacons hands, Should be so managed, y^t^ ye Intereft of ye whole Should be payable att ye Same time viz: on ye first day of April yearly.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh Nov^br^ 4. 1774.

The Widow Elizabeth Champney was notified to attend att this Meeting to Make Answer to ye Complaint Exhibited againft her by ye Chh Committee for Infpecting ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c. as mentioned in ye votes of ye foregoing Meeting but she still declined attending upon ye meeting, without giving any Sufficient reafon for her neglect or refufall. Therefore Voted that She the S^d^ Elizabeth Champney be Suspended from Communion in all Special Ordinances, untill she Appear before ye Church and gives Chriftian Satisfaction to ye Chh, with respect to ye heinous Crimes She is Charged with in ye Complaint Exhibited against her by Said Committee.

N. B. The Complaint is among ye Papers in this Book.

Nov. 10. I with 3 of ye Chh Committee viz: Deacon Whittemore, Deacon Prentice, & Capt. Stedman went to ye Widow Champney houfe & delivered to her ye Vote of ye Chh with a Solemn admonition having first read ye Same to her with Such further admonitions, Counsels & Exhortations as I thought proper.

---

(136) Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh April 25. 1777.
Att my houfe after Lecture.

1. Agreed by handy votes to Choofe a Committee to Infpect ye Manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c. according to our ufual practice.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Hill. Mr Timothy Tufts, Capt. Robbins & Mr Jackson were chofen a committee for ye aforefaid Service.

3. Whereas our Rev^{d} & very aged Paſtor is att Preſent under Such bodily Infirmities as to render it doubtfull whether he will be able to adminiſter ye Sacraments on ye Approaching Sabbath.

Voted in Such Case it is agreeable & is ye Deſire of this Chh that ye Hon^{d} & Revd Preſident Langdon Should adminiſter ye Same, and att any other times when neceſsary occaſion calls for it.

4. That Doctor Wm Kneeland Eſq^{r} Abraham Watſon Eſq^{r} Capt. Stedman & Capt. Marret be a committee to Inquire into ye Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in ye Deacons Hands & to report ye state y^{r}of to ye Chh & how ye Produce is Applied, and that ye Committee inspect ye Same in ye Month of June Next.

5. The Chh voted to Chooſe a third Deacon And Voted to Come to a Choice on Thursday next (the day appointed for Public Faſting & Prayer) in ye afternoon when ye Public Service Shall be over: to which time ye Meeting of ye Brethren is adjourned.

Mem^{dm} The aged Paſtor thro bodily diſorders was unable to carry on ye Services of ye Faſt neither could any help be obtained, so that there was no public Service on ye Faſt & Consequently ye Chh meeting failed.

May 11. After ye afternoon Services ye Chh met and voted y^{t} on ye next Lord's day after ye Exercise was over y^{y} would proceed to chooſe a Deacon.

May 18. The Chh accordingly met & brought in their written votes for a Deacon and Mr Stephen Sewall, Profeſsor of Hebrew &c. was Choſen into that office.

And after Some time for Conſideration He was pleaſed to accept S^{d} office.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh August 15, after Lecture

The Committee appointed April 25 to Inquire into ye Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds &c. in ye Deacon's Hands brought in their Report. Dated June 30. 1777. which was read & accepted, and by ye Account it appears as follows, viz:

By Securities in ye Deacons Hands & by y^{m} put to Intereft	£210.14. 1	
By Intereft due on Securities & out Standing	£ 27.16. 9¼	
By Expences for Bread & wine since June 30, 1774.	£ 27. 7. 9	
By Ballance in ye hands of ye Deacons	£ 60. 8. 8¼	
		326. 7. 3½
To be kept in Bank by ye Deacons for Contingencies	£2.	
To Deacon Whittemore for his trouble	£2. 8.	
The Remainder of ye Ballance viz:	£56. 0. 8¼	
Deacon Whittemore gives his note to pay with lawfull Intereft from June 30. 1777.		

April 1778. Memorandum, Deacon Sewall Informed me that Deacon Whittemore has delivered up ye Plate & other utenfils of ye Communion Table to Deacon Hill and ye Baptifmal Bafin to Deacon Sewall. Vid. p. (137)

(137) Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, April 22, 1778. after ye afternoon Service on ye Fast day.

1. A letter was read from a Committee of ye Chh in Watertown defiring our Prefence and afsiftance by Paftor & Delegates att ye Ordination of Mr Daniel Adams ye next Week ye Chh Confented to Send & Chofe the Prefident [Samuel Langdon], Dr Winthrop, Mr Wigglesworth, Deacon Hill & Abraham Watfon Efq^{r} for Delegates.
2. Agreed to Choofe a Committee as ufual for Infpecting ye Manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c. and by handy votes. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman Capt. Marrett, Deacon Hill, Mr Timothy Tufts, Capt. Robbins & Mr Jackson were chofen for that Service. Deacon Whittemore by reafon of his great age & Infirmities Defired to be Excufed from ye Service and Deacon Sewall was Chofen in his Stead.
3. Voted, that Doctor Wm Kneeland Efq^{r}. Abraham Watfon Efq^{r}, Capt. Stedman & Capt. Marrett be a Committee to Inquire into ye Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds or Notes in ye Deacons Hands & to report ye State thereof to ye Chh. and how ye Produce is Applied & y^{t} ye Committee Infpect ye Same in ye Month of June next

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh June 7. 1779.

1 Agreed by handy vote to chofe a Committee to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians according to ye ufual Practice.

2. Capt. Stedman Captain Marrett, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill, & Mr Timothy Tufts were by handy votes Chofen a Committee for ye aforefaid Service.

Mem^{dm} The pple on ye South Side being set off for a diftinct Parifh the Chh. thought it not proper to Choofe any on that Side of ye River as was Ufual them to do.

3. The Committe Appointed April 22. 1778. to Inquire into ye Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds or Notes in ye Deacons Hands & to report ye State thereof &c. to ye Chh, brought in y^{r} report Dated June 30, 1778. which was read & accepted by ye Chh.

4. That ye Same Committee viz: Doct^{r} Wm Kneeland Efq^{r} Abraham Watfon Esqr Capt. Stedman, Capt Marrett be a Committee to Inquire into ye Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in ye Deacon's Hands and to report ye State y^{r}of to the Chh. & how ye Produce is Applied and that ye Committee Infpect ye Same in this Current Month of June.

According to ye Report of ye Committee Dated June 30, 1778. The account Stands thus, viz:

The Securities in ye Deacon's Hands & by y^{m} put to intereft	£264.16.0
The Counterfeit Bill received by Miftake	5.
The Expense for Bread &c Since June 30, laft	33. 8.0
By Ballance in ye hands of ye Deacons	55.15.10¼
	£355. 4.10¼

Mem^{dm} Part of ye above Ballance to be kept in ye Deacons hands for contingencies	£2. 0. 0
The remaining part of ye Ballance in Deacon Whittemores Hands he paying Intereft therefore	£ 53.15.10¼

Vid P. (138)

(138) Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh, May 12, 1780.

There being so small a meeting of ye Brethren voted.

1. That ye former Committee for Infpecting ye manners of

Profefsing Chriftians among us be Continued till further order of ye Brethren.

2. The Report of ye Committee Appointed to Inquire into ye Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in ye Deacons Hands, dated June 30. 1779. was read & accepted, and it appears by ye account viz:

Securities in ye Deacons Hands for money by them put to Intereft, £264.16. 0

By Expence for Bread &c. Since 30 of June laft £ 53.14. 0

By. Ballance in ye hands of ye Deacons £ 58. 2. 9¼

£53,15.10¼ part of ye Ballance to continue in Deacon Whittemores hands he paying Intereft therefore.

£2.0.0 further part of S^d^ Ballance to be kept in Bank by ye Deacon for Contingencies.

£2.6.11 ye remaining part of S^d^ Ballance is to reft in ye Deacons Hands till ye Same be Increafed. Deacon Whittemore gave his Promifsory Note for £53,15,10¼ att ye Bottom of ye Report.

3. A Petition of ye Brethren & Sifters on ye South Side of ye River Signifying y^r^ Defire to be Difmifsed & recommended to ye bufinefs of being Incorporated into a diftinct Chh. for Enjoying ye Special ordinances of ye Gospel more Conveniently by themfelves. Upon which ye Chh Voted that ye Within named Thomas Sparhawk, Mary Sparhawk, Eliphalet Robbins, John Stratton, Mercy Stratton, Chriftian Fuller, Mervial Dana, Samuel Smith Larned, Mary Larned, Sufannah Jackson, Anna Dana, Hannah Sparhawk who are now Members of this Chh and in good Standing therewith, And this Chh fully Confents y^t^ ye S^d^ Brethren & Sifters b^e^ Embodied into a diftinct Chh whenever ye Providence of God Shall Call them Thereunto and heartily recommend them to his Gracious Guidance and Protection.

Mem^dm^ Mrs Mary Sparhawk who is a very blamelefs & Exemplary Christian who Signed ye Petition with ye reft Aprehensive of Some difficulties defired y^t^ her difmifsion might be Sufpended for ye present, But she Some time after Confented to be difmifsed & was accordingly difmifsed.

4. That ye Same Committee be Continued to Inquire &c into ye Chh Stock in ye Deacons hands & make report thereof.

And it is Expected y^{y} Inspect ye Said account in ye month of June according to former reports

---

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of Chh June 11, 1781

Voted that Capt. Stedman, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill. Mr Timothy Tufts & Mr Munroe be a committee for inspecting ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Voted that Dr Kneeland, Abraham Watfon Efqr^{e}. Capt. Stedman and Mr Gannet be a Committee to Inquire into ye Chh. Stock in ye Deacons Hands and that they look two years back there having been no report ye year paft, & make return to ye Brethren of ye Same afsoon as may be.

(139) Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh Aug. 19, 1781.

Voted as follows vitz :

Whereas ye Commitee appointed to Examine ye Deacons accounts this year Apprehend y^{y} were According to vote of ye Chh to have done it in ye month of June paft, but by some means omitted So to do. Therefore voted that ye Said Committee be directed to Examine the Deacons accounts this year & report to ye Chh afsoon as may be.

Att a meeting of the Brethren of ye Chh June 24. 1782.

Voted 1st That Capt. Stedman, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill, Timothy Tufts Efq^{r} & Mr James Munroe be a Committee for Infpecting ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Voted 2^{d} That William Kneeland Efq^{r} Mr Caleb Gannett, & Capt. Eben^{r} Stedman be a Committee to Inquire into ye Chh Stock in ye Deacons Hands and to report ye State thereof to ye Brethren afsoon as may be.

Voted 3dly That it be a Special Inftruction to ye above named Committee y^{t} they inquire & report as aforefaid concerning ye mony in ye hands of ye Deacons appropriated to ye ufe of ye poor.

Voted 4^{thly} That ye abovef^{d} Committee be allso Directed to Inquire in what manner ye Chh may be moft benefitted by ye State Notes now in ye Deacons hands & report att ye next meeting.

Att a meeting of the Chh Feb. 23. 1783.

Mrs Mary Sparhawk, wife of Thomas Sparhawk Efq^{r} & Lucy ye wife of Jonas White members of this Chh defired to be dismifsed & recommended with their Brethren & Sifters on ye South Side of ye River, for their being Incorporated with them

into a diſtinct Chh for y^{r} Enjoying Special ordinances among Themſelves. The Chh upon y^{r} Requeſt freely conſented to their being diſmiſsed & recommended Them to that Sacred & Solemn Service with their Brethren & Sisters who were diſmiſsed on May 12, 1780, as on other Side.

Mem^{dm} I was thro Age & Infirmity detained from ye Chh Services on that so I committed ye Conduct of ye affair to Mr Howard who Carried on ye Publick Services of ye day.

Mem^{dm} The above Lucy White upon further Conſideration declined to be joined to ye New Chh accordingly She Still remains a member of this Chh.

Att a meeting of the Chh. Mh. 5. 1783.

The Pastor being unable to attend Wm Kneeland was chosen Moderator. A Rep̄t of a Com̄ttee appointed to examine the Deacon's Acc^{ts} was read & accepted & the Deacons ordered to conform thereto. Said Rep^{t} contains that the Deacons have in their hand Securities for the Sum of £264.16.0

(140) That the balance in their hands (exclusive of the Poor's Money) was on 30th June last £68.7.5¾. £63.17.1¾ part of said balance is to continue in Deacon Whittemore's hands upon Interest. £4.10.4 the remainder of s^{d} balance to rest in the Deacon's hands.

That Deacon Hill has rec^{d} of Chh Money appropriated to the use of the Poor £3.7.7.

That Deacon Whittemore had in his hand of such money.

on 28 Decr 1751	£ 7. 4 0	upon Interest.
on 8. Decr 1767	7.18.10	upon Interest
on 10 Sept. 1770	3.10.11½	

That the State Notes in the hands of the Deacons be consolidated.

Then the Chh appointed a Com̄ttee of three persons to make further Inquiry concerning money in the hands of the Deacons appropriated to the use of the poor. Dr Kneeland, Mr Gannett and Mr Rowe are S^{d} Com̄tee.

Then the Chh entered upon a Conference relating to a more fixed & settled provision for the preaching & administering the Gospel Ordinances among them, and after conferring some time Voted. That it will be agreable to the Chh presently to settle a Minister provided one can be found agreable to the Chh.

That the Parish Comtee be desired and they are hereby desired to insert in their next Warrant for calling a Parish Meeting, a Clause for the purpose of knowing the minds of the
(141) Parish whether it will be agreable to the Parish presently to settle a Minister provided one can be found agreable to the Parish.

Att a Meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh June 13, 1783.

1st Voted y^t^ ye Same Committee for Infpecting ye manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c. be continued for this year.

2. That a committee for Examining ye Deacons account, to confist of five and three to be a quorum. The Brethren Chofen were viz Dr Kneeland, Mr Caleb Gannett, Gideon Froft. James Munroe, Owen Warland.

3. That ye S^d^ Committee render their Account to ye Chh on ye laft Monday of this Inftant June viz 30th day.

4. That ye Brethren choofe a Deacon on ye S^d^ laft Monday in June

The Moderator is defired to Notifie a Chh Meeting to be held ye S^d^ last Monday in June to choofe a Deacon if ye Chh Shall think proper So to do and to receive ye Report of ye Committee to Examine ye Deacon's accounts.

Att a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh June 30. 1783.

1. The Committee for Examining ye Deacons accounts brought in their Report which was read & accepted & to be recorded.

2. Voted to choofe a Deacon and by written votes our Brother Gideon Froft was unanimously chofen.

3. Voted allfo to chofe another Deacon & by written votes Brother James Munroe was chofen by a full vote.

4. Voted that if it Should appear agreable to ye Congregation that ye laft Wednesday of July next be Set apart for a day of fafting & Prayer to Seek Divine Direction & Afsiftance in ye Important affair of procuring a more fixed & Settled Preaching & adminiftration of ye word & ordinances among us confidering ye very advanced age & growing infirmities of our very aged Paftor, In ye 90th year of his age.

Mem^dm^ It was agreed y^t^ ye Parifh & Chh Committees Should confult with ye pple of ye congregation to See if ye above Propofal be agreable to ye Congregation & make report thereof to the

Paſtor aſsoon as may be. Who reported y^t ye above Propoſal was agreable to them. Vide P. (143)

The Report of ye Pariſh Committee Appointed June 13, 1783 to Examine the Deacons Accounts was accepted & is as follows viz.

1. That ye Deacons have in their hands Securities for money belonging to the Chh & by ye Deacons put to Intereſt viz: for ye Summ of One hundred & Eighteen Pounds one shilling & nine pence. Turn over

(142) 2. The above mentioned Securities Confist of a note given by ye Treaſurer of this Pariſh, Dated ye 3rd day of April laſt in Lieu of ye Pariſh Bond ye Deacons had in their hands laſt June, and of a confolidation Note Dated ye 1st day of March laſt in lieu of ye three State Notes ye Deacons had in their hands laſt June.

3. The Deacons have not made ye Intereſt of ye Several Sums lent by them payable att ye Same time.

4. The ballance of Accounts in ye hands of ye Deacons on this thirtieth day of June A. D. 1783. (Exclusive of Appropriated to ye uſe of ye Poor) is ye Sum of Seventy Eight Pounds & one half penny according to ye annexed account.

5. Part of S^d Ballance viz. Sixty Pounds four Shillings & ten pence 1/4 Principal and two years Intereſt thereof now unpaid viz Seven Pounds four shillings & Seven pence is to Continue in Deacon Whittemores hands upon Intereſt. Nine Pounds further part of S^d Ballance is to be in Deacon Hills hands upon Intereſt He having Engaged to pay therefore from this day.

One pound Ten Shillings & seven pence ye 1/4Remainder of S^d Ballance is to reſt in ye hands of the Deacons for Contingencies 30th June 1783. Submitted by

William Kneeland ꝑ Order.

The Acc^t Annexed to S^d Rep^t contains in substance as follows viz. 1783 June 30. Deacons D^r.

To money by them put at Int.	£118. 1. 9
To Cash in Deac^n Whittemore's hands on Int	60. 4.10¼
To 2 ys Int of S^d £60.4.1 1/4	7. 4. 7

To the Sum which rested in the Deacons hands June 30th 1782.	4.10. 4
To Sum Total of Contributions since June 30. 1782.	14. 4.11¼
	£204. 6. 5½

(143) 1783 Contra. Cr.

June 30. By Securities in their hands for	£118. 1. 9
By expense for bread &c since 30 June 1782	8. 4. 8
By balance in the hands of the Deacons	78. 0 0½
	204. 6. 5½

July 30. 1783 was obſerved as a day of Faſting & Prayer by ye Chh & Congregation to Seek of God Divine Direction & Aſsiſtance in ye Important affair of procuring a more fixed & Settled Preaching & adminiſtration of ye word & ordinances among us conſidering ye very advanced age, growing Infirmities of me their aged Paſtor. The Revd Mr Eliot began with Prayer, Revd Mr Cuſhing Preached A. M. Revd Mr Jackson began Prayer. Revd Mr. Clark Preachd P. M.

Att a meeting of ye first Chh in Cambridge August 4, 1783 Twenty one Members Preſent.

1. Deacon Aaron Hill Moderator. The Revd Dr Appleton being unable to attend.

Voted That the Revd Edward Wigglesworth Wm Kneeland Eſqr & Timothy Tufts Eſqr be a committee to wait on the Preſident of the Univerſity & request Him to Pray with the Brethren on ye Preſent occaſion. The Preſident Complying with ye Requeſt received the Thanks of the Brethren by the Moderator.

The Notification for ye Meeting was then read Expreſsive of ye Buſineſs to be tranſacted as follows. viz.

Att ye General deſire of the Brethren of the Chh as well as in Compliance with my own Inclination & Earnet Wiſheſs I Appoint a meeting of the Brethren of this Chh to be holden att this Place next Monday att 4 o'clock in ye afternoon for ye Purpoſe of Chooſing Some fit Perſon to be Settled as a Colleague with me in ye Ministerial office, if the Chh Shall See fit.

Camb. August 2. 1783. Nath^{ll} Appleton Paſtor.

A free Conference & deliberation on ye Subject Succeeded after which the Moderator aſked Each Member Present if He was diſposed that ye following Question Should be determined by a vote. viz. whether ye Brethren are ready to proceed to the choice of a Colleague with the Revd Dr Appleton. A great Majority answered in the affirmative. Turn over.

(144) Whereupon It was voted to Proceed Immediately to ye choice of a Colleague with the Revd Dr Appleton.

Written votes being brought in. It appeared that the Reverend Timothy Hilliard was Elected. The votes were as follows Sixteen for M^{r}. Hilliard & 5 Blanks.

Voted. That ye Pariſh Committee be deſired to call a Pariſh Meeting aſsoon as Convenient and Lay ye Proceedings of this meeting before ye Inhabitants aſsembled at S^{d} meeting and Deſire their Concurrence: and that they would Provide a Support for the Colleague Paſtor Elect.

Voted. That the Moderator apply to the Pariſh Committee for the forementioned Purpoſe.

[The above was Revd N. A's last record]

At a Meeting of the first Church in Cambridge October 8th 1783.

The Notification for said Meeting was read as follows.

Whereas the Revd Timothy Hilliard has manifested his acceptance of the Call from this Church and Parish to settle with them in the pastoral office it will be neceſsary that there should be a solemn introduction of him into the sacred office, therefore it is desired that there be a meeting of the Brethren of the Church to consider and determine upon the time and mañer of that important Transaction, and also what Churches shall be applied to for aſsistance on said Occasion. I therefore desire and notify a meeting of the Brethren of this Church on wednesday next a 3 oClock in the afternoon, at the meeting house, for the afores^{d} purposes

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1783. Signed Nath^{ll} Appleton Pastor.

145) Deacon Aaron Hill was then Chosen Moderator.

Vote 1. That the Installation of the Revd Timothy Hilliard be as private and attended with as little expence as decency will admit.

Vote 2. That the Installation be in an afternoon.

Vote 3. That the Installation be on the last monday of this month.

Vote 4. That the Churches of Waltham, Lexington, Brookline. and Watertown be requested to afsist by their respective Pastors and Delegates in the Instalation.

Vote 5. That a Committee be appointed to wait upon the Revd Dr Appleton to desire him if able to write letters mifsive to the Churches aforesaid, but in case the Doctor be unable, the Committee are authorized to write and fend them in the name of the Church.

Vote 6. That this Committee consist of Five Brethren.

Vote 7. That William Kneeland Efq^{r}. Deacon Aaron Hill, Mr Caleb Gannett, Timothy Tufts Esqr and Capt. Ebenezer Stedman be the Committee.

Vote 8. That it is the Opinion of the Church, that a dinner be provided for the Council.

Vote 9. That the aforementioned Committee with such persons as the Parish shall join, be a Committee to wait on the Council when convened and confer with them respecting the Installation.

Vote 10. That a Committee be appointed to wait on the Revd Mr Hilliard to lay before him the proceedings of this Meeting to know if he desire any alteration or addition

Vote 11. That the Committee consist of three.

Vote 12. That William Kneeland Esqr. M^{r}. Owen Warland & Mr Caleb Gannett be the Committee.

(146) The Committee having waited upon the Revd Mr Hilliard with the preceding votes Reported: That he expressed his satisfaction with the votes and proposed that the Rev^{d} Dr. Cooper's church and the Revd Simeon Howard's be added to the Installation Council.

Vote 13. That the Churches last mentioned be joined in Council with the Churches first mentioned.

Vote 14. That a committee be appointed to lay the proceedings of this Meeting before the Parish at their next Meeting and to ask the parish's concurrence with the votes of the Church.

Vote 15 That this Committee consist of Three.

Vote 16. That Mr Caleb Gannett, William Kneeland Esqr. Deacon Aaron Hill be the Committee.

Vote 17. That this committee apply to the Parish Committee to call a Meeting of the Parish for the special purpose of taking under consideration the proceedings of the Church at this Meeting.

Vote 18. That this Meeting be adjourned to wednesday the 22d instant, Then to meet at the Meeting house at 3. o'clock P. M.

Attest Aaron Hill Moderator.

The Revd Mr Hilliard's acceptance of the Call to settle as Colleague Pastor with the Revd Dr Appleton and which Mr Hilliard read to the Church and Congregation after divine Services on the Sabbath next succeeding the date thereof was as follows, Viz. Cambridge Oct. 4. 1783.

To the Church & Congregation of the first Parish in Cambridge

(147) Revd Hond. and Beloved

I have taken into my most ferious and prayerful consideration your call to settle as Colleague Pastor with the Revd Dr Appleton in the important work of the Gospel ministry. As I have devoted myself to this Service in preference to all other employments and find my health thro' divine goodnefs, in a great measure restored, I think it my duty to accept of your invitation on the terms proposed. And I do now declare my readinefs to serve you in your most important interests, with humble dependence on the great Head of the Church, who has graciously promised to be with his ministers to the end of the world. At the same time I trust that you will exercise a candid benevolent Spirit towards me, and that you will implore of God his presence and blefsing to attend me and to crown my labours among you with desired succefs. Wishing that Grace mercy and peace may be multiplied to you and to all who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.

I subscribe myself your
Servant for Jesus Sake.
Timothy Hilliard.

The following is a copy of the Letters sent to the several Churches named in the votes of the Meeting of the Church on the 8th of October 1783. to compose an Installation Council, which were signed by the Revd Dr Appleton.

Cambridge Oct. 21. 1783.

Honoured, Reverend and Beloved.

Grace & peace from God our Father
and from Jesus Christ our Lord, be multiplied.

(148) It hath pleased our glorious Lord, after our earnest Supplications to him to direct this Church of Christ to Choose the Revd Mr Timothy Hilliard unto the Pastoral Office over them, and to incline him to accept their Call. And we have agreed that Monday, the twenty seventh of this inst. October (God willing) should be the day for his public and solemn separation to that office.

We do therefore humbly ask the presence of your Revd Pastor and of such Mefsengers as you shall send to join with sundry Elders and Mefsengers of others Churches in such acts of Communion as the day of Installment calls for.

We earnestly desire your prayers, that God would pour out his Spirit and blefsing upon us and our Offspring. And we commend you to God and the word of his Grace which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified

Yours in
In the Faith & Fellowship of the Gospel.
Nathaniel Appleton Pastor.
In the name and at the desire of
the first Church in Cambridge.

You are desired to meet at the house of Mr Caleb Gannett at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

To the Church of Christ under the
pastoral care of.....

At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge (by adjournment) on the 22^{d} day of October 1783.

It is voted

1. That the Brethren of this Church will attend between the hours of ten and eleven of the day appointed for the Installation of the Revd Mr Hilliard at the place where the Installation Council shall meet.

(149) 2. That the s^d Brethren will meet at two o'Clock of the same day at the house where s^d Council shall dine, in order to wait on the Council Attest Aaron Hill. Moderator.

On the 27th day of the same month. at ten oClock A. M. the six Churches before named for an ecclesiastic Council meet at the dwelling house of Mr Caleb Gannett, and being formed call upon the Committee (appointed by this Church and Parish to Confer with them) for an account of proceedings relative to the election of the Revd Timothy Hilliard for Colleague Pastor with the Venerable Dr Appleton. An account in writing of the proceedings of this church and of the Parish relative to s^d Election and a copy of Mr Hilliard's acceptance of their Call, are accordingly laid before the Council. The Papers are read to the Council by their Moderator (The Revd Dr Cooper) The Moderator makes public proclamation that if any person hath any objection to the s^d Council's installing the Revd Timothy Hilliard as Colleague Pastor with the Revd Dr Appleton in the first Church in Cambridge, now is the time to offer the same. No objection is offered. The Council desire the Committee of the Church and Parish to withdraw and leave their Papers. The Committee do as so desired After dinner the Moderator taketh the Church into a room apart and reads to them a paper containing a dismifsion of Revd Timothy Hilliard from the Church of Christ in Barnstable and recommendation of him to the fellowship and communion of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge and puts the question to this Church. "Do you (150) receive Mr Hilliard as a Member of your Church in full Communion"?

Voted in the affirmative unanimously. At half past two o'Clock P. M. the Council, preceeded by the Church and as many of the Parish as are present, pafs from the house where they dined (Mr Owen Warland's) to the Meeting house where the Revd Timothy Hilliard is solemnly installed in the office of Pastor of the first Church in Cambridge and Colleague with the venerable Dr Appleton with the same ceremonies as are commonly used at Ordinations, except the laying on of hands of the Presbytery.

Mem. The Revd Mr Jackson of Brookline began with Prayer. The Revd Mr Hilliard preached a Sermon from Titus 2^{d} Chapter & 15th Verse those words "Let no man despise thee." The Revd Mr Clarke of Lexington, prayed before the Charge. The Revd Dr Cooper of Boston gave the Charge. The Revd Mr Howard of Boston, made the last prayer, and the Revd Mr Cushing of Waltham gave the right hand of Fellowship. The Fifth hymn in the Revd Dr Watts' collection of hymns was then sung. The whole Solemnity was closed by a Benediction pronounced by the Revd Mr Hilliard.

The greatest Order, decency and sobriety were observabl^{n} through the whole.

Soli Deo Gloria.

(151)

May 31. 1784. A Church Meeting notify'd the Lord's day preceding to chuse a Committee to inspect the manners of professing Christians & a Committee to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock.

The Church met & after prayer it was voted.

1 To chuse a Committee of five to inspect the manners of profefsing Christians. Cap^{n} Stedman, D^{n} Hill, D^{n} Frost, D^{n} Munro & Tim^{y} Tufts Esqr were chosen.

2. Voted that the Committee to enquire into the state of the c^{hh} Stock consist of three. Doc^{r} Kneeland, Mr Gannett & Cap^{n} Stedman were chosen.

3. Voted that the Committee last chosen be directed to enquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the C^{hh} & to settle all accounts relating to such monies with the heirs of the late D^{n} Whittemore & alfo with D^{n} Hill, the treasurer of the Chh. The Meeting was difsolved.

Oct. 24. The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock unanimously find & report.

1. That the Deacons have in their hands Securities for monies belonging to this C^{hh} & by them put at interest viz. for the sum of 118/1/9 (£ s d) of lawful Silver money.

2. These Securities are a Note of hand given by the Tresurer of this Parish for 32 9/1 (£ s d) dated the 8^{d} of Ap. 1783. & a consolidation Note for 85.12/8 dated the 1st of March 1783.

3. These Securities, the same the Deacons had in their hands on the 30th day of June 1783 & no interest hath been paid on either of them.
4. The Deacons have not made the interest of the several sums lent by them payable at the fame time.
5. The balance of accots on the 30th day of June 1784 in the hands of the Deacons exclusive of money appropriated to ye use of ye poor is ye fum of £ 75 s 15 d 5 according to ye annex'd accot.
6. Part of sd ballance viz: £ 60/s 4/d 10¼ with ye interest yt hath grown thereon fince ye 30 day of June 1781 is due from Dn

(152) £ 14 Whittemore's estate further part of sd ballance is to be in Dn Hills hands upon interest (he having engaged to pay interest for it from this day) 1.10.6¾ the remainder of Sd balance is to rest in the hands of the Deacons for contingencies.

7. The Committee have not yet had it in their power to find the state of monies given to the poor of the Chh.

Submitted by order Wm Kneeland.

30 of June 1784.

Camge 1st Chh.

			£	s	d
1784 June 30	Dr.	Deacons of the 1st Chh in Cambridge to money by them put at interest	118.	1.	9
		To cash in Dn Whittemore's hands for which he promised to pay interest	60	4.	10¼
		To cash in Dn Hills hands for which he promis'd to pay interest	9.	0.	0
		To a year's interest of the same sum	0.	10.	10
		To the fum which rested in the Deacons' hands for Contingencies	1.	10.	7½
		The fum total of Contributions paid fince June 30th 1783	9.	11.	10¼
			198.	19.	11

Mem. No consideration is had in the above acct of interest growing on ye fecurities in the hands of the Deacons. nor of interest growing on the sum in Dn Whittemore's hands, nor of the money in the hands of the Deacons appropriated to the use of ye poor.

Sd Chh Contra

1784 June 30	By Securities in their hands for money by them put at interest	118. 1. 9
	By expense for bread and wine fince June 30, 1783	5. 2. 9
	By ballance in ye hands of the Deacons	75.15. 5
		198.19.11

£ 60. 4.10¼ of the above ballance with ye interest that hath grown thereon since June 30, 1781 is due from D^n Whittemore's eftate £ 14 further part of s^d balance is to be in D^n Hills hands upon interest.

£ s d 1.10. 6¾ the remainder of s^d ballance is to rest in the Deacon's hands for contingencies.

This report read & accepted Oct. 22, 1784.

(153) Voted that Deacon Frost be added to the Committee to inquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the Church & to settle all accounts relating to fuch monies with the heirs of the late D^n Whittemore.

Feb. 10th A Ch^h Meeting notified the Lord's day preceding to receive some proposals respecting the Legacy given by the late Revd Dr Appleton to the poor of this C^hh.

Voted 1. That the Deacons of this C^hh be authorized to take security from the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge for the sum of £40 given by the late Revd Dr Appleton to the poor of this C^hh with interest from the time of making the transfer or from fuch earlier period as the Executors of the will of the deceased may agree to.

2. That a receipt given by the Deacons Shall be a discharge to the Executors of the late Dr Appleton for the sum guien by him to the poor of this Ch^h.

3. That a Committee of three be chosen to see that this matter is conducted according to law.

Mr Gannett, Profefsor Wigglesworth & Dr Kneeland were chosen.

March 21 A Church meeting notified the Lord's day preceeding to consider fome further proposals respecting Dr Appletons Legacy.

Vote 1. That the Deacons of this Chh be authorized to take Mr Nathaniel Prentices obligation for the sum of £40 left by the late Revd Dr Appleton to the poor of this Chh instead of an obligation from the Parish Treasr the sd Prentice procuring sufficient furities.

Voted That Capn Walton & Mr Ebenezer Wyeth be a Committee to consult with the Deacons upon the sufficiency of such furities as may be offer'd.

(154)

May 30. Church meeting notified the Lord's [day] preceeding to
1785 chuse a Committee to inspect the manners of profefsing Christians & alfo a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church ftock.

Voted. That as few of the brethren are present this meeting be adjourned to the next friday being Lecture day.

June 3. A Church meeting by adjournment. Voted That the choice of a Committee to inspect the manners of profefsing Christians be put off to the next Lecture day & that the present Committee be continued to that time.

Voted. That a Committee of three be chosen to inquire into the state of the Chh Stock, Voted that Dr William Kneeland Mr Caleb Gannett & Mr Profefsor Wigglesworth be a Committee for that purpose

July 29. A Chh Meeting by adjournment.

The report of the Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock was read & accepted.

A Committee appointed to Enquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the Church also reported, & their report was accepted by the Chh which in substance was as follows.

That there is in the hands of the Deacons monies to the amount of £62.0.2. (£ s d) viz due from the heirs of Dn Whittemore 15.0.3.2 (£ s d F) of such monies. In the hands of Dn Hill 4.17.2.2 (£ s d F) Also a bond of Nathl Prentifs & others for 42.2.8. (£ s d) The Committee reported that they find no rules according to which these monies are to be applied for the benefit of the poor, Excepting the Legacy of the late Dr. Appleton.

Whereupon it was voted, to chuse a Committee to draw up

certain rules respecting the disposition of monies given to the poor of this Chh & report them at the next meeting, the Committee to Confist of five.

Dr Kneeland, Profefsor Wigglesworth, Mr Gannett, Dn Frost & Dn Hill were chosen.

Voted That the appointing a Committee to inspect the manners of profefsing Christians be deferred to the next meeting.

The meeting was adjourned to the next Lecture day.

(155)

Sept. 23. A Chh Meeting by adjounment.

The Committee appointed to draw up certain rules respecting ye disposition of monies given for the use of the poor of the Chh made ye following report. which was accepted exclusive of the 4th article.

1. The Deacons shall put sd monies at Interest in as few sums as may be.
2. Every security by them taken for monies so lent, shall be made payable on ye first day of Octr next Ensuing ye date thereof.
3. If the interest be not punctually paid, upon any such security the Deacons fhall put sd security in suit as soon as may be.
4. That one third of the sums contributed at the annual thanksgivings for ye use of ye poor shall with leave of ye contributors be yearly added to ye principal of this fund.
5. That the interest of ye late Revd Dr Appleton's Legacy for ye use of the poor of this Chh together with one third of ye residue of ye interest of this fund fhall be annually by the Deacons distributed, according to their discretion amongst ye poor of this Chh.
6. The rest of the interest of ye fund shall be added to ye principal continually.
7. The Deacons shall keep an account of the articles & ye value of them, by them distributed & of ye persons to whom distributed, which acct they shall annually lay before the committee which shall be appointed to examine the Dns Accts.

W. Kneeland pr Order.

The Committee chosen this year to enquire into the state of the Chh. Stock presented the following.

Dre Deacons of the first Chh in Cambridge to sd Chh.

		£ s d
1785.	To money by them put at Interest.	118. 1. 9
	To Cash in Dⁿ Whittemore's hand for which he promised to pay interest	60. 4.10½
	To Cash in Dⁿ Hills hands for which he promised to pay interest	14. 0. 0
	To one years interest of yᵉ above sum	0.16.10
	To the fum which rested in the Deacon's hands for Contingencies	1.10. 6¾
	To sum total of Contributions fince June 30. 1784.	9.10. 1
*(154)	To cash received for interest on the Consolidation note	3.17.10.½
	Total	207.11.10½

Con. Cr.

By fecurities in their hands for monies by them put at Interest	118. 1. 9
By expence for bread & wine fince June 30 1784	6. 0.11
By balance in the hands of the Deacons	83. 9. 2 ½
Total	207.11.10 ½

Sixty pounds 4/10 of yᵉ above balance with the interest which has grown thereon fince June 30th 1781 is due from Dⁿ Whittemore's Eftate.

Seventy two pounds a further part of sᵈ balance is to be in Dⁿ Hills hands on Interest.

One pound 4/4 of sᵈ balance is to remain in yᵉ Dⁿˢ hands for Contingencies.

May 29. A Church meeting notified the Lord's day preceding to
1786 chuse a Committee to enquire into the Cʰʰ Stock

Voted to chuse a Committe of three

Dʳ William Kneeland, Mʳ Gannett & Mʳ Profefsor Wigglesworth were chosen

	£ s d
The Committee reported that there is in the hands of the Deacons	237.13.10

Report accepted by the Cʰʰ.

April 13. A Cʰʰ meeting notified the Sabbath preceding to Chuse a
1786 Committee to enquire into the state of the Cʰʰ Stock

*[Pages (154) and (155) are duplicated and page 155 is blank. S. P. S.].

Voted That the Committee consist of three. Dr Kneeland, Mr Gannett & Revd Dr Wigglesworth were chosen.

Voted. That this Committee be directed to consult with & advise the Deacons of the Church as to the management of the monies in their hands so as may be most for the interest of the Chh.

June 1786: Committe reported that there is in the Deacons' hands 274.17.1¾

Report accepted.

(156) PERSONS MARRIED BY T. HILLIARD

from page 130.

1786. May 17.	Jonas Barker & Mary Burns
July 6th	John Adams & Hannah Phelps
Sept 24	Francis Churchill & Phebe Leathers, Charlestown.
Sept. 27.	Charles Frothingham & Lydia Kidder
Octr	Seth Ingersoll Brown & Sarah Goddin
Octr	Jonas Cutter & Lydia Frost
Decr 19.	Thomas Rand & Sarah Hill
Dec. 25	Ebenezer Austin & Polly Bunker, Charlestown
1787 Jany 21.	Samuel Cutter & Nabby Cutter
Feb. 4.	Thomas Barrett & Mercy Cook
July 19.	Revd Jonathan Burr & Miss Sarah Cooke
Octr 27.	John Gilmore & Mary Teel.
Novr 15.	Jonas Wyeth & Hepzibah Sawin.
1788. Apr. 4.	Benjamin Winship & Mary Adams
	Elisha Doane & Eunice Hunnewell.
July 10th	Isaiah Dickson & Sally Cooper
Sept. 28.	Simeon Childs & Grace Winship.
Oct. 12.	Zealous Colton & Jenny Barber.
Nov. 19.	Andrew Lopus & Sarah Kidder.
	Joseph Bird & Ruth Leathers Charlestown.
Nov. 27.	Thomas Edes & Mary Ball Charlestown.
Dec. 3.	Joseph Millar & Mary Tapley Charlestown.
	Returned to Town Clerk.
June 14.	Samuel Hastings & Rebecca Johnson.
July 5.	Ebenezer Freeman & Bethiah Hackelton.
Sept. 8.	Revd John Andrews & Miſs Margaret Wigglesworth
Nov. 22.	Edward Winship & Lucy Learned
Dec. 27.	Darby Millar & Dinah Bowen.

(157) PERSONS MARRIED BY A: HOLMES.

1792. April 15. Jonas Wyeth & Elizabeth Smith
June 21. Walter Frost of Cambridge & Martha Tufts of Charlestown.
July 8. Jonathan Hearsey & Hannah Hill.
Jan. 3. 1793 Walter Dickson jun^r of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of Charlestown.

See Book II. Part II p. (73.)

[Pages 158 and 159 Blank. S. P. S.]

(160) Account of Deaths in the first Parish in Cambridge from Octr 27. 1783.

Sukey Foster
Mrs. Sewall wife of Prof Sewall
Mrs. Dixon wife of Isai^h Dixon.
Mr Dixon's two Children.
Mr. Berry Dr. Moore
Mrs. Stanley
Wid. Bordman
Mrs. Gammage wife of Dr.
Dr. Gammage's infant Child.
Mr. Rufsell
Mrs Whitworth, Wid.
[1784] Mrs. [Sally] Prentice wife of Jonas
Leonard Walton son of Wid.
Mr. Frothingham.
Mr. Frothingham's daughter
Mifs Kent's Child.
Mr. Palmer
Mifs Sparhawk
Mrs. Griggs
Mr. Robbin's Child. Mr Phillips's child.
Mr. Douglafs
Mr. Barrett's Child
Mr Fowle's Child
Parfon Smith's Child
Darinda Vafsall
Mrs. Briant

1784		Mifs Wigglesworth
		Mr. Bradish's Child
		Capt. Durant's Child
[1785]		April 1785
		Widow Gookins an aged woman
		Mrs. Hawkins wife of Coll. Hawkins
		Mrs. Barrett wife of Thomas Barrett.
		Wid Wyeth
		Elizabeth Nutting an agedwoman.
	July 16	Samuel Hastings aged 62.
	Aug. 5.	Infant Child of Ammi Cutter
		Infant Child of Mr. Gilmore
	Sept. 13.	Cap. Ebenr Stedman aged 79.
	Oct. 17.	Mr. Ebr Bradish aged 70
	Nov. 5.	Mr. Saml Cook aged 83
1786	Jany	Mrs Champney aged 70
	Feb. 3.	Samuel Chandler aged 42
	March 20.	Child of Abigail Bradish aged 6 years.
	March 22.	John Sawin aged 26
	April 3.	Jonathan Ireland aged 82
	April 4.	Francis Hilliard aged 16 m.
	April 5.	Mrs. Goddard aged 73
		Samuel Thacher Esqr died June 27 at Boston in an extreme sudden manner Æt 50.
	July 28.	Widow Hasey aged 70
	Sept.	William Warland fon of Mr. Owen Warland aged 21
	Nov.	Betsey Warland aged 23.
	Decr	Mr. Israel Walton aged about 30.
1787	Jan. 17.	David Frost aged 30
	Jany 22.	Thomas Hastings aged 70
	May 23.	Polly Stratton aged 16
	June	John Stratton aged 56.
	July	Child of Widow Frost aged 9m
	Aug. 23.	Mr Henry Prentifs aged 82.
	Aug. 24th	Infant Child of Mr. Dixon
	Sept. 17.	Elizabeth Watfon aged 33
	Sept. 23.	Mr. Twaddle aged about 60
	Nov.	Child of Mr. Watfons aged 6m

1787	Dec. 14	Mrs. Marrett aged 65
1788	Apr.	John Warland A. B. aged 20.
	May	Wid. Moore aged about 70
		Wid. Phelps aged 45
		Mr. Edward Dixon aged 86
		Mr. Ralph Inman aged 70
		Emerfon an apprentice aged 20
		Mrs. Twaddle aged about 50
		Mifs Dickson aged 54
	June	Mrs. Mary Stedman aged about 65
	Sept.	Child of Thomas Warland aged 10 months
		Child of John Warland aged 16 months
	Oct.	Mrs. Anna Morse aged 55
		Mrs. Hannah Marsh aged 66
		Dr. William Kneeland aged 56
(161)	Oct.	Mrs. Manning aged 46
		Mr. Ireland aged 70.
1789		Infant child of Mr. Dixon Mrs. Coolidge aged 85.
		Cesar a negro man Servant to President Willard aged about 40
		Mrs. Locke wife of Locke belonging heretofore to Menotomy aged 35.
	March	Pompey Phillips aged about 40
		Mr. Kidder aged 87 } buried in the same grave
		Mrs. Kidder aged 72 }
	Apr	Mrs. Piper aged 58
		Child of Betsey Norton about 6 months
	Nov.	Thomas Hastings aged 35
	Oct.	Mark a Negro man in the service of Judge Lee aged 22
	Oct^{r}	Mr. Cook aged about 45
	Dec. 29	Mrs. Watson wife of William Watson aged 27
1790	Feb. 24.	Widow Prentifs aged 76
	March	Mrs. Mary Holyoke Relict of Revd President Holyoke aged 92
	April 24.	Dr. Isaac Rand aged 72
		(Following copied from a Mem^{dum} of Deacon Hill) [By Dr. A. Holmes.]
	May 9.	Revd Timothy Hilliard in the 44th year of his age.

1790 May 6. Widow Hannah Winthrop aged 64.
Isaac Bradish
Sept. 22. Wid. Lydia Watson aged 85
Wid. Elizabeth Champney
Wid Martha Prentifs
Oct. 1. John Gilmore
7. Polly Wyeth aged 35.
24. Lydia Munroe aged 13.
Nov. 13 Edward Winship's child [Edward] aged 4 months.
1791 Jany 30. Julia Hilliard aged 8 years
Feb. 12. Wid. Carpenter aged 67
April 16. William How aged 71
March Sarah Hill aged 42
April 22 Eunice daughter of Ebenezer Bradish aged 3
(At Mr Wm Watson's)
See Book II p. 87 &c. P. II for deaths from A.D. 1792.

(162) CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY T. HILLIARD.

1787 Nov. 11. Elizabeth Cotton of Maj^r John Hastings
Thomas of Thomas Rand
Nov. 18. Richard Henry of Honble Francis Dana
Margaret Bromfield of Mr. Profefsor Pearson.
Dec. 9. Elizabeth of Joseph Read
Dec. 16. Charles of John Warland
1788 Jany 13th John of John Shed
Jany 27. Jacob Sheafe of Revd President Willard
Jacob Hill of Joseph Bates
May Lucy of Dr. Gammage
May Nancy of Benjamin Cox
July 6. Betsey of Samuel Tufts
July 13. George of John Choate
July 20. Harriot of Revd T. Hilliard
Elizabeth of T. Fillebrown
July 27. Joseph of John Palmer
Aug. 3. Joshua of Mr. Bull at Boston
Aug. 3. Nathaniel of John Goodwin
Aug. 24. Joanna of Richard Gardner
Lydia Hastings of Jonas Wyeth 3rd.

1788 Sept. 7. William of Samuel Kent
Benjamin of Thomas Rand
Sept. 14. Eunice of Ebenezer Bradifh Esq.
Sept. 28 Samuel of Walter Cox.
Dec. 14. Mary of William Watson
Dec. 21 Polly of Dea^{n} Munroe.
Nathaniel Tufts of John Stone.
1789 Feby 8. Richard & Alexander Sons of Betsy Nelson
March 1. Thomas Brattle of Mr. Caleb Gannett
March 8. Charles of Charles Frothingham
March 29. Andrew of Andrew Lopans
Ap. 19. Maria Wainwright of Mr. Jonathan Hastings
Moses of Elias Richardson
May 24. Polly of Jonathan Wyatt
June 21. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Stedman.
Edmund Trowbridge of Maj. John Hastings
June 28. Augustus of Josiah Moore
July 12. Hannah of Zechariah Shed
(163) July 19. Edward Augustus of Profefsor Pearson
Aug. 2. Lucy of Thomas Warland.
Sept. 6. Elizabeth Ellery of Honble Francis Dana
Jonas of Elijah Mead
Oct. 18. Charlotte of Ammi Cutter
Oct. 24. Lucy of Cap^{n} John Palmer
Katherine of Katherine Smith
Nov. 1. Charles of William Hunnewell
Nov. 15. Jofeph of Thomas Prentifs
Nov. 22. James of Jos^{h} Stacey Read
Dec. 6. Charles Holmes Calmady &
Harriot Lane of John Williams
Dec. 20. Lucinda of Revd President Willard
Dec. 27. Sarah of Samuel Townsend
1790 Feby 21. Henry of Henry Dickson
Feby 28. James of Dr. William Gammage
Leonard of Thomas Fillebrown
March 7 Henry of Jonas Wyeth 3rd.
April 18 Christina Newton of Mr Jon^{a} Hastings.
April 24 Polly Elliot of John Goodwin. 145 Hilliard.
[The following are in Dr Holmes' hand writing.]

June 20 Jonathan of John & Mary Stone (by Mr Greenough.)
27. John of Richard Gardner (by Mr Kendall.)
July 25 Edward of Edward & Lucy Winſhip (by Mr Hitchcock).
Aug. 1. William of Joseph & Mary Bates } by Mr Foster.
Rebecca of Samuel Kent. }
Oct. 10 Sally of Thomas Rand }
George of Charles & Lydia Frothingham } by Pres^d Willard
Nov. 21. 1791. George of Samuel (Profeſsor) & Rebekah Webber, by Pres^t Willard.
Jan. 2. Sarah of Joseph & Eunice Reed (by Mr Smith Librarian.)
30 Luke of John Shed by Preſid^t Willard.
Feb. 6. Eunice of John Choate } by Mr. Smith Librarian.
Hannah of Thomas Gardner }
Mar. 12 Leonard of Richard Cutter by Mr Porter.
May 1 Elizabeth Latham of Caleb & Catherine Gannett } by Preſid^t Willard.
Mary of Elias & Mary Richardson }
July 24 William Warland of Josiah Moore } By Mr Baxter
Jonathan of Jonathan Wyatt }
Aug. 7 Clary of John Prentice by Mr Foster of Littleton.
Sept. 11 Sarah Ann of Francis & Elizabeth Dana by Mr Mellen.
(164) Oct. 9 Frederick of Jonathan Hastings.
Edward of Edward Winship by A. Holmes.
Oct. 30 Amelia of President Willard by Mr Jackson.
Nov. 13. Samuel of Samuel Kidder by Mr Whitney.
Dec. 25. Nathaniel of William & Lucy Gammage by A. H.

The next entry is in Book II.

1788 May 2. A Chh meeting notified the preceding Sabbath to chuse a Comm^ee to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock &c.

Voted That Dr. Wigglesworth, Mr. Gannett & Cap^n Walton be a Comm^tee for this purpose.

A request signed by 24 brethren desiring that the Practice of demanding public confeſsions of those who have had children within seven months after marriage be laid aside, was read & after some conversation it was voted that all children

born in wedlock of parents neither of whom is in full communion be admitted to baptism upon one or both the parents owning the Covenant.

Augst 22. A Church Meeting notified the preceding Sabbath to receive the Report of the Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock.

The Report was read & the Church voted their acceptance of it.

Voted That the Deacons be directed to obtain such monies belonging to the Ch^{h} as are in the hands of publick bodies of men & to put them out to private persons, from whom they may recover the interest at stated seasons.

Voted That thanks be presented to the Deacons & particularly to Deacon Hill for their attention & fidelity in taking care of the property belonging to the Church. It appeared that the Deacons have in their hands in securities of all kinds, £ s d 280.1.10½ besides £ s d 1.15.7 for contingencies, See the report on the files.

A Church Meeting June 5th [1789] notified the Lord's day Preceeding to chuse a Committee to enquire into the State of the Ch^{h} Stock.

Voted that this Committee consist of three.

M^{r}. Gannett, M^{r}. Winthrop & Captn Walton were chosen.

A Church Meeting July 24,

The Committee appointed to inquire into the state of the Ch^{h}. Stock reported & it appeared that the

	£	s	d
Deacons have in their hands	310	2	0¾

The amount of the fund appropriated to

	£	s	d
the use of the poor of the Ch^{h} amounted to	76	4	2

(165) Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted & that the thanks of the Chh be given to Deacon Hill for his generous services in making provision for the Communion & taking care of the property of the Chh.

N. B. It appeared that the third part of the income of the Chh Stock to be paid to the Parish Treas^{r} the first day of April next is three pounds thirteen shillings & ten pence, report on the files.

At a Church Meeting June 1790, notified the Lord's day preceding.

Voted 1. That Deacon Gideon Frost be Moderator.

Voted 2. That Mr. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop Esqr. & Timothy Tufts Esqr. be a committee to examine the state of the Church Stock and the Poors fund in the hands of the Deacons & make report. Attest Gideon Frost, Moderator.

Att a Church Meeting, September, ye 27, 1790. notified the Lord's day preceeding

Voted 1. That Deacon James Munroe be Moderator of this meeting.

The Committee appointed to Enquire into the State of the Church fund reported & it appeared that the Deacons have in their hands in money & Public & private securities unappropriated £331 : : 4 : 8¼

The amount of the fund appropriated to the use of the poor 80 : 5 :11

Voted that the report of the Committee be accepted.

Voted that the thanks of the Church be given to the Deacons and particularly to Deacon Hill for his care & trouble in negotiating the fund & making provision for the Communion for which he Declines receiving any Compensation.

report on the files

Attest James Munroe
Moderator.

At a church Meeting June ye 6 1791. notified the Lord's day preceeding

Voted 1. That Deacon Aaron Hill be moderator of this meeting.

Voted 2. That Mr. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop Efq^{r} & Timothy Tufts Efq^{r} be a Committee to Examine the State of the Church fund and advise the Deacons in the management of s^{d} fund. Aaron Hill, Moderator.

(166) At a Church Meeting August ye 15. 1791. notified the Lord's day preceeding.

Vote ye 1. That Aaron Hill be moderator of this meeting.

The committee appointed June ye 6. to Examine into the State of the Church fund and advise the Deacons in the management of said fund made report which was accepted by the Church.

It appeared by Said report that the Deacons have in their Hands in Public & private Securities of the unappropriated fund 343.6.8

Of the fund appropriated for the use of the poor 80.3.2½

See report on file.

Voted that the Deacons be a committee with Difcresonary power Either to Loan the Treasurer's Note in their hands or to Difpose of it for the benefit of the Church.

Attest. Aaron Hill Moderator.

(167) At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge October ye 19, 1791 to deliberate and act on the Subject of Choosing a Paftor of this Church.

Deacon Aaron Hill was Chosen Moderator.

Voted That the members of this Church are now ready to proceed to the choice of a Paftor.

Voted. That the Church proceed to the Choice of a Paftor by ballot or written votes. The votes being Collected it appeared that there were nineteen Votes Eighteen of which were for the Revd Abiel Holmes whereupon it was declared that the Revd Abiel Holmes was Elected.

Voted That the Election of the Revd Abiel Holmes to the Paftoral office of this Church be declared in writing to the Inhabitants of this Parish, that if it be agreable to them they Concur therewith.

Voted That Mr. Caleb Gannett, Aaron Hill, & Gideon Froft be a Committee to Communicate to the Revd Abiel Holmes the proceedings of the Church. Attest Aaron Hill moderator.

On December 1791 The following Letter from the Revd Abiel Holmes containing his Answer to the forementioned invitation was communicated after divine Service.

New Haven Decr 5, 1791.

Gentlemen

The invitation and call to become your settled Pastor, as exprefsed in the respective votes of the first Church and Parish in Cambridge of the 19th and 21st of October, which

you were pleased to present me before I left Cambridge, have been ever since, under my most serious consideration. The sud-
(168) dennefs of the application, together with the peculiar difficulty and importance of the Station to which you invited me, called for a very deliberate attention to the Subject. Your benevolence will, I doubt not, excufe the length of time which I have taken for a final decision. In respect to the office, Gentlemen, of which you have asked my acceptance, I can truly say, I consider it as above my years and my improvements. But the singular candor with which you received me and my ministrations, while I was with you, and the remarkable unanimity with which the transactions relative to my proposed settlement among you were conducted, silence my objections on this head.

Upon the whole after weighing this matter with serious deliberation and with prayers to the Father of Lights for guidance and direction, I have judged it my duty to accept this invitation and to give up myself to the pastoral service among you and accordingly, I do hereby signify my acceptance of this call of the Church and Society to settle in the work of the ministry among them. This you will be pleased to communicate to them as my answer. I ask a remembrance in your prayers; and intend by the permifsion of divine Providence, to be with you in the course of the next week.

In the mean time I remain
Gentlemen
with much respect & esteem
Your obedient and very humble Servant
Abiel Holmes.

Deacon Aaron Hill,
and the other Gentlemen of the Committee.
To be communicated to the first
Church and Society at Cambridge.

(169) At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge December 26th 1791, notified the Lord's day preceeding
Deacon Aaron Hill Moderator.

Vote 1. That the following Churches with their Pastors be requested to afsist in the installation of the Revd Abiel Holmes, viz.

The Church in Waltham, the Church in Brookline, the Church in Lexington, the second and third Churches in Cambridge, the Church in Federal Street, Boston and the Revd President of the University in Cambridge.

Vote 2. That the following Brethren, Thomas Lee, Caleb Gannett. and James Winthrop be a Committee to confer with the Revd Abiel Holmes respecting the time of his installation and whether he desire any addition to the aforementioned Churches.

The afores^{d} Committee having executed the bufinefs afsigned them, reported. That the Pastor elect nominated the following Churches with their Pastors viz. The Church in Yale College, The first Church in New Haven, The Church in Charlestown. the Churches under the pastoral care of the Revd Simeon Howard DD. & the Revd John Lathrop DD. in Boston and the Revd President of Yale College. That he proposed Wednesday the twenty fifth of January as the day of Installation.

Vote 3. That the aforesaid Report be accepted, and that the Church concur with the proposals of the Pastor elect.

Vote 4. That the Moderator, Thomas Lee. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop and Gideon Frost be a Committee to write Letters mifsive to the Pastors & Churches aforesaid requesting their presence and afsistance.

Vote 5. That Caleb Gannett, Thomas Lee, Aaron Hill. James Winthrop, Gideon Frost, Timothy Tufts and James Munro be a Committee to communicate to the Installation Council

(170) the proceedings of the Church

Vote 6. That the foregoing proceedings be communicated to the Inhabitants of the Parish, at their next meeting.

The following is a copy of the Letter sent to the several Churches &c. requested to afsist at the Installation of the Revd Abiel Holmes.

" The first Church of Christ in Cambridge to the Church of Christ in. Greeting:

" Directed as we hope by an all wise Providence, we have
" agreed with the Revd Abiel Holmes to become our Pastor.
" Wednesday the 25th Instant is appointed for his Installa-
" tion. We request your afsistance by your Pastor and
" delegates on that solemn occasion. We solicit your

" prayers, and we wish you grace, mercy and peace from
" our common Lord.

" Cambridge Jany 2, 1792.	Aaron Hill	Committee in behalf of the Church."
" To the Rev^{d}	Thomas Lee	
" To be communicated.	Caleb Gannett	
	James Winthrop	
	Gideon Frost.	

" Mem^{d} The Council are desired to meet at
" at the Parsonage house precisely at
" 10 o'clock A. M."

On the 25th of January 1792 at 10 o'clock the Several Churches by their Representatives convened at the Parsonage house.

The Revd Joseph Willard, DD. President of the University was chosen Moderator of the Ecclesiastical Council then formed.

After a prayer by the Moderator, the proceedings of the Church and Parish were delivered to him by the Committees appointed for that purpose, as were Mr Holmes' Letter of acceptance, together with papers relative to his dismission from Midway in Georgia.

No objections being made the Council agreed that they were satisfied.

They then adjourned to dine at Mr Owen Warlands.

After dinner, the Pastor elect was voted a Member of this Church by the Brethren then convened.

The Council with the Pastor Elect preceded by the Church and as many of the Inhabitants of the Parish as were present
(171) proceeded to the meeting house, where the Revd Abiel Holmes was solemnly installed Pastor of this Church and Society in the following manner.

The Revd Mr Jackson of Brookline began with prayer.

The Revd James Dana DD. of New Haven preached a sermon from John 7.16. *My doctrine is not mine but his that sent me.*

The Revd Mr Clark of Lexington prayed after Sermon.

The Revd Mr Cushing of Waltham gave the Charge. The Revd Mr Porter of Little Cambridge gave the right hand of fellowship and the Revd Simeon Howard, DD. of Boston made the Concluding prayer. The fifth hymn in Dr Watts' collection

of hymns was then sung. The Solemnity was then concluded by a solemn benediction pronounced by the Revd Mr Holmes.

Throughout the whole procefs the greatest order decency and harmony were obsevable.

Soli Deo Gloria.

[Page 172 Blank,]

(173) Memorandum. [By A. Holmes]

Mefs^{rs} Hooker & Stone, Copaftors, first settled at Cambridge, then removed with the whole Church to Hartford. Sold houfes to new Church which Mr Shepard brought out of England 1635. Mr S. was properly the first minister of the first church now in Cambridge. He died 1649 Æt 44. was succeeded by Mr Jonathan Mitchel who was ordained by neighboring pastors A. D. 1650. the Revd John Cotton gave the Right Hand of fellowship. He died A. D. 1668 Æt. 43. Mr Urian Oakes who had been minister at Titchfield in England, and was ejected in 1662, was applied to by the Church and Society to succeed him. they sent over two invitations, and on the second he came, and took charge of the Church in 1671. He was for some years president of Harvard College as well as pastor of the Church in Camb. He died 1681 Æt. 50. and was succeeded by Mr Nathaniel Gookin who was in the ministry about 8 years and died 1692. Æt. 34. He was for a time a afsistant Colleague with Presid^{t} Oakes. Mr William Brattle, his succefsor, was ordained Nov. 25. 1696. The Revd Mefs^{rs} Increase Mather, Charles Morton of Charlestown, Mr Allen of Boston old Chh. Samuel Willard of Boston 3rd Chh, laid on hands. Mr Williard gave the right hand of fellowship. Mr Brattle died A. D. 17$\frac{16}{17}$ Aet. 55. Rev Nathaniel Appleton Succeeded, ordained Oct. 9. 1717. He was born at Ipswitch 1693, son of Hon. John Appleton. his mother the eldest daughter of President Rogers. Dr Increase Mather preached his ordination sermon & gave the charge. Dr. Cotton Mather gave the right hand of fellowship, Rev. Mr Angier of Watertown & Mr Rogers of Ipswitch afsisted in the ordination. all laying on hands. They had Mefsengers of the churches.

Dr Stiles " from Mr Appleton's Chh Records & ex ore ejus." " All the Records preced^{g} settlement of Mr Brattle, lost " Id.

(174) Deacons Chosen.*

1704/5 Mar. 22	Mr. Samuel Cooper	ob	Jan. 7. 1717/18
1705 June 7.	Nathaniel Hancock	ob	1719
1717/18 Jan. 22.	Joseph Coolidge	ob.	1737
	Samuel Kidder	ob.	1724
1724 Aug. 5.	Nathaniel Sparhawk	ob. before	1734
	Samuel Bowman	ob. before	1741
1734 Ap. 12.	Samuel Sparhawk	ob	4 April 1774
1738 May 5.	John Bradish	ob before	1741
1741 Nov. 24.	Henry Prentice		
	Samuel Whittemore		

Three now living viz. Mefs^rs Sparhawk, Prentice, and Whittemore. There was a Deacon Hastings 1696. Dr Stiles fr. Mr. Appletons Records & ex ore ejus.credo A. D. 1768 A. Holmes.

(p. 135) 1774 Sept. 8.	Aaron Hill	ob. Oct. 24 1792	
(p. 136) 1777 May 18.	Stephen Sewall		
	Prof. of Hebrew &c.	Ob July 1804 Æt. 71.	
(p. 141) 1783 June 30.	Gideon Frost	Ob. July 1. 1803 Aet 80.	
	James Munro	ob. Sept 15. 1804 Æt.	
(B.II.p. 7) 1792 Nov. 19.	John Walton	ob Nov. 1823 Aet. 80.	
1804 Apr. 5.	William Hilliard		
1805 Jan. 4.	Josiah Moore	ob. May 1. 1814 Æt 67	
1818 Aug. 2.	James Munro		

[pages 174 to 178 Blank]

(179) LAW.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and two.

AN ACT.

To set off Nathaniel Prentifs and others, from the town of Charleftown, in the County of Middlefex, and annex them to the town of Cambridge, in the same County.

Sect. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and Houfe of Reprefentatives in General Court affembled, and by the authority of the same.

That Nathaniel Prentifs, Jofiah Willington, Stephen Goddard, Benjamin Goddard, and Nathaniel Goddard, together with the lands

* For Ruling Elders and early deacons see preface.

ſituated within the following lines, viz — Beginning at the ſouth eaſterly ſide of the houſe lot of Stephen Goddard, at the point where the boundary line between ſaid houſe lot and the lands of Walter Froſt interſects the north-eaſterly line of Cambridge: thence running north eaſterly by said boundary line, to the road leading by the houſe of Timothy Tufts; thence north-weſterly by ſaid road, to the line which divides the lands of Nathaniel Goddard from the lands of Nathan Watſon; thence ſouth-westerly by the line laſt mentioned to Cambridge line; thence ſouth-eaſterly by Cambridge line, to the point of begining, be and hereby are set off from the town of Charleſtown and annexed to the town of Cambridge.

Sect. 2. Be it further enacted that the ſaid Nathaniel Prentiſs, Joſiah Willington, Stephen Goddard, Benjamin Goddard, and Nathaniel Goddard, with ſuch parts of their eſtates as are ſet off by this act, shall be held to the payment of all taxes already aſſeſſed upon them by the town of Charleſtown, and alſo be held to the payment of their reſpective proportions of the debts due from the town of Charleſown, (after deducting therefrom the School funds,) as follows viz.— Nathaniel Prentiſs, fourteen dollars; Joſiah Willington, fourteen dollars; Stephen Goddard, twelve dollars; Benjamin Goddard, eleven dollars; Nathaniel Goddard, nine dollars; and the town of Charleſton ſhall have a right to aſſeſs the ſeveral ſums aforeſaid on the Polls and Eſtates ſo ſet off, at any time within one year from the paſſing of this act. if the ſame ſhall not be paid to the treaſurer of ſaid town prior to ſuch aſſeſſment.

In the Houſe of Repreſentatives March 5, 1802.

This Bill having had three ſeveral readings, paſſed to be enacted

Edw. H. Robbins, Speaker.

In Senate, March 6, 1802.

This Bill having had two ſeveral readings, paſſed to be enacted.

David Cobb, Preſident.

March 6, 1802. By the Governor Approved

CALEB STRONG.

A true Copy

Atteſt John Avery, Secretary.

(181) [Page 180 Blank]

1824 July 2. Exchange of a small part of the Parsonage land for land adjoining

At a meeting of the Congregational Church in the First Parish in Cambridge, on the second day of July A. D. 1824.

Whereas William Hilliard and James Munroe, the Deacons of the Congregational Church in the First Parish in Cambridge are seized, as such Deacons of the Parsonage, consisting of about four acres of land and a dwelling house and other out buildings thereon situated in said Parish in said Cambridge, and have agreed with Doct, Thomas Foster of said Cambridge to convey to him in fee, a small part of said Parsonage land on the easterly side thereof in exchange for a parcel of said Foster's land on the easterly side thereof, to be conveyed by said Foster in fee, to said Deacons, to hold in succession, for the use and benefit of said Church, which part of said parsonage is on the easterly side and said parcel of said Foster's land is on the westerly side of the line herein after described, to wit a line begining at a point in the southern boundary of said parsonage 123 feet 8½ inches west from the easterly end of said Foster's stone wall which extends westerly to said line; and then said line runs northerly, the whole length of said parsonage as the new fence now stands to a point which is 101 feet 8½ inches from the southeasterly end of the divisional line between said parsonage land and that of Abraham Biglow Esquire, which first mentioned line is understood and intended to be same with the line described in the vote of said Parish, passed on the 9th art in the warrant for the meeting of the inhabitants of said Parish on the 8th day March 1824, relating to said exchange and containing the agreement of said parish to make the same.

(182)

Voted, that the above mentioned exchange be made and that brothers Abel Whitney and Jonas Wyeth be a committee of said church to express the consent of said Church to said conveyance, to be made by said Deacons to said Thomas Foster of the above described part of said Parsonage land, and to make and execute in behalf of said Church a suitable writing to express such consent to said conveyance, when made, but subject to the condition, that said Foster shall pay all the expenses attending said exchange and of removing the old and building the new divisional fence.

At the annual meeting of the Church on the day above mentioned the Vote recorded above was passed.

Attest Abiel Holmes Pastor.

[The following notes are in the hand writing of the Rev. William Brattle and are on pages at the back of the book.]

Anno 1699.

Apr. 1. 10 trees of M^{r}. Lev^{ts} fet. die 3^{lo}. 10 more bought of Ellis 3^{d} ꝑ tree, 7^{imo} 6 more of G. Frost root trees.

17. Dug up ye knot & made an end of gardning 19^{d}: Began ye first p^{t} & fet ye Goofeberry bufhes March 31.

Apr: 19. Then planted y^{e} (squashes and) cucumers [Sume squashes] Apr. 1.

21. Then plowed ye field & planted ye corn ye outside row is red ears and beans.

1700 Apr. 22. Graffed 7 trees wth Harveys & Permains ꝑ Mr Bright. Planted ye Orch'd May 1. 1698.

April 8. 1701. Graffed 4 trees ye outer row 2 lowest wth Gillyflowers, ye other wth Mr Goffe's permains, ꝑ Mr Saltonft.

Anno 1700

Apr. 30. Set up ye boord Fence beyond ye Orc^{d}

abt 1200 boords at 36^{s} ꝑ 1000	2. 2. 0
Nails ab^{t} 400½ 4.6^{d} Pofts 26^{s} Labour 12.6	2. 3 0
	4.05. 0
Folded y^{e} sheep 6 nights from May 8 to May 14.	0. 6. 0
	4.11. 0

Anno 1700

July 17. Set up the Garden back fence

Anno 1701

Aug. 23. Set up the boored fenc e ab^{t} the Orchards

1000 boords cost w^{n} brought up	1.17. 0
Nails 400 — 4.0$^{s\,d}$ Labour y^{e} 2 Hicks & John Lacore 7.0$^{s\,d}$. Posts.	

March 21, 1706 Graffed 5 apple trees in y^e^ garden wth russettings & permain & fiqui pulling &c. the pound pair by y^e^ Coop & 2 pound p^rs^ in y^e^ garden y^e^ warden by y^e^ South gate being grafted y^e^ Saturday before I brought it from Mr Bradstreet's Anno 1697.

The winter this year (1697) was a very fevere winter for Cold & Snow: The ground was covered wth Snow from ye beginning of December to ye middle of March: Many fnows, one upon another, in February it was Judg'd to be 3 foot & an half deep on a levell. Feb. 21 a pleasant afternoon, spring weather for 4 or 5 dayes wch fettled ye fnow. March 14 fell a fnow 3 or 4 inches deep on ye old fnow: it turned into a drizzling rain wch continued all ye next day, & at night ab^t^ 8^h^ It thundered & Lightened & rain'd hard in fhowers. The next day was windy & fair ye snow much wafted, Mr Cook's Hill in ye neck bare of fnow & many fpots of ground now appeared: Charlestown Ferry was frozen up fo that ye Boat did not go over once from January 17 to Feb. 28. 6 weeks Compleat: In wch time I rode over upon ye Ice from ye Ferry place to Mr Broughtons warehoufe 3 times, & twice back again: ye River was frozen up 2 weeks before ye ferry boates ceafed going fo that people went over on foot, only in that fortnight's time for three days ye Ice was fo broke that people did not venture to walk over.

Mar. 24. In ye morn a storm of snow 3 or 4 inches deep. It turn'd into rain wch carried away all ye fnow. People much ftrait'ned for want of Hay ys Spring March 17, 97.8 a publick faft.

98 Apr. 4 & 5 Our garden was digg'd, Bufhes fet & feeds fown Apr. 5. ye great peafe & Bofton peafe were planted alfo ye carr^ts^ feed & Parfn &c. fownf. Oats fown Apr 2: Goofe berry bufhes planted & ye firft beans March 28.

Apr. 15 1798 Before ys we fet out Turnips, cut a mess apr. 15.

Apr. 10. 98. A Summers day & fo was all ys week exceeding warm & dry only 12 day on wch had a S. E. rain.

The Summer following y^s^ hard Winter was a very fruitful, Summer, only for apples, much rain. no blaft, bug or ye like attending Wheat Rye or peafe. No froft to damnifye ye Indian

corn. The winter after (viz: 1798) moderate little snow. only Feb. 14. a violent Searching ftorm of fnow.

A dry Spring .99.

Anno 1699 Nov. 28. Trees laden & many broke down by ye Ice &c. Mr Eliott came to board with us Dec. 21. 97. Tuesday went away die ven.

Mr P. paid me 7^s^ from J. Cheny bec. he was not rated &c. Mar. 27. 1700.

pd. Sarah Feb. 24. 96. to that day 1.10.0

75 Ova (March 30 99/1700) [in] Salt.

Pd. Sarah Bradifh 3 pds in Full to Feb. 24. 99/700

Set out turnips and Cab. Stumps Feb. 24. 99/700 planted E. beans. 11^d^ 1^m^ & 15 furnifhed getting up ye parfnips.

I was taken fick of a Feaver Sabbath day Feb. 11. 15^d^ very ill near to death I was opprefs'd and pent up in my Spirits. I took a vomit of ye wine physic after it had done working my Ilnefs wrought gently downwards, it gave me eafe, that night and ye next day no fleep but drowfy and ftill took w^n^ ye illness wrought downward nothing but hot bear & water porrage & feaver balfam (fennel) in warm water for 30 hours.

Feb. 22. Went down. 24 to Coz Olivers.

Deo fit gloria Amen.

Feb. 27. Gave Sar^h^ 10^s^ &c.

March 21. 99/700 Sowed Parfnips, Onyons, Some Carretts & Parfley. Sow Onyons &c. a day or two before ye full in March.

March 22. Set out ye Goofeberry bufhes from Mr Cooper's & Dr Clarks.

March 23 Sow'd ye Turnips feed & fet more Indian beans.

March 21. We planted ye Currant hedges.

March 25. Planted ye 2 little Mulberry trees: alfo My Sister Eyre's Peach trees, plum tree & Cherry tree:

May 27. Sowed ye laft bed of Carrets.

13. 1700 Planted 3 peach ftones, 2 fmaller ftones & 6 cherry ftones [rec'd from] Couf. Ol. That came from Eng^le^: [planted] ag^t^ south fence ye bord Mark'd. The 2 fmlr ftones by one another & ye 6 cherry st. thus : : : 4 inches (dift't)

26 1700/1 I put 7 great pease [into the ground.]
1700/1 Mar. 6. I planted Eng^{l} beans.
March 7. I planted ye great peafe & Turnip feed fown.
March 12. Digg'd up ye parfnips fitted y^{t} fquare fowed fome parfnips, Onyons & Carrets. alfo remove ye Rofe bufhes to ye South Fence & ye sprouts from ye Quince trees.
April 19. 1701. planted ye Ind. beans.
May 24. 1701. p^{d} Sarah 3p^{d} in full to faid day.
Sarah Bradish 3.0.0. to Aug. 24. 1700.
Paid Sarah, Oct. 1700 to 24 Nov. 1700.

Mem^{dm} (By. Revd N. Appleton) The winter in ye year 1740 is agreed by those y^{t} are in years a^{mg} us was Considerably a more Severe Winter then that of 1697. there were as large quantities of Snow & ye Ferry was froze over for a longer Space. People thro' ye Country put to Extreme difficulty to get wood. Hay Extremely Scarce in ye Spring & multitudes of Cattle dyed.

It was a backward Spring, ye Englifh grass pretty good, ye Englifh corn Indifferent, ye Indian Harveft plenty, but by reafon of ye Scarcity ye foregoing Summer ye price was very high.

The ferry was frozen So as y^{t} pple travelled over from Christmas to ye tenth of March, more than ten Weeks.

Mem^{dm} The Winter 1747 was very Severe, not so much for ye Extremity of ye cold as for ye great quantity of Snow. We had about 30 Snows and lefs of thawing Weather than ufual So y^{t} ye Snows lay upon ye ground till it came to be 4 or 5 feet deep. So y^{t} it was Exceeding difficult pafsing from place to place. Ye 25th of March 1748 y^{r} was 2 or 3 feet of Solid Snow on a level att y^{t} day ye Snow was on ye Back Side of my house about 4½ feet high, was up to ye middle of ye window.

But God so order ye Seafons y^{t} in a few days of South wind without any rain it went off, so y^{t} on ye first day of april I had my Garden Sowed & planted with Onions, Carrots, Parsnips, Pease, Beans &c.

CHURCH RECORDS

MDCCXCII

This BOOK is Divided into two Parts and Each Part is Distinctly paged.

CONTENTS OF PART I

Plate belonging to the Church	page 1
Transactions of the Church	4 &c
— — — relating to a Church library	46, 47, 54–57

CONTENTS OF PART II

Admifsions to Full Communion	Page I
Renewal of Covenant	19
Baptisms	25
Marriages	73
Deaths	87

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

COPY

of a Communication from William Winthrop Esq.

" Sir.

Dr Dana in a Note* (page 33) has given a list of the Ministers in this Parish, which I believe is not so correct as the one I now send. As the Church Records in the earlier times, I am told, are incomplete, perhaps you may think it adviseable to deposit this list, with their other papers. With regards I remain

(*Sermon at my Installation, A. H.) Sir,

May 19, 1795. Your most hble Servt,

Rev. M^{r}. Holmes Wm Winthrop

---

1. Rev. Thomas Hooker, ordained October 11, 1633, Mr Samuel Stone his Aſsistant. Mr Hooker (removed with many of his Parish) to Hartford in Connecticut June 1636, and there died July 7, 1647 Æt. 61. Mr Stone went with him to the same place, and there died July 20, 1663.
2. Rev. Thomas Sheppard, ordained Feb. 1, 1736, and died Aug, 25, 1649 Æt 44
3. Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, ordained Aug. 25, 1650 & died July 9, 1668 Æt. 43
4. Rev. Uriah Oakes, ordained November 8. 1671, chosen President *pro tem* of Harv, Coll. 1675, & President Feb. 2. 1679, Died July 25, 1681 Æt. 50.
5. Rev. Nathaniel Gookins, who had been an Aſsistant to Mr Oakes (when President), ordained Nov. 15, 1682, & died Aug. 7. 1692 Æt. 34.
6. Rev. William Brattle, ordained Nov. 25, 1696, died Feb. 15. 1716–17, Æt. 55.
7. Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, ordained Oct. 9. 1717, died Feb. 9. 1784 Aet. 91

8. Rev. Timothy Hilliard, installed Octr. 27, 1783, died May 9. 1790 Aet 44
9. Rev. Abiel Holmes, installed January 25, 1792.''

''Mem^{o}. The name of the town of *Newtown* was altered to that of *Cambridge* in May 1638.''

PART I: (1)

Plate
belonging to the first Church in Cambridge.
1692
6 Tankards

N°. 1 & 2 Inscription ''The Gift of M^{r}. William Wilcockes to the Church of Christ in Cambridge N. E. Anno Domini 1654.''
N°. 3. ''Belonging to the Church of Christ in Cambridge 1724.''
N°. 4. ''Belonging to the Church of Christ in Cambridge.''
N°. 5 ''The Gift of M^{r}. John Cooper to the Church of Christ, in the body of the town of Cambridge 1731.''
N°. 6. ''Ex dono Pupillorum 1734.'' A Coat of Arms, Crest a lion rampant.

4 Cups.

N°. 1 & 2. ''The Gift of Richard Jackson C. C.''
N°. 3. ''C. Church S. B. 1679.''
N°. 4. ''For the Church of Cambridge.''

1 Spoon.
Mark-S-W-H.

4 Pewter Flagons.
6 ——— Dishes.

A. D. 1826.

Two of the Tankards (5 & 6) and two cups were recast (3 & 4) and two cups altered in such a manner, as now make seven cups of a uniform shape and size. A new silver spoon and six Britañia ware dishes, ''more adapted to the use for which they are designed'' were also procured.

REPORT of Com^{tee} on alterations of Church Plate ——— Read and accepted 5 May 1826.

'' The Committee appointed by the Church, at their meeting in

December last, to make alterations in some of the articles of plate belonging to the Church, for the Communion service, have attended to that duty, and report as follows:—

"That they have caused two of the Tankards and two cups to be re-cast-and also two cups to be altered in such manner, as make seven cups of a uniform shape and size.

(2)

"They have also procured a new silver spoon, and six Britañia ware dishes, more adapted to the use for which they are designed, than those formerly used. The expenses attendant upon these alterations and improvements have been drawn from the funds belonging to the Church, an abstract of which is hereto annexed

Dr.	Expense of recasting 5 cups and altering two	$114.41
	Marking Seven do.	5.00
	Six Britannia ware Dishes 3.50	21.00
		$140.41
Cr.	By 78 ounces of silver at 7/ per ounce	91.00
	By 48 lb. old pewter, at 18 cts	8.64
	By cash paid from the Church funds	40.77
		$140.41

"Your Committee are of the opinion, that by thus taking from the capital of the Church fund the sum of $40. 77, they have added much to the value and convenience of the service of plate, for the future use of the Church. All which is submitted by

Cambridge May 5th 1826. William Hilliard } pr order of the } Committee."

The above is a true copy of the Report
as read & accepted 5 May 1826
A. Holmes Pastor.

1792 (4)

July 6. At a Meeting of the Church, the Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and of the Fund Appropriated to the Poor of the Church, made the following REPORT:

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that buſineſs, and now offer the following statement, which exhibits the Stock as reported June 30, 1791 — with monies since received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their hands, viz:

" The Deacons of the 1st Church in Cambridge to the Chh, Dr

1791		
June 30.	To amount of Securities for monies by them put on interest Pr Report of that date Prinpl	303 . . 7 . . 7¼
1792	To interest due on do to June 30. 1791.	28 . . . . ¾
	To Cash in the Deacon's hands for contingt Exp.	1. 19. 10
June 30.	To intt due on £303 . . 7 . . ¼ from June 30 1791 to this day	18 . . 4 . . ½
	To contribution from do to do	5 . . 8 . . 2
		£356 . 19 . . 8½

1792	" Supra Cr	
June 30.	By Owen & Thomas Warland's bond May 22. 1787	5 . . 7 . . 4
	By Gideon Frost's Note June 15. 1787	7 . 10 . . 0
	By Josiah Moore & Oliver Fiske's bond July 25, 1787	6 . . – . . –
	By Seth Hasting's bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	30 . . 7 . 10
	By H. Packard & Ebenr Stedman's Note July 18. 1787	5 . – . . –
	By Gideon Froſt's note Sept. 18,1789.	6 . 13 . . 8
	By Jona. Winship Treaſr of the third Parish in Cambridge Note Oct. 4. 1790	33 . . 9 . . 5
	By Treaſurer Hodgdon's note Jan. 1. 1791 Bald	6 . 16 . . 0
	By Nathan & William Watson's bond March 17, 1792	70 . . – . . –
	By Nathaniel Appleton Esqr's Certif. Aug. 26, 1791.	106 . 12 . . 2

By Cash paid Parish Treasurer one third of the Interest of the private Securities to Ap. 1792	4 . . 3 . . 0
By Eben^{r} & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1, 1792	12 . . 0 . . –
By Wm Watson, Eben^{r} Wyeth & Nath. Watson's bond March 13, 1792	23 . . – . . –
By expenses for Communion from June 30, 1791.	4 . 10 . . 1
By interest due on the foregoing Securities, viz—	
On Owen & Thomas Warland's bond from March 1. 1792	2 . . 2
On Gideon Frost's note from June 18, 1792	4½
On Josiah Moore & O. Fiske's bond from March 1, 1792	2 . . 5
On Seth Hasting's bond from March 1, 1792	12 . . 2
On H. Pachard & E. Stedman's note from March 18, 1791	7 . . 8
On Gideon Frost's note from March 18, 1792	2 . . 4
On Jonathan Winship's note from March 1, 1792	13 . . 4½
On Treafurer Hodgden's note from Jan. 1. 1792	4 . . 1
On Nathan & Wm Watson's bond from March 1. 1792	1 . . 8 . . –
On Eben^{r} & Jacob Wyeth's bond from March 1. 1792	4 . 10
On Wm Watson & al bond from March 13, 1792	8 . . 2
On Nathl Appleton's certificate from Jan. 1. 1792	3 . . 3 . 11
Balance due from the Deacons to the Church	28 . . – . . 8½
	£356.19 . . 8½

"Deacon Hill engages to pay interest for twenty pounds of the above balance. The remainder, being eight pounds eight pence two farthings, is to be put at interest, excepting what shall be necefsary to defray contingent charges.

"The Deacons have made the Securities, in general payable on the same day, viz, the 1st of March.

" Deacon Hill has made no charge for his trouble in providing for the communion, nor for negotiating the funds, but generously gives it to the Church.

"One third of the interest of the private Securities including that from the third Parish, is to be paid by the Deacons to, the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1793, and will amount to four pounds ten shillings.—

One third part of the interest due on the public Securities, when obtained, is also to be paid to the said Parish Treafurer, purfuant to a vote of the Church pafsed on the 18th of June 1773.

" The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated fund in the hands of the Deacons, as it stands on this 30th day of June, A. D. 1792.

1792 (6)

"We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the funds appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows:

1791		
June 30.	To Sundry Securities for money on intt pr Report	70.13..5½
	To interest due on do June 30, 1791.	6..2.11½
	To interest of £70. .13. .5½ from June 30, 1791 to June 30, 1792.	4..4.10
	To cash in the hands of the Deacons June 30, 1791	1..6..3½
		£82..7..6½

"Supra——————— Cr.

1792			
June 30	By Joseph Bate's note, Decr 28, 1786		17..–..–
	By James Munro's note March 16, 1788		5.16..4¼
	By Jonas Wyeth's junr. note July 29, 1788.		2..–..–
	By Jed. Willington Treaf. 2d Par. note Dec. 9. 1789		28.15..4
	By Nathan & Wm Watson's note July 24. 1790		18.10
	By Wm & Nathan Watfon's bond Oct. 13, 1791		15..–..–
	By money contributed to sundry widows		3..3..0
			£72.13..6¼

"By interest due on the above securities, viz.

On Joseph Bates' note from Dec. 28, 1788	3.11..6¼	
On James Monro's note from March 16, 1791	–..9..–½	
On Jonas Wyeth's junr from Oct. 1. 1791	–..1..10	
On Jedh Willington's note from Dec. 19, 1789	4..8..2	
On Nathan & Wm Watson's note from July 24. 1790	2..2	
On Wm & Nathan Watson's bond from Oct. 13, 1791.	12.10½	
		9..5..7¼
Bal. due from the Deacons to the Poor's fund June 30 1792		8..5
		£82..7..6½

"This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the fund on the thirtieth day of June 1792, being the day of annual settlement

Caleb Gannett
Timo Tufts } Committee."
James Winthrop

(7)

"Cambridge June 30, 1792. We, the Deacons of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge, have attended the examina-

tion by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and we hereby declare our agreement therein.

Aaron Hill
Gideon Frost
James Munro."

Voted— That the Report of the Committee be accepted-and-that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Hill for his generous services in providing for the communion and negotiating the funds of the Church.

1792

Nov. 19. At a Meeting of the Brethren of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Deacon Hill — after a prayer for the Divine direction and blefsing, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes, an and it appeared that Capt John Walton was unanimously* elected.

**One* vote (doubtlefs his own) excepted. Of 14 votes *he* had 13.

After due consideration Capt Walton accepted the office to which he was chosen, and exprefsed his acceptance in the following letter to the pastor of the Church:

"Rev^{d}, and Dear Sir,

" I received your official letter of the 3^{d} of Dec^{r} "last, with the doings of the Church in this place of the "19th of Novr last, acquainting me that I was elected to "the office of a Deacon of said Church — an election as "unwished for as unexpected; an office which I have not "merited, nor had reason to expect, and which, I have "reason to fear, will not be filled by me with that pro-"priety which it requireth. But, having taken into serious "consideration those arguments used in your letter, I "find myself not entirely at my own disposal; from "whence I believe it to be my duty to accept of the Call, "and do comply with it: - begging your prayers that I

"might be enabled to so walk, as that I may not bring "a reproach on that Holy Religion which we profefs, and "to walk as one ought who profefses godlinefs—Hoping "for that candour from my brethren, which I stand in "need of, in this state of imperfection, I am,

Cambridge Jany. 3. 1793. Sir, with respect

"To the Rev. Abiel Holmes. Your Sincere Friend,

John Walton."

1793 (8)

Oct. 11. AT a Meeting of the Church, the Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stocks, and of the Fund appropriated to the Poor of the Church, made the following REPORT:

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stocks &c. have attended that service, and now offer the following statement, which exhibits the Stocks as reported June 30th 1792, with Monies since received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their hands; viz–

"1793".

June 29 To amount of securities for monies by them put on interest as p^{r} Reports of June 30 1792	£332.16..5
To interest due on ditto to June 30th 1792	7..9..6
To cash in the Deacons hands for Conting^{t}. expenses &c.	8..–..8½
To Interest Rec^{d} & due on the above Principal from June 30, 1792 to June 29, 1793	17.10..9
To Contribution from d° to d°	5.14..5
	£ 371.11..9½

"Supra——————Cr.

"1793

June 29. By Owen & Thos Warland's bond May 22, 1787.	£5..7..4
By Gideon Frost's Note June 15	7.10..0
By Hezekiah Packard & al. note July 18.	5..–..–
By Josiah Moore & al. bond July 25	6..–..–

By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	30..7.10
By Gideon Frost's note Sept. 18, 1789	6.13..8
By John Winship, Treasurer of 3d Par. Camb. note Oct 4. 1790	33..9..5
By Ebenr & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1. 1792	12..0..0
By Nathan & Wm. Watson's March 16	70..0..0
By William Watson & al. bond March 13	23..0..0
By balance of Alexr Hodgden's note Jany 1. 1791	3..8..0
By James Munro's note April 24, 1793	7.10..0
By Jons & Wm Stone's bond June 1.	15..–..–
By bal. due from Aaron Hill's Estate	17..–..8½
By 6 pr cent Stocks	42..3..5
	284.10..4½
By 3 pr cent Do	31.12..7
By deferred Do	21..1..8
By Nathl, Appleton Esq. Certif. of unassumed debt	11.14..6
By Cash pd Par. Treasurer ⅓ of in. of the fund Apr. 1792	6..1..3
By expenses for communion to June 29, 1793	4.13..9
By Cash paid for Record Books &c.	13..2
By dificiency of int. charged as due on Nathl Appleton's certificate, June 30, 1792, by exchange for stock	1..9..3
(9)	£361.16..6½
By interest due on the foregoing securities	
On Owen & Thos Warland's bond from March 1. 1793	–..8..7
On Gideon Frost's note from June 15	—..4½
On Hezekiah Packard & al. note from March 18	..7..8
On Josiah Moore & al. bond from March 1	2..5
On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1.	12..2

On Gideon Frost's note from March 18	2..4
On Jon^{a} Winship's note from March 1	13..4½
On Alex. Hodgden's note from Jan. 1.	2..–½
On Eben^{r} Jacob Wyeth's bond from March 1	4..10
On Nathan & Wm Walton's bond from March 1	1..8..0
On Wm Watson & al. bond from March 13, 1792	1..15.2
On James Munro's note from April 24, 1792	1..7½
On Jon^{a} & Wm Stone's bond from June 1,	1..6
On Aaron Hill's balance from June 30, 1792	1..–..5
On 6 pr cent Stocks from April 1. 1793	12..7
On 3 pr cent Stock from D^{o}	4..9
Balance due from the Deacons	1.17..5
	£371.11..9½

"Of the above balance of one pound 17–5, one pound 14–8 is considered as due from the late Deacon Hill's Estate, being six months interest of six and three percent stock, and not accounted for in a settlement with the Executor; which, when obtained, is with the refidue 2–9 to rest in the Deacons' hands to defray contingent expenses.

" The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz the first of March.

"Deacon Walton has made no charge for his trouble in negotiating the fund, nor Deacon Munro, in providing for the communion; but both generously gave the same to the Church.

"One third of the interest of the foregoing securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1794, and will amount to six pounds & two pence; pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed on the 18th of June 1773.

"The above we find to be the true statement of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons on this 29th day of June A. D. 1793.

"We Then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Funds appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows, viz-

1793			
June 29.	To sundry Securities for monies at interest as ℔ Report of June 30, 1792	£69.10..6¼	
	To interest due on d° June 30, 1792	9..5..7¼	78..16..1½

(10)

	To interest received & due on the above Principal from June 30, 1792, to June 29, 1793	4..3..2
	To cash in the hands of the Deacons June 30. 1792	8..5
		£83..7..8½

"Supra Cr.

"1793		
June 29.	By Joseph Bates' note, Decr 28, 1786	17..–..–
	By James Munro's Note, March 16, 1788	5.16..4¼
	By James Wyeth junr note July 29, 1788	2..–..–
	By Ebn^r Hall Treaf^r of 2^d Par. note Apr. 11. 1793	28.15..4
	By W^m & Nathan Watson's bond, Oct. 13. 1791	15..–..–
		68.11..8
	By money distributed to sundry widows	4.19..–
	"By interest due on the above Securities,	
	On Joseph Bates' note from Dec. 28. 1788	£4.11.11¼
	On James Munro's note from March 16, 1793	2..–
	On Jonas Wyeth junr. note from Oct. 1. 1792	1..9¾
	On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1793	7..5
	On W^m & Nathan Watson's bond from Oct. 13. 1791.	1.10.10½
	Balance due from the Deacons to the Poor's fund June 29. 1793	3..2.11¾
		£83..7..8½

"This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the Fund upon this 29th of June 1793.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee."
Tim° L. Jennison

"Cambridge June 29, 1793, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing REPORT, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds; and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton"

1794 (11)

June 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Voted- That a Committee of three be chosen to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and of the Fund appropriated to the Poor of the Church; and that Mefs^rs Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Walter Dixon, be a Committee for those purposes.

August 22 At a Meeting of the Church duly notified, the Committee above mentioned made the following REPORT:

"THE Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that service, and now offer the following statement, which exhibits the stock as reported June 30, 1793, with monies since received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their hands, viz.–

"1793

June 30. To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest as p^r Report of the foregoing date £284.10..4
To 3 p^r cent Stock 31.12..7
To deferred d° 21..1..8
To Nathaniel Appleton Esq. Certificate of unassumed debt 11.14..6
To Cash in Deacons' hands for contingent expenses 1.17..5

	To interest received and due on the above Principal from June 30, 1793 to June 30, 1794	25.11..4
	To Contributions from d° to d°	7.17.11
		£384..5..9

"1794 "Supra ——————Cr.

June 30.	By Hezekiah Packard & al. note Nov. 15, 1793	£ 5.
	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	30..7.10
	By Gideon Frost's note Sept. 18, 1789	6.13..8
	By Jon^a Winship Treasurer of the third Parish in Cambridge, note Oct. 4, 1790	33..9..5
	By Ebe^sr, & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1. 92	12..-..-
	By Nathan & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792	70..-..-
	By Wm Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	23..-..-
	By James Munro's note April 24, 1793	7.10..-
	By Jon^a & Wm Stone's bond June 1, 1793	15..-..-
	By d° d° d° May 28, 1794	15..-..-
	By 6 p^r cent Stock	43..3..5
	(12)	
	By 3 p^r cent Stock	31.12..7
	By deferred d°	21..1..8
	By N. Appleton Esq. Certif. of unassumed debt	11.14..6
	By cash paid the Parish Treas^r. ⅓ int. of fund	6..-..2
	By expences for communion to June 30, 1794	5.16..4
	By interest due on the foregoing Securities	
	On Hez. Packard & al. note from March 1, 1794	2..-
	On Gideon Frost's note from d°	2..8
	On Seth Hastings' bond from d°	12..2
	On Jon^a Winship's note from d°	13..5
	On Eben^r & Jacob Wyeth's bond from d°	4.10
	On Nathan & Wm Watson's bond from d°	1..8..0
	On Wm Watson's al & bond from d°	9..2
	On James Munro's note from d°	1..8

On Jon^{a} Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1794	6..0
On d° d° d° from May 28	1..6
On 6 & 3 p^{r} cent Stocks from April 1st	17..4
Balance due from the Deacons	41.17..5
	£384..5..9

"The Above Balance of forty one pounds 17–5 was by the Deacons exhibited to the Committee; and it was agreed that one pound, seventeen shillings & 55 shall remain in their hands to defray Contingent expenses, while the remainder should be loaned as soon as good and sufficient security may be obtained.

" The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day viz the first of March.

"Deacon Walton has made no charge for his trouble in negotiating the fund, nor Deacon Munro in providing for the communion; but both generously give the same to the Church.

"One third of the interest of the foregoing securities & balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1795, and will amount to six pounds, six shillings and nine pence, pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed on the 18th of June 1773.

(13)

"The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th day of June 1794.

"We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church, and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows, viz–

1794 June 30.	To sundry securities for monies at interest as Report of June 29, 1793	68.11..8
	To Interest received & due to the 30th of June 1794	10.19. 2
	To cash in the hands of the Deacons June 29, 1793	3..3..–
		£82.13..10

"Supra——————Cr.

"1794		
June 30	By William & Nathan Watson's Bond Oct 13, 1791	15..
	By Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793	17..
	By d° d° d°	5..0..4½
	By Ebenezer Hall's note April 11, 1793	28.15..4
	By Jonas Wyeth's note Nov. 22, 1793	2..0..4
	By James Munro's note, Nov. 29, 1793	5..16.4¼
		73.12..4
	By Money distributed	12..
	By interest due on the above securities viz,	
	On Joseph Bates' 2 notes from Nov. 29, 1793	15..5
	On Jonas Wyeth's note from Nov. 22	2..8
	On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1794	6..5
	On James Munro's note from March 1st	2..4
	On Wm & Nathan Watson's bond Oct. 1	13..6
	Balance due from the Deacon to the Poor's fund June 30, 1794	6..9..1¼
		£82.13.10

" This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the fund upon this 30th of June 1794.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee."
Walter Dickson

(14)

" Cambridge June 30, 1794. WE. the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

Aug. 22. At a Meeting of the brethren of the church, duly notified,

Voted—That the above Report of the Committee be accepted, and — That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for his particular care in negotiating the funds of the church, and punctuality in collecting the interest — to Deacon Munro for his generosity in providing for the communion — and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church.

1795
Nov. 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and to the Fund appropriated to the Poor of the Church, made the following REPORT:

" The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, &c. have attended that service, and now offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to f^d^ Church, D^r^.

To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest as p^r^ Report on June 30, 1794 at 6 p^r^ Cent	£261..4..4
To 3 p^r^ cent Stocks	31.12..7
To deferred d^o^	2..1..8
To Nathaniel Appleton Esq. Certificate of unafsumed debt	11.14..0
To Cash in the hands of the Deacons	41.17..5
To interest received & due on the above Principal from June 30, 1794 to June 30, 1795	23..4.10
To Contribution from do to do	7..4..
	397.19..7

1795 (15)
June 30. "Supra ———————— Cr.

By Hezekiah Packards' Note Nov. 15, 1793	5..
By Seth Hastings bond & Mortgage, June 1, 1788	30..7.10
By Jon^a^ Winship, Treafurer of the third Parish in Cambridge, note Oct. 4. 1790	33..9..5

By Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1792	12.. ..
By Nathan Watson's & al. bond March 16, 1792.	70.. ..
By Wm Watson & al. bond, March 13, 1792	23.. ..
By James Munro's note April 24, 1793	7.10..
By Jon^{a} Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793	15.. ..
By D^{o} D^{o} D^{o} May 28, 1794	15.. ..
By David Blanch. & al. bond Sept. 6, 1794	48.. ..
By Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	10..7..6
By 6 P^{r} cent stock	42. 2..5
	311.18..2
By 3 p^{r} cent Stock	31.12..7
By deferred D^{o}	21..1..8
By Nathl Appleton Esq. Certificate of unafsumed debt	11.14. 6
By Cash paid the Treafurer ⅓ interest of the fund	6..6..9
By expenses for communion to June 30, 1795.	5.12..4

By interest on the foregoing Securities, viz

On Hezekiah Packards' note from March 1, 1795		2..
On Seth Hastings' bond	D^{o}	12..2
On Jon^{a} Hastings' note	D^{o}	13..5
On Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond	D^{o}	4.10
On Nathan Watson & al. bond from March 16, 1795		1..4..6
On Wm Watson & al. bond from March 1. 1795		9..2
On James Munro's note from April 24, 1794		10..8
On Jon^{a} Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1795		6..
On D^{o} D^{o}	D^{o}	6..
On David Blanchard & al. bond	D^{o}	19..2
On Nathl P. Watson & al. note from		2
On 6 & 3 p^{r} cent Stock from April 1, 1795		17..4

By overcharge on 6 P^{r} cent Stock (see last report)	1.. ..
Balance due from the Deacons	2.. 8..2
	£397..19..7

"The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz, the first day of the month.

(16)

"Neither Deacon Walton for the care of the Fund, nor Deacon Munro for providing for the Communion, nor either of the Deacons for any of their services, make any charge; but generously give the same to the Church.

On third [of the interest] of the foregoing Securities and balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first Day of April 1796, and will amount to six pounds, eleven shillings and one penny, pursuant to a vote of the Church pafsed on the 18 of June 1773.

The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now exprefsed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or Collateral security.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th day of June 1795.

"We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the ufe of the poor of said Church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz:

To sundry Securities for monies at Interest as p^{r} Report of June 30, 1794	73.12.4¾
To interest received & due to June 30, 1795	5.19..4
To Cafh in the hand of the Deacons June 30, 1794	6..9..1¼
	86..0.10

1795	Supra ——————Cr.	
June 30	By Wm Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.	15.. ..

PAGE 2 | 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

By Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793	17.. ..
By D° D° D°	5..0..4½
By Ebenezer Hall's note April 11, 1793	28.15..4
By Joseph Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22. 1793	2..0..4
By James Munro's note Nov. 29. 1793	5.16..4
	73.12..4½
By money distributed to sundry widows	6..3.10
By Interest due on the above Securities, viz:	
On Wm Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1. 1794	13..6
On Joseph Bates' note from Nov. 29, 1793	1.12..4
On D° D° from Nov. 29, 1793	9..6
On James Munro's note from March 1, 1794	9..4
On Jonas Wyeth jun. note from March 1, 1795	.10
On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1795	7..7
Balance due from the Deacons June 30 1795	2.11..6½
	£86..0.10

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30th of June 1795
Cambridge, Oct. 9. 1795.

Caleb Gannett
Timothy L. Jennison } Committee''
Samuel Webber

(17)

Cambridge, Oct. 9. 1795 — We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton.

Nov. 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Voted
That the above Report of the Committee be accepted & that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for taking care of the fund—to Deacon Munro

for providing for the communion—and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church.

1796 Sept^t. 9 At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Mefs^rs Caleb Gannett, Timothy L. Jennison, and Timothy Tufts, were appointed a Committee to enquire into the state of the church stock, and of the fund appropriated to the Poor of the church.

At a Meeting of the brethren of the Church, duly notified, the Committee made the following REPORT:

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. have attended that service, and now offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to s^d Church Dr.

To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 p^r cent June 30, 1795	$1039.70
To 3 P^r cent stocks	105.43
To deferred d°	70.28
To Nathl Appleton Esq. certificate of unassumed debt	39. 8
To cafh in the hands of the Deacons	8. 3
To interest received and due on the above principal to June 30, 1796	86.33
To Contribution from d° 1795 to d° 1796	25.37
	$1374.22

(18)

Supra——————Cr.

1796 June 30. By Hezekiah Packard's Note Nov. 15, 1793	£5 =		$ 16.67
By Seth Hastings bond and mortgage June 7, 1788	30.7.10	=	101.31
By. Jona. Winfhip Treaf^r of the third Parifh in Cambridge note Oct, 4, 1790	33.9.5	=	111.57
By Eben^r Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1792	12.	=	40.
By Nathan Watson & al. bond Mar. 16, 1792	70..	=	233.33

By Wm Watson & al. bond March 13. 1792	28.	= 76.67
By James Munro's, note April 24, 1793	7.10	= 25.
By Jona Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793	15.	= 50.
By do do May 28, 1794	15.	= 50.
By David Blanchard & al. bond Sept 6. 1794	48	= 160.
By Nathanl Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	10.7.7	= 34.59
By James Munro's Note Feb. 2, 1796		15.37
By 6 Pr cent Stock		140.57
By 3 Pr cent stock		105.43
By deferred do		70.28
By Nathl Appleton's certificate of unassumed debt		39. 8
By expenses for communion to June 30, 1796		22.49
By cash paid the Treasurer ⅓ interest of the fund		21.85
By do paid for blank bonds		25

By interest due on the foregoing Securities, viz:

On Hezekiah Packard's Note from March 1. 1795		1.33
On Seth Hasting's bond	do 1796	2. 3
On Jona Winship's note	do 1796	2.24
On Ebenr Wyeth & al. bond	do 1796	80
On Nathan Watson & al. do from Mar. 16. 1796		4. 8
On Wm Watson & al. bond from March 1, 1796		1.53
On James Munro's Note from April 24, 1795		1.78
On Jona Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1796		1.
On do do do		1.
On David Blanchard & al. bond do		3.20
On Nathl Watson & al. Note fr. June 24, 1796		3
On James Munro's Note from Feb. 2. 1796		38

On 6 & 3 P^{r} cent stocks from April 1, 1796	2.78	22.18
Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		37.58
		$1374.22

(19)

A Certificate for 6 P^{r} cent stock, to the amount of $140.67 conſtitutes part of the foregoing capital. On which 2½ p^{r} cent principal has been paid, equal to $3.51.

The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz., the first of March.

Neither Deacon Walton, for the care of the fund, nor Deacon Munro for providing for the communion, nor either of the Deacons for any of their services, make any charge. but generously gave the same to the church.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities and balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treaſurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1797, and will amount to $22.90 purſuant to a vote of the church paſsed 18th of June 1773.

The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities, now expreſsed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security to be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th day of June 1796.

We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the uſe of the Poor of said Church and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz:

To sundry Securities for monies at interest June 30, 1795, as p^{r} Report.	245.39
To interest received & due to June 30, 1796	26.90
To caſh in the hands of the Deacons June 30, 1795	8.59
To balance of Thomas Soden's legacy	7.67
	$288.55

Supra ——————Cr.

1796			
June 30.	By Wm Watson & al. bond Oct, 13, 1791	£15	50.
	By Joseph Bates' Note Nov. 29, 1793	17	56.67
	By do do	5..0..4½	16.73
	By Ebenr Halls Note April 11, 1793	28.15..4	95.89
	By Jonas Wyeth's junr. do Nov. 2. 1793	2..0..4	6.73
	By James Munro's Note Nov. 29, 1793	5.16..4½	19.39
	By cafh diftributed to sundry persons		12.25
	By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
	On Wm Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1. 1795	$2.25	
	On Joseph Bates' Notes from March 8, 1795	4.45	
	(20)		
	Interest on Joseph Bates' Note from Nov. 29, 1794	1.58	
	On James Murno's note March 1, 1795	1.54	
	On Jonas Wyeth junr Note from March 1, 1795	0.53	
	On Ebenr Halls Note from April 11, 1795	1.26	11.61
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons		19.28
			$288.55

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund on the 30th of June 1796.

Caleb Gannett
Timothy L. Jennison } Committee
Timo. Tufts

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1796

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1796. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, having attended the examina-

tion by the Committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, both as it respects the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

Voted. That the Report of the Committee be accepted, and That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for taking care of the fund—to Deacon Munro for providing for the communion—and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.

1797.

June 30. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee previously appointed by the brethren to enquire into the state of the Church stocks &c. made the following REPORT.:

" The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

(21)

The Deacons of the 1st Church in Cambridge to sd Church Dr.

To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 pr cent June 30, 1796		914.51
To 6 Pr cent stock apparent value	140.57	
Deduct principal discounted	3.51	137. 6
To 3 pr cent stock		105.43
To deferred do		70.28
To Nathl Appleton's Certificate of unassumed debt		39.08
To balance due from the Deacons		37.58
To interest received & due on the above Principal to June 30, 1797.		86.90
To Contribution money at communion		28.20
Balance due to the Deacons, June 30, 1797		11.62
		$1430.66

Supra ——————Cr.

1797			
	By Hezekiah Packard's Note Nov. 15, 1793		16.67
June 30			
	Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788		101.31
	Jon[a] Winships Note Oct. 4. 1790		111.57
	Eben[r] Wyeth & al. bond Mar. 1. 1792		40.
	Nathan Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792		233.33
	W[m] Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792		76.67
	James Munro's Note April 24, 1793		25.
	D[o] D[o] Feb. 2, 1796		15.37
	Jon[a] Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793		50.
	D[o] D[o] May 28, 1794		50.
	David Blanchard & al. bond Sept. 6. 1794		160.
	Nath[l] Watson & al. Note June 24, 1795		34.59
	6 p[r] cent stock apparent value	140.57	
	Deduct principal discounted	6.32	134.25
	3 p[r] cent stock		105.43
	Deferred d[o]		70.20
	State Note		44.94
	By cafh paid the Treafurer ⅓ interest of the fund		22.90
	Expences for communion to June 30, 1797		22.71
	An overcharge against the Deacons on 6% stock in 1796		.81
	By Jacob Wyeth & al bond Nov. 15, 1796		50.
	By Jon[a] Whitaker & al. bond June 8, 1797		33.

(22)

By interest due on the foregoing Securities, viz:

On Hezekiah Packard's note from March 1, 1795		2.23
Seth Hastings' bond March 1. 1797		2.03
Jon[a] Winfhip's note d[o]		2.24
Eben Wyeth & al. bond d[o]		.80
Nathan Watson & al. bond March 16, 1797		4.80
W[m] Watson & al. bond March 1. 1797		1.53
James Munro's note April 24, 1795		3.28
D[o] D[o] Feb. 2, 1796		1.30

Jon^{a} Stone & al. bond March 1, 1787	1.	
D^{o} D^{o} D^{o}	1.	
David Blanchard & al. bond D^{o}	3.20	
Nathl Watson & al. note June 24, 1796	2.10	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1797	1.	
Jon^{a} Whitcher & al. bond June 8, 1797	.12	
6 p^{r} cent & 3 p^{r} cent stock April 1, 1797	2.90	$28.91
By extra expence & trouble in negotiating the fund		3.
		$1430.66

By the above statement it appears, that a balance of eleven dollars & sixty two cents is due to the Deacons.

The Deacons, as usual, make no charge for their services, except three dollars for extra expence, and time in managing the Fund.

The Committee are of opinion and recommend, that the private securities, now expreſsed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no security be taken without a surety, or collateral security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treaſurer of the first Pariſh in Cambridge on the first day of April 1798, and will amount to $24.21 purſuant to a vote of the Church paſsed 18th of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1797.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the uſe of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz.

To sundry Securities for monies at in^{t} June 30 1796 as p^{r} Report	245.41
To interest rec^{d} & due to June 30, 1797	28.34
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1796	19.28
	$293.03

1797	Supra ——————— Cr.		
June 30.	By Wm Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.		50.
	Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793		56.67
	Jonas Wyeth Junr Note Nov. 22. 1793		6.73
	James Munro's Note Nov. 29, 1793		19.39
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797		125.
	By cafh diftributed to sundry widows		15.60
	By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
	On Wm Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1, 1796	2.25	
	— Joseph Bates' note March 1. 1797	1.13	
	— James Munro's Note March 1. 1795	2.70	
	— Jonas Wyeth Junr Note March 1, 1797	.13	
	— Moses Coolidge's & al. bond May 6. 1797	1.08	7.29
	By balance in the hands of the deacons & exhibited		12.35
			$293.03

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund, on the 30th of June 1797.

Caleb Gannett
Timothy L. Jennison } Comtee.
Timo. Tufts.

Cambridge June 30, 1797.

Cambridge June 30, 1797. We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost.
James Munro
John Walton."

Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted & that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking care of the fund — to Deacon Munro for providing for the communion — and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.

Also That Mefs^{rs} Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop & Timothy Tufts, be a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. the enfuing year.——

(24)

It has been the usage of this Church to have the Lord's Supper adminiftered once in eight weeks. Some inconvenience (though not a subject of complaint) arising from the particular days of the communion not being *specified* and the first communion this year (1797) falling on the first day of January; the Pastor, on that day, proposed to the church, that, hereafter, the Lord's Supper be adminiftered on the first Lord's day of every other month, beginning with the month of January.
No objection being offered, the proposal has been carried into effect.

1798
Aug. 30. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee on the subject of the Church Funds &c made the following REPORT.

"THE COMMITTEE appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, to S^{d} Church D^{r}.

To amount of private Securities for monies oy them put at interest at 6 p^{r} cent June 30, 1797		997.51
To 6 p^{r} cent Stock apparent value	140.37	
Deduct principal discounted	6.32	134.25
To 3 p^{r} cent Stock		105.43
To deferred d^{o}		70.20
To a State note		44.94
To int^{t} rec^{d} & due on the above principal to June 30 1798		107.74
To contribution money at communion		28.74
		1488.81

PAGE 2 | 16111362S1
STX
SET:5S

Supra ——————— Cr.

1798			
June 30	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1798.		101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792		76.67
	Nathan & Wm Watson's bond —— 16, 1792		233.33
	James Munro's Note April 23, 1793		25.
	Jona Stone & al. bond June 1. 1793		50.
	Ebenr Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1792.		40.
	Jona Winfhip (Parifh Treafr) Note Oct. 4. 1790		111.57
	Hezekiah Packard's note Nov. 15, 1793.		16.67
	David Blanchard & al. bond Sept 6. 1794		160.
	Jona Stone & al. bond May 28, 1794		50.
	Nathl. P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795		34.59
	James Munro's note Feb. 2, 1796		15.37
	(25)		
	John Brown & al. bond June 8, 1797		33.
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796		50.
	A State Note Jan. 3, 1797		44.94
	6 pr cent Stock apparent value	140.57	
	Deduct principal discounted	9.13	131.44
	3 pr cent Stock		105.43
	Deferred Stock		70.20
	By interest due on the following Securities, viz		
	On Seth Hastings bond from March 1. 1798	2.03	
	Wm Watson & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.53	
	Nathan Watson & al. bond March 16, 1798	4. 8	
	James Munro's Note March 1. 1796	3.50	
	Jona Stone & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.	
	Ebenr Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1798	.80	
	Jona Winfhip's Note March 1. 1798	2.24	
	Hezekiah Packard's Note March 1. 1798	.33	
	James Munro's Note March 1. 1797	.31	
	David Blanchard & al. bond March 1, 1798	3.20	
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1798	1.	
	Nathl P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1798	.03	
	John Brown & al. bond March 1. 1798	.66	
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.	
	State Note July 1. 1797	2.25	

6 p^{r} Cent Stock	Jan. 1, 1798	4.11	
3 p^{r} cent d^{o}	Jany 1. 1798	1.58	
			29.65
By Cafh paid the Treafurer ⅓ in^{t} of the fund			24.21
By expences for communion from June, 30, 1797, to June 30, 1798			21.21
By balance due to the Deacons, June 30, 1797			11.62
Bal.– due from the Deacons & exhibited by them			52.60
			$1488.81

The Deacons, as ufual, make no charge for their services. The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now exprefsed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety, or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1799, and will amount to $24.38 pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed 18th of June, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church funds, in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30th of June 1798.

(26)

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz.

To sundry Securities for monies at interest June 30, 1797	257.79
To interest received & due to June 30, 1798	27.60
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1797	12.35
	297.74

1798 Supra ——————Cr.

June 30. By James Munro's Note	Nov. 29 1795	19.39
By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6. 1797	125.
By Joseph Bates note	Nov. 29, 1793	56.67
By Jonas Wyeth's note	Nov. 22, 1793	6.73

By Wm Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791		50.
By cafh diftributed to sundry widows		8.
By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
On James Munro's note from March 1. 1796	2.71	
Moses Coolidge & al. bond from March 1, 1798	2.50	
Joseph Bates note from March 1, 1797	4.53	
Jonas Wyeth's note from March 1. 1798	.14	
William Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1. 1797	2.25	12.13
Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		19.82
		$297.74

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund, on the 30th of June 1798.

Cambridge June 30, 1798. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, Timo Tufts. } Committee

Cambridge, June 30, 1798, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted: and, That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking Care of the Fund, to Deacon Munro, for providing for the Communion; and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church:

Also– That Mefsrs Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop & Timothy Tufts be a Committee to enquire into the state of the church stocks &c the enfuing year.

1799 (27)

July 5 At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT:

"THE COMMITTEE appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to said Church Dr.

To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 pr cent June 30, 1798			997.51
To 6 Pr cent Stock-apparent value-originally		140.57	
Deduct principal discounted	9.13	9.13	131.44
To 3 Pr cent stock			105.43
To deferred stock			70.20
To interest recd & due on the above Principal to June 30, 1799.			113.13
To contribution money at the Communion			27.17
To a State note			44.94
To a balance due from the Deacons June 20, 1798			52.60
			$1542.72

Supra ——————— Cr.

1799

July 1.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	76.67
	Nathan & Wm Watson's bond —— 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone, & al. bond March 1. 1799	100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond —— 1. 1792	40.
	Jonathan Winship (Parish Treafr) note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24. 1795	34.59
	John Brown & al. bond —— 8. 1797	33.
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
	Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage Mar. 1, 1799 bal.	160.
	Do & al. note June 11. 1799	10.
	Do & al. note 12, 1799	100.

By Wm Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791		50.
By cafh diftributed to sundry widows		8.
By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
On James Munro's note from March 1. 1796	2.71	
Moses Coolidge & al. bond from March 1, 1798	2.50	
Joseph Bates note from March 1, 1797	4.53	
Jonas Wyeth's note from March 1. 1798	.14	
William Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1. 1797	2.25	12.13
Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		19.82
		$297.74

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund, on the 30th of June 1798.

Cambridge June 30, 1798. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, Timo Tufts. } Committee

Cambridge, June 30, 1798, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted: and, That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking Care of the Fund, to Deacon Munro, for providing for the Communion; and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church:

Also– That Mefsrs Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop & Timothy Tufts be a Committee to enquire into the state of the church stocks &c the enfuing year.

1799 (27)

July 5 At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT:

"THE COMMITTEE appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to said Church Dr.

To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 pr cent June 30, 1798			997.51
To 6 Pr cent Stock-apparent value-originally		140.57	
Deduct principal discounted	9.13	9.13	131.44
To 3 Pr cent stock			105.43
To deferred stock			70.20
To interest recd & due on the above Principal to June 30, 1799.			113.13
To contribution money at the Communion			27.17
To a State note			44.44
To a balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1799			32.00
			$1342.72

Supra ——————— Cr.

1799

July 1. By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1799 101 [illegible]

William Watson & al. bond March 12, 1792 76 [illegible]

Nathan & Wm Watson's bond —— 21, 1792 [illegible]

Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1790 100

Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond —— 1, 1792 40

Jonathan Winship (Parish Treas.) note Oct. 4 1790 111 [illegible]

Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 26, 1790 [illegible]

John Brown & al. bond [illegible] 1, 1790 [illegible]

Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. [illegible] 1790 [illegible]

Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage Mar. 1, 1790 int. [illegible]

Do & al. note June [illegible] 1790 [illegible]

Do & al. note [illegible] 1790 [illegible]

James Munro's note	March 1, 1799		63.86
A State note	Jan. 3, 1797		44.94
6 P^{r} cent Stock-appar^{t} value-originally		140.57	
Deduct Principal discounted		11.94	128.63
3 P^{r} cent Stock			105.43
Deferred Stock			70.28
Carried forward			1463.61

(28)

Bro't forward			1463.61
By interest due on the following Securities viz.			
On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1. 1799		2. 3	
Wm Watson' & al. bond from	do	1.53	
Nathan Watson' & al. bond	do	4. 8	
Jonathan Stone & al.	do	2.	
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond	do	.80	
Jonathan Winship's note	do	2.24	
Nathaniel P. Watso^{n} & al. from June 24.		. 3	
John Brown & al. bond	March 1.	.66	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond	do	1.	
Benjamin Blanchard's bond	do	3.20	
Do.	2 notes from June 12	.33	
State note from July 1. 1798		2.25	
6 p^{r} cent stocks	April 1, 1799	2.11	
3 p^{r} cent stock	April 1. 1799	.79	23. 5
By cash paid the Treafurer ⅓ interest of the fund			24.38
By expences of communion from June 30, 1798 to June 30, 1799			20.87
Balance in the hands of the Deacons			10.81
			$1542.72

The Deacons, as usual, make no charges for their services. The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now exprefsed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Securitiy be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first

Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1800, and will amount to $26.66 pursuant to a vote of the church paſsed 18th of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund, in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June, 1799.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the State of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons

	Dr.
To sundry Securities for monies at int June 30, 1798	257.79
To interest received & due to June 30, 1799	27.27
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1798	19.82
	$304.88

(29)

1799	Supra ——— Cr.		
July 1.	By James Munro's note Nov. 29, 1793		19.39
	Moses Cooledge & al. bond May 6. 1797		125.
	Jonas Wyeth Junr. note Nov. 22, 1793		6.73
	William Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.		50.
	By cash distributed to sundry widows		16. 8
	By overcharge in the debit		. 6
	By interest due on the above Securities viz.		
	On James Munro's note from March 1. 1799	.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond March 1. 1799	2.50	
	Jonas Wyeth Junr. note do	.14	
	William Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1, 1798	2.25	5.28
	Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		82.34
			$304.88

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30th of June 1799.

Cambridge July 1. 1799 Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop } Committee."

"Cambridge July 1, 1799. We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

Voted. That this Report of the Committee be accepted: and That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking care of the Fund; to Deacon Munro, for providing for the Communion; and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.

1799
Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, Mefs[rs] Caleb Gannett James Winthrop, and Aaron Learned, were chosen a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. the ensuing year.

1801 (30)
Jan[y] 2. At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to said Church- D[r].

To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest 6 P[r] cent June 30 1799.		1114.33
To 6 P[r] cent stock	140.57	
Deduct principal discounted	11.94	128.63
To 3 P[r] cent stock		105.43
To deferred stock		70.28
To a state note		44.94
To Contribution money at communion		28.65

	To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1799.		10.81
	To Interest received and due on Securities, to June 30, 1800		108.40
			$1611.47

Supra ——————— Cr.

1800 July 1	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788		101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13 1792		76.67
	Nathan & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792		233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1. 1800		100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1792		40.
	Jonª Winship (Parish Treasurer) note Oct. 4, 1790		111.57
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795		34.59
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796		50.
	Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage Mar. 1, 1799		280.
	James Munro's note Mar. 1. 1799		63.86
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799		35.
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800		50.
	A State note Jan. 3, 1797		44.94
	6 Pr cent Stock	140.57	
	Deduct principal discounted	14.75	125.82
	3 Pr cent stock		105.43
	Deferred stock		70.28

(31)

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1, 1800 2.03

Wm Watson & al bond from do	1.53	
Nathan Watson & al. bond do	4. 8	
Jonathan Stone & al. bond do	2.	
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond do	.80	
Jonathan Winship's note do	2.24	
Nathl P. Watson & al. bond from June 24	. 3	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond from March 1.	1.	
Benja Blanchard's bond do	5.60	
James Munro's note from March 1. 1800	5.11	
Saml Lawrence & al. bond from March 1. 1800	.70	
Edmund Walker & al. bond fr. April 1. 1800	.55	
6 Pr cent stock from April 1. 1800	2.11	
3 Pr cent do do	.79	
State note from January 1. 1800	1.12	29.69
By cash paid the Treasurer ⅓ interest of the fund		26.66
By expences for communion from June 30, 1799 to June 30, 1800		21.60
By expences & trouble in negotiating-purchase of stamps &c.		7.
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		3.72
		$1611.47

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that the private Securities, now expresed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security be taken, without a Surety, or Collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1801 and will amount to $26.51. pursuant to a vote of the church passed 18th of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1800.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state

of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church and found the Deacons		Dr.
To sundry Securities for monies at interest June 30, 1799		201.12
To interest received & due to June 30, 1800		21.94
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1799		82.34
		$305.40

(32)

Supra ———————— Cr.

1800 July 1.	By James Munro's note Nov. 29, 1793	19.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.	
	James Wyeth jun. note Novr 22. 1793	6.73	
	William Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.	50.	
	John Walton & al. July 17, 1799.	80.	281.12
	By cash distributed		1.62
	By a counterfeit dollar taken unawares		1.
	By interest due on the above securities viz,		
	On James Munro's note from March 1. 1799.	1.55	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note fr. March 1. 1800	.14	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond from do.	2.50	
	Wm Watson & al. bond from Oct. 13, 1799.	2.25	
	John Walton & al. bond fr March 1, 1800	1.60	8.04
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		13.62
			$305.40

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above funds on the 30th of June 1800.

Cambridge July 1. 1800 — Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, Aaron Learned } Committee.

" Cambridge July 1, 1800. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both

the appropriated and unappropriated funds and we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

The Church voted, that this report be accepted: and chofe brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, a committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. the enfuing year.

(33)

1802
January 1st At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church Stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge		Dr.
To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest, at 6 Pr cent, June 30, 1800.		1176.33
To a State note		44.94
To 6 Pr cent stock	balance	125.82
To 3 Pr cent stock		105.43
To deferred stock		70.28
To contribution money, at communion		31.36
To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1800		3.72
To interest received & due on securities to June 30, 1801		119.44
		$1677.32

1801	Supra	Cr.
July 1.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 30, 1792.	76.67
	Nathan & William Watson's bond —— 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond —— 1. 1800	100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond —— 1, 1792	40.

Jonathan Winship (Parish Treas^{r}) note Oct. 4, 1790		111.57
Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note Jan. 24, 1795		34.59
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796		50.
Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage March 1, 1799		280.
James Munro's note March 1, 1799		63.86
Samuel Lawrence & al. bond April 24, 1800		50.
A State note Jan. 3. 1797		44.94
6 P^{r} cent stock	140.57	
deduct principal discounted	17.56	123. 1
3 P^{r} cent stock		105.43
6 P^{r} cent stock in lieu of deferred do		70.28
		1519.99

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond, from March 1, 1801	2. 3	
Wm Watson & al. from do	1.53	
Nathan Watson & al. from do	4. 8	
Jon^{a} Stone & al. bond from do	2.	
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond from do	.80	
Jon^{a} Winship's note do	2.24	
Nathl P. Watson' & al. bond from June 24	. 3	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond from March 1.	1.	
Benjamin Blanchard's bond do	5.60	

(34)

By int^{t} on James Munro's note from March 1, 1799	8.94	
Samuel Lawrence & al. fr. March 1. 1801	.70	
Edward Walker & al. bond fr. April 24	55	
6 P^{r} cent stock including deferred stock now productive from April 1, 1801	3.16	
3 P^{r} cent do from April 1. 1801.	79	
State note from Jan. 1. 1801	1.12	34.57
By cash paid the Treasurer ½ interest of the fund		26.51

By expences for communion from June 30, 1800 to June 30, 1801	22.28
To expence & trouble in negotiating, purchasing of stamps &c.	7.
By balance in the Deacons' hands	66.97
	$1677.32

The Committee are of opinion & recommend, that the private Securities, now expreſsed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security be taken, without a surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April, 1802. and will amount to 28.64, purſuant to a vote of the church paſsed 18th of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30th of June 1801.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said church, and found the Deacons

	Dr.
To sundry Securities for monies at intt June 30, 1800	281.12
To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1800	13.62
To interest received & due to June 30, 1801	26. 6
To cash of Moses Coolidge & al. for delinquency in paymt of int	1. 5
	$321.85

			Cr.
1801	Supra		
July 1.	By James Munro's note of Nov. 29, 1793.	19.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond, May 6. 1797	125.	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73	
	Wm Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.	50.	
	John Walton esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799.	80.	281.12
	By cash distributed		9.25

By interest due on the above Securities, viz,		
On James Munro's note fr. March 1. 1799	2.71	
Jonas Wyeth jun. note fr. March 1. 1801	.14	
Moses Coolidge & al. bond do	2.50	
Wm Watson & al. bond do.	1.	
John Walton & al. bond do	1.60	7.95
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		23.53
		$321.85

(35)

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund, on the 30th of June, 1801

Cambridge July 1. 1801. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, Aaron Learned } Committee."

"Cambridge, July 1. 1801. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination of the committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

The Church voted, that this Report be accepted, and chose brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, a Committee, to enquire into the state of the Church Stocks, the ensuing year.

1802
July 2. At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church stock have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 Pr cent June 30, 1801	1176.33

	To a State note January 3. 1797	44.94
	To 6 P^{r} cent Stock real value	193.29
	To 3 P^{r} cent Stock	105.43
	To interest received & due on Securities to June 30, 1802	124.28
	To Contribution money at communion	33.48
	To balance in the Deacons' hands, June 30, 1801	66.97
		$1744.72

1802 Supra ——————— Cr.

June 30,	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1. 1788		101.31
	William Watson & al. bond, Mar. 30, 1792		76.67
	(36)		
	Nathan & Wm Watson's bond Mar, 16, 1792		233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond —— 1, 1800		100.
	Jonathan Winfhip (Parish Treafurer) note Oct. 4, 1790.		111.57
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note Jan. 24, 1795		34.59
	Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage March 1, 1799		280.
	James Munro's note —— 1799		63.86
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800		50.
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799		35.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. Aug. 17, 1801		100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. Feb. 11. 1802		50.
	A state note Jan. 3. 1797		44.94
	6 P^{r} cent stock	140.57	
	Deduct principal disc^{ted}	20.37	120.20
	6 P^{r} cent stock in lieu of deferred stock	70.28	
	Deduct principal disc^{ted}	1.40	68.88
	3 P^{r} cent stock		105.43
			1575.78

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1, 1802		2. 3
Wm Watson & al. bond from March 1, 1801		6.13
Nathan Watson & al. bond	1802	4.67
John Stone & al. bond	do	2. 0
Jona. Winship's note	do	2.23

Nath[l] P. Watson & al. bond fr. 24, June 1801	2.11	
Benjamin Blanchard's bond fr. 1st March 1802	5.60	
James Munro's note from 1 March 1801	5.11	
Sam. Lawrence & al. bond fr. 1 March 1802	0.70	
Edw. Walker & al. bond from 1. March 1801	4. 0	
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note fr. 1 March 1802	2. 0	
ditto do do	0.50	
6 P[r] cent Stock, including deferred stock now productive from April 1, 1801	3.16	
3 P[r] cent stock do	0.79	
State note from Jan. 1. 1802	1.12	
By cash paid the Treasurer ⅓ int[t] of the fund		28.64
Expences for communion fr. June 30, 1801 to June 30, 1802		23.87
By expence & trouble in negotiating, purchase of stamps &c.		8.
By balance in the Deacons' hands		76.44

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that the private Securities now expresed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no security be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

(37)

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1803, and will amount to $30.31. pursuant to a vote of the church passed 18th of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1802.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the

state of the fund appropriated to the ufe of the Poor of s^d Chh & found the Deacons D^r.

To sundry Securities for monies at interest June 30, 1801		281.12
To balance due from the deacons do		23.53
To interest received & due to June 30. 1802		24.81
		$329.46

1802	Supra ——————— C^r.		
June 30.	By James Munro's note of Nov. 29, 1793	19.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73	
	Wm Watson & al. bond, Oct. 13, 1791.	50.	
	John Walton esq & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.	281.12
	By cash distributed		11.
	By interest due on the above Securities		
	On James Munro's note fr. March 1. 1802	39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond do	10.	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note	13	
	Wm Watson & al. bond do	4.	
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond do	1.60	16.12
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		21.22
			$329.46

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund on the 30th of June 1802

Cambridge June 30, 1802 Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, T. L. Jennison } Committee."

"Cambridge June 30, 1802. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement thereto

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

(38)

Voted, That the Report be accepted; and that the thanks of the Church be given to the Deacons for their services Voted. That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop and Timothy L. Jennison be a committee, to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

1803

1803
July 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

"THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

1803	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
June 30,	To balance in their hands June 30, 1802	76.44
	To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest a 6 Pr cent June 30, 1802	1236.33
	To a State note	44.94
	To 6 Pr cent Stock real value	189. 8
	To 3 Pr cent Stock	105.43
	To interest received & due on Securities to June 30, 1803,	129.48
	To Contribution money at Communion	35.76
		$1817.46

Supra ——————

1803 June 30.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage, June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathan & Wm Watson's bond & mortgage March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonthan Stone & al. bond March 1. 1800	100.
	Jonathan Winship (Parish Treafr) note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
	Nathl P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
	James Munro's note March 1, 1799	63.86
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799	35.

(39)

Edward Walker & al. bond	April 24, 1800		50.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Augt 17, 1801		100.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Feb. 11. 1802		50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 13, 1802		60.
William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803		380.
A State note	January 1. 1803		35.95
6 P^{r} cent Stock		140.57	
Deduct principal disc^{o} & $3.33 over-charged heretofore		29.97	112.60
6 P^{r} cent Stock in lieu of deferred Stock		70.28	
Deduct principal discounted		2.90	67.38
3 P^{r} cent Stock			105.43
			1641. 2

By interest due on the following Securities, viz

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1. 1803	2. 3	
Nathan & Watson & al. bond fr. do	4.67	
Jon^{a} Stone & al. bond do	2.	
Jon^{a} Winship's note fr. March 1. 1803	8.92	
Nathl P. Watson's note f^{r} June 24, 1802	2.11	
James Munro's note from March 1, 1802	8.94	
Samuel Lawrence' bond fr. do do	.70	
Edward Walker & al. bond fr. do do	5.33	
Nathan Watson & al. note from do do	8.	
Do do do do	4.	
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr. March 1, 1803	1.20	
Wm Watson & al. bond from March 29, 1803	5.70	53.60
State Note from January 1, 1803		1. 8
6 P^{r} cent Stock		6.33
3 P^{r} cent Stock		1.58
By Cash p^{d} the Treaf^{r} ⅓ interest of the fund		30.31
Expences for Communion fr. June 30, 1802		23.67
Expences & trouble in negotiating &c.		8.
Balance in the Deacons' hands		51.87
		$1817.46

The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now expreſsed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or collateral Security

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treaſurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1804, and will amount to $31.65, purſuant to a vote of the Church paſsed June 18th 1773.

(40)

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30th of June 1803.

The Committee further recommend a Sale of the publick Securities.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the uſe of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons

		Dr.
1803 June 30.	To sundry Securities for monies at interest June 30, 1802,	281.12
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons do	21.22
	To Interest received & due to June 30, 1803	34.54
		$336.88

Supra ———————— Cr.

1803 June 30.	By James Munro's note of Nov. 29, 1793	19.39
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797.	125.
	Jonas Wyeth junr. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
	By Cash distributed	11.
	By Interest due on the above Securities, viz	
	On James Munro's note from March 1, 1802 1.55	
	Moses Coolidge's bond from do do 10.	
	Jonas Wyeth Jun. note from do 1803 13	

John Walton Esq. bond from do 1803	1.60		
Wm Watson's bond from March 29, 1803	1.20	14.48	
Balance in the Deacons' hands		28	
		$336.88	

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund on the 30th of June 1803

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee."
Timothy L. Jennison

Cambridge June 30, 1803

"Cambridge June 30, 1803, We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost
James Munro
John Walton."

(41)

Voted, That this Report be accepted.
Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a committee, to inquire into the state of the Church Stocks, the ensuing year.

1804.

1804
April 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy, occasioned by the death of Deacon FROST; after prayer by the Pastor for divine direction, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes; and it appeared, that, of fifteen votes, fourteen were for brother WILLIAM HILLIARD and he was accordingly declared to be chosen.

The Deacon elect offered a modest excuſe for declining the choice, on account of his early age*; but. after

due consideration, he accepted it, and signified his acceptance by afsisting at the next communion service.

*He is in his 26th year; is a son of my worthy predecefsor in the ministry; and, though recently admitted into our Church, has been several years a member of a church in Boston, and has had frequent communion with us.

A. H.

1804
Nov. 2. At a meeting of the Church, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr

1804 June 30.	To balance in their hands Pr Report June 30, 1803	51.87
	To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 Pr cent. June 30, 1803	1319.66

(42)

	To a State Note	35.95
	To 6 Pr cent Stock real value	112.60
	To do in lieu of deferred Stock do	67.38
	To 3 Pr cent Stock	105.43
	To intt recd & due on private Securities to June 30, 1804,	135.90
	To Contribution money at Communion	33.49
	To interest & discount on pub. Securities to Jany 1804	29.16
		1891.44
	Deduct reduction of state Note contained in the last charge	7.19
		$1884.25

Supra ——————— Cr.

1804 June 30.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788		101.31
	Nathaniel & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792		233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1800		100.
	Nathaniel P. Watson's note June 24, 1795		34.59
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Augt 14, 1799		35.
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24. 1800		50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801.		100.
	do do. & al. note Feb. 11. 1802		50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 13, 1802		60.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803		380.
	Timothy L. Jennison's note Dec. 14, 1803		15.81
	William Watson & al. note March, 1. 1804		215.
	James Munro & al note March 1. 1804		97. 4
	A State Note Interest from Jan. 1. 1804		28.76
	6 P^{r} cent Stock	140.57	
	Deduct Principal disc^{ted}	28.36	112.21
	6 P^{r} cent in lieu of deferred	70.28	
	Deduct principal discounted	4.58	65.70
	3 P^{r} cent Stock		105.43
			1784.18

(43)

By Interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings Bond from March 1, 1804	2. 3	
Nathan & Wm Watson's bond fr. do	4.67	
Jonathan Stone & al . fr, do	2.	
Nathl P. Watson & al. note from June 24, 1804.		4
Samuel Lawrence bond fr. March 1, 1804		.70
Edwd Walker & al. bond fr. March 1, 1803	4.	
Nathan Watson jun. & al. fr. March 1, 1804	2.	
Do & al. from do	1.	
Israel Shattuck & al. from do	1.20	

Wm Watson & al. from do	7.60	
Timothy L. Jennison from Dec. 14, 1803	.51	
William Watson & al. from March 1, 1804	4.30	
James Munro & al. from do	1.94	31.99
State Note from January 1, 1804	———	.72
6 Pr cent		3.36
Do in lieu of deferred		1.97
3 Pr cent		1.58
By Cash paid the Treafurer ⅓ intt of the fund		31.65
By Expences for Communion from June 30, 1803		22.62
By Expence & trouble in negotiating &c		8.
		1886.07
Deduct due to the Poor's fund		4.80
		1881.27
Balance in the Deacons' hands		2.95
		$1884.25

The committee are of opinion and recommend, that the private Securities now exprefsed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1805, and will amount to $34.53 purfuant to a vote of the Church pafsed June 18th 1773.

(44)

The Committee recommend a sale of the Public Securities.

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1804.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state

of the Fund, appropriated to the ufe of the poor of said Church, and found the Deacons

			Dr.
1804 June 30.	To sundry Securities for monies at intt June 30, 1803		311.12
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons	do.	28.
	To interest recd & due to June 30, 1804		33.14
			$372.26

Supra ——————— Cr.

1804 June 30.	By James Munro & al. note March 1, 1804	21.72
	Mofes Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	Wm Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
		313.45
	By int due on the above Securities from the 1st of March last to this day, 4 months	6.27
	By Cash distributed	11.70
	By Cash due from Church fund	4.80
	Balance in the Deacons hands	36.04
		$372.26

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30th of June 1804.

Cambridge June 30. 1804 Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop } Two of the Committee."

Cambridge, June 30, 1804, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappro-

(45)

priated Funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton
William Hilliard."

Whereupon Voted, That this Report be accepted.
Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the enſuing year.

1805 1805

Jany 4. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy, occaſioned by the death of Deacon MUNRO; after prayer by the Pastor for divine direction, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes and it appeared, that of ten votes, nine were for brother JOSIAH MOORE, and he was accordingly declared to be chosen.

William Dewey, a member of the church, being guilty of the sin of fornication previously to his late marriage and having been repeatedly conversed with by the Pastor and admonished, having also uniformly expreſsed penitence for the offence, was at length encouraged to offer a Confeſsion to the Church. At the aforesaid meeting of the Church the following Confeſsion was accordingly presented; and voted to be satisfactory:

"I desire with shame and deep humiliation to confeſs "before God, that I have not guarded as I ought against "indulgence to youthful lusts; but have violated the "laws of Chriſtian purity and thus have given just cauſe "of offence to the Church of which I am a member, as "well as exposed myself to the displeaſure of a holy "God. Truly sensible, as I trust of my folly and sin, "I humbly ask forgivneſs of my Maker and intreat you "to restore me to your charity and fellowship, and ask "your prayers for me, that I may be preserved from "sin in future, and enabled by God's grace to adorn the "doctrine of my saviour,

Cambridge Nov. 4, 1804. William Dewey"

(46)

1805
May 3. At a meeting of the Church it was voted.

That the pastor of the church with brothers, C. Gannett. & J. Winthrop be a committee, to consider the expediency of procuring religious books for the ufe of the members of the church; and whether it be advisable to apply for that purpose the surplusage of the contribution money, collected at the communion; and make report to the church.

July 5. The Committee, appointed by the vote of the church, last recorded, made the following report to the Church, at a regular meeting.

The Committee, appointed to consider the expedinecy of procuring religious books for the ufe of the members of the church; and whether it be advifable to apply for that purpose the surplusage of the contribution money, collected at the communion, beg leave to report.

"That, on examination, they find, that, by a vote of "the Church 27 May 1773, the surplusage of the money, "raised by contribution at the communion, is incorporated "with the funds of the church; and therefore they judge "it not advisable to apply it to the object proposed.

"The Committee, notwithstanding, recommend, that "a contribution be made by the Church, for purchas-"ing religious books for the use of members, under such "regulations, as the Church shall see fit to establish.

"The Committee also recommend, that the Report "of the Committee of the Church, made 18 June 1773,* "designating the most proper way of improving the "church funds, be read annually, previous to the appoint-"ment of a committee to inquire into the state of the "church funds."

"Cambridge 1 July 1805. A. Holmes, Pr order."

* See pp. 108, 109, 184, of the old book of Chh. Records.

Voted, That said Report be accepted.

Voted That the same Committee prepare a list of suitable books for the purpose aforesaid, with an estimate of the expense

Voted, That the Report of 18 June 1773, so far as it relates to the Contribution at the Communion, be read next Lord's day after the Communion service.

1805. (47)

Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church the following Report was read.

"The Committee appointed to prepare a list of Books, "for the ufe of the Members of the Church, have attended "that service, and beg leave to report: That, in their "judgment, the following books are well adapted to the end proposed, viz.

The Holy Bible
Leslie's Short & Easy Method with Deifts
Baxter's Saints Rest
Watts's Hymns
Wilson's Sacra Privata
Doddridge's Rife & Progrefs of Relig.
Evans' Sermons
Mason's Remains
Doddridge's Ten Sermons
Grosvenor's Mourner
Mason on Self Knowledge
Doddridge's Adrefs to Maft^r^ Nam^ly^.
Bell on the Lord's Supper
Grove on do
Orton's Sermons to the Aged
Leechman on Prayer
Friendly Visit to Houfe of Mourn^g^.
Sturms' Reflections (Harris)
Wilberforce on Christianity
West & Littleton on do.

"The Committee estimate the expense of said books at "$13.50.

"The Committee recommend, that the money, which "may be raised by contribution for procuring said books "(in conformity to the vote of the church 5 July), be "committed to the Deacons in trust; they also recom-"mend, that a Committee be appointed to procure said "books; and, if there be a surplus of money, after they

"shall be procured, to make report thereof to the Church.
"Cambridge, 31 Octr 1805." A. Holmes P^{r} order

Whereupon the Church voted, that this Report be accepted.

Voted, That each of the Deacons be furnished with a Subscription Paper, and present it to the several members of the church, to raife a sum for the purpose aforesaid; and that the Deacons be authorized to receive any of the books abovesaid toward such subscription.

Voted, That the money and books, which shall be so collected, be delivered over to the Pastor of the Church; and that the books be deposited in some place, for the use of the members.

Voted, That the Committee, formerly appointed for the selection of books, be a Committee to procure them, when the contribution shall be completed.

Voted. That the said books be committed to the care of the Pastor.

Voted, That the aforesaid Committee be a Committee to prepare Regulations respecting the ufe of the books.

(48)

1805
Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds, made the following REPORT.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and offer the following Statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D^{r}.
1805 June 29. To balance in their hands P^{r} report June 30, 1804	2.98
To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 P^{r} cent June 30, 1804	1472. 8
To a State Note	28.76
To 6 P^{r} cent	112.21
To d^{o} in lieu of deferred	65.70
To 3 P^{r} cent Stock	105.43

To interest received & due on private Securities to June 30, 1805		119.85
To interest and discount on public Sec^{ties} to July 1, 1805		30. 5
To Contribution money at Communion		36.87
		1973.93

Supra ———————— C^{r}.

1805 June 29.	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage	June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathan & Wm Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. d°	March 1, 1800	100.
	Nathl P. Watson & al. note	June 24, 1795	34.59
	Edward [Walker] & al. bond	April 24, 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	do do	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al. note	March 1, 1804	215.
	D° & al. bond	March 29, 1803	380.
	D° & al. note	June 18, 1805	100.
	James Munro & al. note	March 18, 1804	97. 4
			1521.27

(49)

By interest due on the following securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings bond from March 1, 1805	2. 3
Nathan & Wm Watson's bond from March 1 1805	4.67
Jon^{a} Stone & al. bond from d°	2.
Nathl P. Watson & al. note from June 24, 1805	. 4
Edward Walker & al. bond from March 1805	1. 0
Nathan Watson junr. & al. note fr. March 1, 1805	2.
D° d°	1.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr. March 1, 1805	1.20
Wm Watson & al. note from d°	4.30
D° bond from d°	7.60

D° note from June 18, 1805	.17	
James Munro & al. note from March 1, 1804	7.76	33.77
By proceeds of the public Securities, sold	217.89	
Discount in the sales	94.21	312.10
By cash paid the Treafurer ⅓ int[t] of the Fund		34.53
By a chest for containing the Church plate		5.
By expenses & trouble in negotiating &c.		10.
By expences of Communion from June 30, 1804		23.84
Balance in the Deacons' hands		33.42
		$1973.93

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that th private Securities, now exprefsed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or collateral security.

Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1806, and will amount to $70. pursuant to a vote of the Chh. pafsed June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1805.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the ufe of the Poor, of said Church; and found the Deacons D[r].

1805 June 29, To sundry securities for monies at interest June 30, 1804,		313.45
To interest received & due to June 30, 1805		26.67
To balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30, 1804		36. 4
Due from the Church funds	d°	4.80
		$380.96

(50)

Supra ——————— Cr.

1805			
June 29	By James Munro & al. note March 1, 1804	21.72	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73	
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799.	80.	
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.	
	Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 12, 1804	30.	343.45
	By Interest due on the above securities from the 1st of March to June 30, 1805		16.67
	By Cash distributed		12.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		8.84
			$380.96

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30th of June 1805.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee
Cambridge June 29, 1805 T. L. Jennison

Cambridge June 29, 1805. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton
Josiah Moore
William Hilliard''

Voted That this report be accepted.
Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

(51)

1806. 1806

Augt. 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of Church stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1806

June 30.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D^{r}
	To Balance in their hands P^{r} report June 29, 1805	33.42
	To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 P^{r} cent June 30, 1805.	1521.27
	To interest received & due on d^{o} to July 1, 1806	125.34
	To contribution money at Communion	49.46
	To Proceeds of the public Securities, sold	217.89
		1947.38

Supra ———————— C^{r}.

1806

June 30.	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788			101.31
	Nathan & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792			233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al.	do.	March 1, 1800	100.
	Nathl P. Watson & al.	note	June 24, 1795	34.59
	Edward [Walker] & al.	bond	April 24, 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al.	note	Aug. 17, 1801.	100.
	D^{o}	d^{o}	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al.	bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al.	note	March 1, 1804	215.
	D^{o}	bond	March 29, 1803	380.
	D^{o}	note	June 18, 1805	100.
	James Munro & al.	note	Jany 1, 1806	107.73
	William Watson & al.	note	July 1, 1805	250.
				1781.96

By Interest on the following Securities, viz

On Nathan & Wm Watson's bond from March 1, 1806 4.67

Seth Hastings bond from d°	2. 3	
Jon^a Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1805	8.	
(52)		
Nathl P. Watson & al. bond fr. June 24, 1800	4	
Edward Walker & al. bond fr March 1, 1806	1.	
Nathan Watson jun & al. 2 notes fr. March 1. 1805,	12.	
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr. March 1, 1806	1.20	
Wm Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes from do.	18.90	
James Munro & al. note from do.	3.23	51.7
By Cash paid the Pairsh Treafurer ⅓ int^t of the fund [⅔ int^t]		70.
By expences of Communion from June 30, 1805		25.50
By expence & trouble in negotiating the fund		10.
By Cash paid for a Demijohn		1.50
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		7.35
		$1947.38

The Committee are of opinion and recommend the Securities now exprefsed in the late denomination, excepting such as are accompanied by mortgage of real Estate should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend, that in cafes where an individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities be united in one with sufficient Sureties or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parifh in Cambridge on the first day of April 1807, and will amount to seventy one dollars and twenty eight cents, purfuant to a vote of the Church pafsed June, 18 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1806.

(53)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the ufe of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1806 June 30.	To Sundry Securities for monies at intt June 30, 1805	343.45
	To Interest received & due to July 1, 1806	37.35
	To Balance in their hands June 30, 1805	8.84
	To compound interest paid by Moses Coolidge	.35
		$389.99

Surpa ——————— Cr.

1806 June 30.	By James Munro & al. note March 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797.	125.
	By John Walton & al. bond, July 17, 1799.	80.
	By Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73
	By Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 12, 1804	30.
	By William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
		345.83
	By interest due on the above Securities to June, 1806	7.15
	By Cash distributed	10.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	27. 1
		$389.99

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30th of June 1806

Cambridge June 30, 1806 — Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, T. L. Jennison. } Committee

Cambridge June 30, 1806. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under the care and are satisfied with the foregoing Re-

port, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton
Josiah Moore
William Hilliard."

Voted, That this Report be accepted.
Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennifon be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church stock, the enfuing year.

(54)

1806
Jany 3. At a meeting of the Church, the following Report, on the subject of a Church Library, was read:

"The Committee, appointed by the first Church in Cambridge Nov. 1, 1805 to promote the eftablifhment of a Church Library, and to report Regulations concerning the same, offer the following Report:

That several persons have contributed Books while others have given money, to aid the design. Their Liberality has been such, as to infure the books contained in the list approved, with a valuable addition.

Your Committee propose, that the Collection of Books, in connection with any future increase by purchafe or donation, be termed The Church Library; and that the Books be for all the members of this Church, and others residing within the limits of this Parish, who unite in communion with this Church, subject to the following Regulations.

1. An individual may borrow one Book at a time.
2. If a Book taken be 12mo it shall be returned at the expiration of six weeks, or sooner at the option of the borrower; if it be an 8vo or 4to, it may be kept twelve weeks.
3. Tuesday in each week, from 4 o'clock to 8 o'clock, P. M. shall be considered as the time specially appropriated for taking and returning Books:

This article however not to restrain the Librarian

when convenient, from accommodating a member at a different time.

4. If a Book sustain a great or special injury, while absent from the Library, the borrower shall replace it by a new copy, he keeping the one injured; or, if returned,

(55)

it shall be retained by the Librarian, until the damage shall be estimated, as hereafter provided, which shall be paid to the Librarian by the borrower, before he can be admitted to the ufe of the Library.

5. All Books borrowed from the Library shall be returned on the Monday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July annually; and shall remain till after said first Sabbath.

6. There shall be annually a meeting of the Church on the Friday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July. At this meeting shall be appointed a Librarian and a standing Committee; any other appointments made, that may be judged expedient; statements and reports received; and any other matters relative to the Library transacted.

7. The Librarian shall have in his custody a list of Books belonging to the Library, keep a regular catalogue of them, make regular entries of Books loaned and returned, receive all donations, in books or money, intended to increase the Library, keep a regular account of all tranfactions in his department, and present a statement to the Church at their annual meeting.

8. Four fifths of the money, that shall hereafter accrue by gift or otherwife for the increafe or benefit of the Library, shall be expended in the purchafe of Books; the Librarian reserving the other fifth part for the repair of Books and other incidental expenfes, under the direction of the Standing Committee.

9. The Standing Committee shall inspect the Books between the Monday and Friday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July. They shall at the desire of the Librarian, estimate any special damages any Book or

Books may have sustained; and give advice to the

(56)

Librarian in cafes where he may wish it. They shall also, in connexion with the Pastor, expend four fifths of the money received by the Librarian for the increase and benefit of the Library, in the purchafe of Books; and with the Pastor are hereby authorized to judge, whether such Books, as shall at any time be presented, are well adapted to the original design of the Library; and whenever they shall judge them to be not thus adapted, to exchange them for others, appropriate to the said design carefully preferving however the names of the donors.

They shall make report of the state of the Library to the Church at the annual meeting.

10. All Books shall be covered by the Librarian before delivery; and on the inside of each Book shall be pasted a printed paper, containing thefe words:

This Book
Belongs to the
Church Library
in Cambridge.

All which is submitted by

Abiel Holmes
Caleb Gannett } Committee
Cambridge Jany 3. 1806. James Winthrop

An amendment was proposed in the 10th article, viz. to insert the words "Library of the First Church," instead of the words "Church Library" and the Report, with this amendment, was accepted. A list of Books, proposed by the same Committee to be purchased for the library, was accepted by the Church. Whereupon

Voted, to proceed to the choice of a Librarian, and of a Standing Committee, to do the duties of those offices until the annual meeting in June.

(57)

The Pastor of the Church (Abiel Holmes) was chofen Librarian; and A. Holmes, Caleb Gannett Esq. and

Deacon William Hilliard, were chosen the Standing Committee.

Voted that said Committee be authorized to procure the books on the list now communicated and accepted, and to employ the remainder of the money, subscribed for the Library, in purchasing such other books, as they may judge suitable, and in defraying contingent expenfes.

The books and money, subscribed for the Library, having been collected and the Committee having procured most of the additional books, which they were authorized to purchafe; a report of their transactions was made to the Church in October. The list of books being at length completed, the Committee caufed a Catalogue of them to be printed, and distributed among the members of the Church, in December. The number of books at this time as appears by the Catalogue is *one hundred and nine.*

N.B. The subsequent transactions relative to the Church Library. and the Annual Reports of the Standing Committee, are recorded in a separate Book. A.H.

(58)

1807.

1807
July 3. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following statement.

1807
June 30. The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr.

To balance in their hands Pr Report June 30th 1806	7.35
To amount of private Securities for monies by them placed at Interest @ 6 Pr cent June 30th 1806	1781.96

To interest received & due on d° to June 30th 1807			143.31
To contribution money at Communion			39.79
			$1972.41

Supra ——————— Cr.

1807 June 30.	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1st 1788			101.31
	Nathan & William Watsons bond March 16, 1792			233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al.	bond	March 1, 1800	100.
	Nathl P. Watson & al.	note	June 24, 1795	34.59
	Edward Walker & al.	bond	April 24, 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun & al.	note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	d°	note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al.	bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al.	note	March 1, 1804	215.
	d°	bond	March 29, 1803	380.
	d°	note	June 18, 1805	100.
	d°	note	July 1, 1805	250.
	James Munro & al.	note	Jany 1. 1806	107.73
	William Hilliard	note	April 24, 1807	57.
				1838.96

By interest on the following Securities, viz.			
On Seth Hastings bond from March 1, 1807		2.03	
Nathan & Wm Watson's bond	do	4.67	
Jonathan Stone & al. bond	do	2.	
Nathl P. Watson & al. note from June 24,		4	
Edward Walker & al. bond March 1.		1.	
Nathan Watson jun. & al. 2 notes d°		3.	
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	d°	1.20	
(59)			
Wm Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes June 24, 1807		18.90	
James Munro & al. note	d°	2.14	
William Hilliards April 24.		.32	35.30
By Cash paid the Parish Treasurer ⅔ intt of the Fund			71.28

Expences of Communion from June 30, 1806	25.50
Expence & trouble in negotiating the fund	10.
	$1981. 4

The Committee are of opinion, that no Security should be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend, that in cases, where an individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities should be united in one with sufficient surety or sureties, or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate unincumbered, and of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1808, and will amount to seventy three dollars and fifty six cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church, pafsed June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1807.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1807 June.	To sundry Securities for monies at Interest June 30th 1806	343.45
	To Interest received & due to June 30th 1807	27.40
	To Balance in their hands June 30th 1806	27. 1
		$397.86

Supra ——————— Cr.

1807 June 30.	By James Munro & al. note	Janv 1, 1806	24.10
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797	125.
	JohnWalton Esq. & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804	30.
	WilliamWatson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
	William Hilliard's note	April 24, 1807	26.

(60)

Interest due on the above Securities to June 30. 1807,	7. 6
By cash distributed	10.
Balance in the Deacons Hands	15.70
	$397.86

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30th of June 1807.

Caleb Gannett
T. L. Jennison } Committee.
Cambridge June 30th 1807. JamesWinthrop

Cambridge June 30th 1807. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church fund under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unapprorpiated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton
Josiah Moore
William Hilliard."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.
Voted, That the Thanks of the Church be given to the Committee for their attention and care in the performance of the duties of their commiſsion.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Standing Comtee of the Chh Library made Report.*
* For Transactions relating to the Chh Library, see Library Book. Diſsolved.

1808.

1808
July 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1808		
June 30.	The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge	D^{r}.
	To amo^{t} of Securities for monies by y^{m} placed at int^{t} June 30, 1807	1838.96
	To int^{t} received & due on d^{o} to June 30th 1808	144.13
	To Contribution money at Communion	41.66
		$2024.75

(61)

Supra ———————— C^{r}.

1808			
June 30.	By balance due to the Deacons Pr Report June 30, 1807		8.63
	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788		101.31
	Nathan & Wm Watson's bond March 16, 1792		233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond	—— 1. 1800	100.
	Nathl P. Watson & al. note	Oct. 14, 1807	35.25
	Edward Walker & al. bond	April 24, 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	ditto	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	380.
	William Watson & al. bond	—— 1, 1804	215.
	d^{o}	June 18, 1805	100.
	d^{o}	July 1, ——	250.
	James Munro & al.	Jany 1. 1806	107.72
	William Hilliard	April 24. 1807	57.
			1848.24

By Interest on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from	March 1. 1808	2.03
Nathan & Wm Watson's bond	d^{o}	4.67
Jon^{a} Stone & al. bond	d^{o}	8.
Nathl P. Watson & al. note fr.	Octr 14. 1807	.70
Edward Walker & al. bond fr.	March 1. 1807	4.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. 2 notes fr.	March 1, 1808,	3.

Israel Shattuck & al. bond from	d°	1.20	
Wm Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes	d°	18.90	
James Munro & al. note	d°	2.14	
William Hilliard's note	d°	1.14	
			45.78
By cash paid for a damask table cloth & 2 napkins		10.93	
for painting the plate box	.75		
for 1½ yd of baize	.50	1.25	
For cash pd the Parish Treafr ⅔ intt of the Fund		73.56	85.74
To Expences of Communion from June 30, 1807			25.50
To Expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund			10.
			2015.26
Balance in the hands of the Deacons			9.49
			$2024.75

The Committee are of opinion that no Security should be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend; that in cases where an Individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities should be united in one with

(62)

sufficient Surety or Sureties, or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate unincumbered, and of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1809, and will amount to seventy three dollars and ninety three cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June 18th 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1808.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the uſe of the Poor of s^d Chh. & found the Deacons D^r.

1808		
June 30.	To am^o of sundry Securities for money at int^t June 30, 1807	365.10
	To balance in their hands at do	15.70
	To interest rec^d to & due June 30, 1808	28.96
		409.76

Supra ——————— Cr.

1808 June 30.	By James Munro's & al. note Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
	Moses Coolidge & al. note May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. Bond July 17, 1797	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note Augt. 12, 1804	30.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
	William Hilliard's note Apr. 24, 1807	26.
		365.10
	By Interest on the above Securities to June 30, 1808	14.56
	By Cash distributed to certain indigent members	11.00
	Balance in the hands of the deacons	19.10
		409.76

This appears to the Committee to be the state of the above Funds on the 30th day of June 1808

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee
T. L. Jennison

Cambridge June 30, 1808

Cambridge June 30 1808. We the Deacons of the Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects

both the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton
Josiah Moore
William Hilliard."

(63)

Voted, That the above Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & Timothy L. Jennison, be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year. Diſsolved.

See *Library Book*

1808

July 10. At a meeting of the Church, called by the Pastor a letter from Sarah L. Hilliard, requesting the Church "to diſmiſs Mr. Hilliard from the office of a deacon."

Whereupon, Voted, That a Committee of five brethren be appointed to confer with Mrs Hilliard for the purpose of ascertaining the grounds and reasons of her request, and make report to the Church.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, John Mellen, Levi Hedge, and deacons Walton & Moore be said Comtee.

Adjourned to Friday the 26th instant–to meet at the house of the Pastor at five o'clock P.M.

26 Met according to adjournment — 15 memb' present.

The Committee, appointed to confer with Mrs. Hilliard, made a Report (See it on File) which concluded thus: "Considering the nature of the Request, as tending "to diminish respect for an important office, as affecting "the interest and order of the Church and the honor of "our holy Religion, the Committee are unanimously of "opinion, that no reasons have been offered by the "Applicant, that would justify the Church in complying "with her request."

Voted unanimously, that the petition of Mrs Hilliard be dismiſsed. Also, Voted unanimously, That the Pastor be requested to advise Sarah L. Hilliard of the improper dispositions discovered in her petition, and of its dis-

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
SST:SS

orderly tendency; and to admonish her to cultivate a more Christian temper hereafter.

The Meeting was then difsolved.

(64)

1808
Nov. 4. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified (12 members present) the Pastor stated, that he had not been able to give advice and admonition to Sarah L. Hilliard, conformably to the vote of the Church at its last meeting, on account of her peremptory refusal to see him when he called at deacon Hilliard's house, although she was made duly acquainted with the special design of his visit, and warned, that, if she persisted in such refusal, it would be at her peril.

Whereupon Voted, That in consideration of the contemptuous manner in which Sarah L. Hilliard has treated the Pastor and Church, in refusing to receive a pastoral admonition in conformity to a vote of the church; also, in consideration of her general contumacious behaviour since the presentment of her petition; she be suspended from the privilege of communion with the church.

Voted, That the Pastor be requested to communicate the transactions of the Church at this meeting to Sarah L. Hilliard.

Voted, That this meeting be adjourned to the Friday immediately preceding the first Lord's day in May next unlefs it should appear expedient to call a meeting previous to that time.

The meeting was adjourned accordingly.

1809
May 5. The Church met according to adjournment.

The transactions of the Church relative to Sarah L. Hilliard were read. The Pastor then stated, that, being unable to obtain an interview with Mrs Hilliard, he communicated the transactions of the Church of Nov. 4. to her in writing the next day (Nov. 5th) since which time he had neither seen her, nor received any communication from her.

Voted, That the farther procedure of the Chh, in the cafe of Mrs Hilliard, be postponed until the next Lecture day; & that this meeting be adjourned until that time. Adjourned accordingly.

(65)

1809.
June 30. The Church met according to adjournment.

The number of members present being small, it was. Voted, to adjourn this meeting to the day of the lecture preceding the communion in November.

It was adjourned accordingly.

Nov. 3. The church met according to adjournment. (11 Pres^t)

The transactions of the Church relative to Sarah L. Hilliard were read. The Pastor then stated, That he had given her written notice, that the Church have it in contemplation to proceed to a still higher act of cenfure, and that he had required her attendence at this time and place, that she might have an opertunity to exprefs her repentance, or to offer any reasons against such procedure of the Church; but that she returned the letter of notice with signs of contempt and defiance. Whereupon, after serious deliberation, the following Vote pafsed unanimously:

Whereas Sarah L. Hilliard, in July 1808, requested the Church to dismifs her husband from the office of a Deacon, without offering any satisfactory reason for so extraordinary a request, which was considered by the Church "as tending to diminish respect for an important office, as affecting the interest and order of the church, and the honour of our holy religion," and whereas, in consideration of the contemptuous manner in which the said Sarah L. Hilliard treated the Pastor and Church in refusing to receive a pastoral admonition in conformity to a vote of the Church, also, in consideration of her general contumacious behaviour after the presentment of her petition, she was in November 1808 suspended from the privilege of communion with the Church; and whereas, after all the sincere and faithful endeavours of the Church

(66)

to bring her to a sense of her sin and folly and to recover her again to repentance, she has given no evidence of contrition, but, on the contrary, together with her refusal to hear the Church, has given additional and increasing proof of obduracy, and of an impious contempt of the ordinance of the Lord's Supper and of the discipline of the Church.

Voted, That Sarah L. Hilliard be excommunicated.

Voted, That the Pastor be requested to pronounce the sentence of Excommunication in presence of the Church, after the communion service on the next Lord's day.

The Report of the Committee on the Church Funds was read and accepted. See p. 68–70.

Nov. 5. Lord's day. After communion service, the Pastor gave a brief account of the cafe of Sarah L. Hilliard, and stated the obligations of ministers to endeavour to preserve the purity of the church. *Jerm.* xv. 19. *Ezek.* xliv. 23. He then showed the treatment required, in case of an offence in the church, from *Matth* xviii. 15–19, and observed: From this and other pafsages of the New Testament it appears, that, after admonitions and rebukes, if the offender appears incorrigible, he is to be cast out of the Society, and avoided as a person with whom to have any intercourse, except in the offices of humanity, would be dangerous. It is accordingly stated in the Platform of our Churches, that "while the offender remains excommunicate the church is to refrain from all memberlike communion with him in spiritual things, and also from all familiar communication with him in civil things, farther than the necefsity of natural or domestic or civil relations do require; and are therefore to forbear to eat and drink with him, that he may be ashamed."

(67)

He then recited the transactions of the Church at its last meeting on the case of Mrs Hilliard, as recorded under the date of Novr 3.; and appealed to the Church

for a confirmation of the Vote of Excommunication, which was now signified (as it was in the first instance) by a silent vote. He accordingly pronounced, with pathos and solemnity, the following sentence of EXCOMMUNICATION.

In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, the divine Head of the Church, I declare Sarah L. Hilliard to be excluded from the Church of Christ, and cut off from the privileges of those who are stedfast in the covenant. I declare her to have broken the vows of God, which were upon her, and her sacred promifes to his covenant people, and to be unworthy of Christian society and fellowship. I pronounce her to be a person from whom the followers of Christ are to withdraw, as from one who *walketh disorderly* What is bound in the church on earth, according to the Gospel, will be bound in heaven. The sentence now pafsed is but a representation of a sentence inconceivably more awful, to be pafsed on the transgrefsor at the judgment seat of Christ, unlefs it be prevented by a seasonable repentance.

That it may be thus prevented, may God, who hath the residue of the Spirit of his infinite mercy grant through Jesus Christ.

Amen.

A prayer was then made, adapted to the affecting occasion; and the ufual benediction closed the solemnity.

(See p. 80. for a Restoration.)

(68)

Report of the Committee on the Church Funds. See p. 66.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock. have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1809. June 30.	The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at interest June 30, 1808	1839.61
	To interest due to June 30, 1808 on do	45.78
	To interest recd & due from June 30, 1808 to June 30, 1809,	108.46

To Contribution Money at Communion		43.52
To Balance in their hands June 30, 1809.		9.49
		$2046.86

Supra ——————— Cr.

1809 June 30,	By Nathan & Wm Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jona Stone & al. bond	" 1, 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al.	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	Do do	Feb. 16, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	James Munro & al. bond	Jany 1, 1806	107.73
	Nathl P. Watson & al. note	Oct. 14, 1807	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
	William Watson & al. note	March 1, 1809	945.
	William Hilliard & al. note	—— 1. "	149.17
			1873.48

By Interest on the following Securities, viz.		
On Nathan & William Watson's bond	4.67	
Jona Stone & al. bond	2.	
Nathan Watson jun & al.	3.	
Israel Shattuck & al.	1.20	
James Munro & al.	2.15	
Nathl P. Watson & al.	.71	
Joseph Stevens & al.	1.86	
William Watson & al.	18.90	
William Hilliard & al.	1.36	35.85
(69)		
By cash paid the Parish Treafr ⅔ intt of the Fund	73.93	
pd for 1½ yd baize for guard Communion cups	.71	
pd expences of Communion fr. June 30, 1808,	26.12	
Expence & trouble in negotiatg Fund	10.	110.76
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		26.77
		$2046.86

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities are to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the First Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1810, and will amount to seventy four dollars & ninety four cents, pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30th of June 1809.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the ufe of the Poor of said Church & found the Deacons Dr.

1809 June	To amount of sundry Securities for money at Interest June 30, 1808	365.10
	To interest due on do to June 30, 1808	14.56
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons on do	19.10
	To interest received & due to June 30, 1809	20.42
		$419.18

Supra ———— Cr.

1809 June 30.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
	Wm Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804	30.
	James Munro & al. note	Jany 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note	March 1, 1809	42.
			381.10
By	Interest due on the above Securs to June 30, 1809		9.42
	By cash distributed to sundry indigent members		11.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		17.66
			419.18

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30th of June 1809.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Comtee.
T. L. Jennison

Cambridge June 30, 1809. We the Deacons of the Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto

John Walton
Josiah Moore
William Hilliard."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the enfuing year

See *Library Book*

The Meeting was then difsolved.

1810

At a meeting of the Church Jany 4. 1811. The Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service and report the following statement.

(71)

	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D^r.
1810		
July 1	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at interest June 30, 1809	1873.48
	To interest due June 30, 1809	35.85
	To Interest received from June 30, 1809 to March 1, 1810	74.94
	To Contribution money at communion Balance	23.18
	To Balance in he hands of the Deacons June 30, 1809,	26.77
		$2034.22

Supra ——————— Cr.

1810 July 1.	By Nathan & Wm Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond	——— 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	Do note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan. 1. 1806	107.73
	Nathl P. Watson & al. note	March 1. 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
	William Watson & al. note	March 1, 1809	945.
	William Hilliard & al. note	" 1. "	149.17
	Royal Morse & al. note	May 5. "	26.
			1899.48
	By cash Pd the Parish Treasurer ⅔ intt of the fund		74.94
	By discount on exchange of uncurrent Bills		1.75
	By expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund		10.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacans		48. 5
			$2034.22

Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1811. and will amount to seventy six dollars, pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed June 18, 1773.

The foregoing we find to the be true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 1st of March 1810.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Comtee.
T. L. Jennison

(72)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1810 July 1.	To amount of sundry securities for money at Interest June 30, 1809.	381.10

	To Interest due on d° to June 30th 1809	9.42
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons on d°	17.66
	To Interest recd from June 30th 1809 to March 1st 1810.	15.46
		$423.64

Supra ——————— Cr.

1810 July. 1	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	Wm Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803.	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note bal. Aug. 12, 1804	18.41
	James Munro & al. note Jany 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1. 1809	42.
	Royal Morse & al. note May. 5, 1810	15.
		423.64

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1st of March [July] 1810.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee.
T. L. Jennison

Cambridge August 18, 1810.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report as it respects both the appropriated & unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton
Josiah Moore
William Hilliard''

The Report was accepted. The Report of the Committee 18, June 1773 was read* The same Comtee for inquiring into the state of the church stock was rechosen. The meeting dissolved.

*The Vote recorded p. 46, which has been uniformly observed.

(73)

1811.

July 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge Dr

1811.		
July 1.	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at interest June 30th 1810	1899.48
	To Interest recd from March 1. 1810 to March 1, 1811	115.20
	To Contribution money at Communion — balance	22.12
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30, 1810	48.05
		$2084.85

Supra ———————— Cr.

1811			
July 1st	By Nathan & Wm Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan & Wm Stone's bond	" 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al.	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	Do note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	James Munro & al. note	Jany 1. 1806	107.73
	Nathl P. Watson & al. note	March 1. 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
	William Watson & al. note	March 1. 1809	945.
	William Hilliard & al. note	" 1809	149.17
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	March 1. 1811	100.
	Royal Morse & al. note	" "	9.
			1982.48
	By cash pd the Parh Treasr ⅔ intt of the Fund	76.	
	By expence & trouble in negotiatg the Fund	10.	86.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons this day		16.37
			$2084.85

Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1812, and will amount to seventy nine dollars & thirty cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church paſsed June 18, 1773.

(74)

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the first of March 1811.

Cambridge July 1st 1811. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, T. L. Jennison } Committee.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1811 July 1.	To amount of sundry Securities for money at Interest June 30, 1810	384.51
	To interest recd from March 1, 1810 to March 1, 1811	22.90
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons July 1, 1810.	28.13
		$435.54

Supra ——————— Cr.

1811. July 1.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	Wm Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 22, 1804, balance	18.41
	James Munro & al. note Jany 1. 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.
	James Munro & al. note March 1. 1811	32.
	Cash distributed to certain indigent widows	12.50
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons.	21.53
		$435.54

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1st of March 1811.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Comtee.
Cambridge July 1, 1811. T. L. Jennison

Cambridge July 1, 1811.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the State of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton
Josiah Moore
William Hilliard."

(75)

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The Pastor then read the Report of the Committee of the Church, made 18th June 1773, designating the most proper way of improving the church funds, agreeably to vote of the Church 3rd May 1805.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and T. L. Jennison be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was then difsolved.

See library Book.

1812.

July 3. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1812	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 1.	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at Interest June 30th 1811	1982.48

	To int^{t}. rec^{d} from March 1st 1811 to March 1st. 1812	118.95
	To Contribution money at Communion—Balance	25.
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30, 1811	16.37
		$2142.80

Supra ———————— C^{r}.

1812 July 1.	By Nathan & Wm Watson's bond March 16, 1792			233.33
	Jona^{n} & Wm Stone's bond		" 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al.	note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	D^{o}	note	Feb. 11. 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al.	bond	July 19 "	60.
	James Munro & al.	note	Jany 1, 1806	107.73
	Nathl P. Watson & al.	"	March 1, 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al.	"	Octr 19, 1808	93.
	Wm Watson & al.	"	March 1, 1809	945.
	Wm Hilliard & al.	"	" " "	149.17
	(76)			
	By Joseph Stevens & al.	note,	March 1, 1811	100.
	Royal Morse & al.	"	" " "	9.
	Joseph Stevens & al.	"	March 28, 1812	45.
				2027.48
	By cash p^{d} the Parish Treas^{r} ⅔ int^{t}. of the Fund		79.30	
	By expence & trouble in negotiat^{g} the Fund		10.	
	Balance in hands of the Deacons this date		26.02	115.32
				$2142.80

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 1st of March 1812.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee
T. L. Jennison

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1812 July 1.	To amount of sundry Securities for money at interest June 30, 1811	401.51
	To Interest recd from March 1st 1811 to	24. 9
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons July 1, 1811	21.53
	Balance due to the Deacons June 30, 1812	3
		$447.16

Supra ———————— Cr.

1812 July 1.	By Moses Coolidge & al.	bond May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton & al.	do July 17, 1799	80.
	Wm Watson & al.	do March 29, 1803	80.
	Aaron Parker & al.	note Aug. 2, 1804 bal.	18.41
	James Munro & al.	do Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
	Wm Hilliard & al.	do March 1, 1809	42.
	James Munro & al.	do " 1811	32.
	Royal Morse & al.	do " "	32.
			433.51
	Cash distributed to sundry indigent persons		13.65
			$447.16

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1st of March 1812.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Comtee.
T. L. Jennison

(77)

Cambridge July 1, 1812.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the State of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the

appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton
Josiah Moore"

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The Pastor read the Report of the Committee of the Church 18th June 1773, agreeably to a Vote of the Church 3 May 1805.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

For the transactions relating to the Church Library, see the Librarian's Book.

The meeting was difsolved.

1813 1813.

July 2. At a meeting of the Church duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following Report which was accepted.

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr.

1813 June 29	To Amt of Securities for monies placed at int July 1, 1812	2027.48
	To interest recd from March 1, 1812 to March 1, 1813	121.43
	To Contribution money at the communion—bal.	13. 3
	To balance in hands of the Deacons July 1, 1812.	26. 2
		$2187.96

(78)

Supra ——————— Cr.

1813 June 29.	By Nathan & Wm Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jona & Wm Stone's bond —— 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801	100.

Nathan Watson jun. note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
James Munro & al. note	Jany 1. 1806	107.73
Nathl P. Watson & al. note	March 1, 1810	35.25
Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
D^{o}	March 1, 1811	100.
William Watson & al. Note	" 1809	945.
William Hilliard & al. note	" " "	149.17
Royal Morse & al. note	March 1. 1811.	9.
Joseph Stevens &. al. note	March 28, 1812.	45.
Peter Coolidge & al. note	May 1, 1813	50.
		2077.48

By Cash paid the Parish Treas^{r} $\frac{2}{3}$ int of fund	81.10	
By expences & trouble in negotiatng the fund	10.	
Balance in the hands of the Treas^{r}	19.38	110.48
		$2187.96

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the first day of March 1813.

Caleb Gannett } Com^{tee}.
T. L. Jennison }

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons D^{r}.

1813 June 29.	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest July 1, 1812.	433.51
	To interest rec^{d} fr. March 1, 1812 to March 1, 1813	26. 1
		$459.52

(79)

Supra ———————— C^{r}.

1813 June 29.	By balance due June 30, 1812		. 3
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797	125.

John Walton & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804 balance	18.41
James Munro & al. note	Jany 1. 1806	24.10
William Hilliard & al. note	March 1. 1809	42.
James Munro & al. note	March 1, 1801	32.
Royal Morse & al. note	March 1, 1811	32.
		433.54
By cash distributed to certain indigent persons		11.70
Balance in the hands of the deacons		14.28
		$459.52

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1st of March 1813.

Caleb Gannett } Comtee.
T. L. Jennison }

Cambridge June 29, 1813

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton
Josiah Moore
William Hilliard''

The Report of Committee of the Church 18 June 1773 was read, agreeably to a Vote 3 May 1805.

Brothers C. Gannett. J. Winthrop & T. L. Jennison were chosen a Comtee to inquire into Chh Stock ensuing year.

See Chh Librarians Book.

The meeting was difsolved.

1813. (80)

Nov. 5. At a meeting of the brethren of the Church a Confession in writing, signed by Sarah L. Hilliard, having been

communicated, the following Vote was paſsed unanimously:

"Whereas the members of this Church were for reasons apparent in their Records, reduced to the sorrowful neceſsity of paſsing a vote of excommunication against Mrs Sarah L. Hilliard, which was solemnly declared by the Rev. Pastor Nov. 5, 1809; and whereas the said Sarah L. Hilliard has since given satisfactory evidence of her contrition and repentance, and expreſsed her earnest desire of forgivneſs and readmiſsion to our communion, as declared in her Confeſsion this day communicated.

Voted, That the said Sarah L. Hilliard be and is hereby restored to the fellowship and privileges of the Church."

The Pastor then solemnly declared her restoration to the fellowship and privileges of the Church, and exhorted the members to conduct towards her accordingly.

1814 1814.

Jan. 16. A letter of the Pastor to brother George B. English, and his answer, having been communicated to the Church, it was

Voted, That brethren Profeſsor Ware, Caleb Gannett, Profeſsors Williard & Hedge, with the Pastor, be a committee to confer with brother English on the subject of his recent Publication, entitled, "The Grounds of Christianity examined by comparing the New Testament with the Old," and to ascertain, whether he adheres to

(81)

1814 the sentiments advanced in that publication, or whether he is disposed to reconsider or retract them. and to report to the Church a suitable form of precedure.

July 1. At a meeting of the Church, the Committee appointed to confer with George Bethune English, respecting his recent Publication, made Report. After some discuſsion, it was

Voted, That the further consideration of the report be postponed until the Friday preceding the first Lord's day in November; and that the Committee be requested

to resume their communication with Mr English, and ascertain, whether he have any communication to make to this Church.

The Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

" The committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

The Deacons of the first Chh, in Cambridge Dr.

1814. June 29.	To amount of securities by them placed at interest June 29, 1813	2077.48
	To interest recd fr. 1. March 1813 to 1. March 1814	124.65
	To contribution money at communion—baln	12.55
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons	19.38
		$2234. 6

Supra ———————— Cr.

1814 June 29.	By Nathan & Wm Watson's bond March 16, 1792.		233.33
	Jonathan & Wm Stones bond	—— 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun, & al. note	Aug. 17, 1801.	100.
	Do note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	(82)		
	Isl Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	Nathl P. Watson & al. note	July 1, 1806	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	March 1, 1814	250.
	Wm Watson & al. note	" " 1809	945.
	Wm Hilliard & al. note	" " "	149.17
	Royal Morse & al. note,	March 1, 1811	9.
	Peter Coolidge & al. note	May 1, 1813	50.
	Nathl Munro & al. note	March 28, 1814	150.
			2131.75
	By cash paid the Parish Treasurer		83.10
	By expense & trouble in negotiating the fund		10.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		9.21
			$2234. 6

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons, exclusive of interest due since the first of March last.

Caleb Gannett }
T. L. Jennison } Com^{tee}.

Cambridge June 29, 1814. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton
William Hilliard.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons D^{r}.

1814.			
June 29.	To Am^{t}. of sundry Securities for money at int^{t} June 29, 1813		433.54
	To int^{t} rec^{d} from March 1, 1813 to March 1, 1814		24. 9
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons		14.28
			471.91
	Deduct erroneous entry of a Note in 1811	32.	
	D^{o} D^{o} int on do	3.84	35.84
			$436.7

(83)

Supra ———————— C^{r}.

1814			
June 29.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.	
	John Walton & al. d^{o} July 17, 1799	80.	
	Wm Watson & al. d^{o} March 29, 1803	80.	
	James Munro & al. note Jan. 1, 1806	24.10	
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.	
	Royal Morse & al. note March 1. 1811	32.	
	Nathl & James Munro note March 28, 1814	36.	419.10

By cash distributed to certain indigent persons	12.
Balance in the hands of the Deacons	4.97
	$436. 7

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the 1st of March last.

Caleb Gannett }
T. L. Jennison } Committee."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

1814 At a meeting of the Church 4 Novr. 1814.

Nov. 4. The Committee, chosen 16 Jany. to confer with George B. English on the subject of his recent Publication &c. made the following REPORT.

"That they have had an interview with Mr English, at which he treated the committee and the church with civility and respect, but did not retract the sentiments that he had maintained in his publication, which he allowed to be a virtual renunciation of Christianity, and incompatible with his continued relations to this church.

The only concefsion he made was, that he had used some contumelious exprefsions which he did not entirely justify; but he did not retract any of the sentiments advanced in that book.

(84)

"Your committee plainly stated to the offending brother the peculiar aggravations of his offence. They reminded him, that, during his connection with the church of Christ, and while under the bonds of the covenant by which he was voluntarily and solemnly engaged to walk in communion with us, he had exerted his talents and used his endeavours to subvert Christianity, and to bring the church into contempt.

They also faithfully and tenderly declared to him the serious offence taken at his conduct by the members of the church; their solicitude for his recovery to their charity; and the serious consequences, present and future, of persisting in his unbelief and opposition to Christianity.

At the close of the conference, the committee inquired, whether he was willing to reconsider the subject, and to confer upon it with individuals of the committee. He readily profefsed a willingness; engaged to hold such conferance; and promised in case of any alteration in his principles or views, to give information of it to the committee.

"It is with deep regret that the committee are constrained to add, that, although Mr English continued several months in the vicinity after this interview, and was frequently in Cambridge, he never called on one of the committee for the proposed conference, nor communicated any thing to them on the subject; that, though the pastor of the church, hearing of his intended depar-

(85)

ture for the Southern States, called at his fathers house in Brighton, where he then resided, and left a request to see him in Cambridge, he never saw him, nor received any communication from him afterwards; and that several weeks ago, as the committee are informed, he sat out from Brighton for Virginia, not expecting soon to return.

"In the serious and deliberate view of this unhappy and unprecedented case, the committee are of the opinion, that, although the offending brother did, by the original offence separate himself from the church, he still remained subject to its discipline; that this act neither absolved him from his obligations to us, nor released us from ours to him and to the Christian Church; and that, as the discipline of the church in this case hitherto has proceeded on the principle of this mutual and continued obligation, so any future, regular act of the church, relating to the case, would be in scriptural and ecclesiastical order; and, finally, that though the offender is virtually separated from us by his own act, yet the honour and interests of our holy religion in general, and of this church in particular, do render a further procedure in this case expedient.

"The Committee, do, accordingly, recommend to the Church to consider and decide, Whether the conduct

of George Bethune English has not incurred a forfeiture

(86)

of the privileges of the church, and brought such scandal on our holy religion, as to render his excision from the church, by a formal act, just and expedient. Should such be the opinion of the Church, the Committee are prepared to report a form of procedure.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. Holmes P^r order."

Cambridge 30 June 1814.

The Committee, having at a previous communication of this Report (at a meeting of the Church July 1st) been requested to resume their communication with Mr English, further communicated the copy of a letter from the Pastor to him dated 25 July, to which no answer had been received.

After a deliberate and serious discufsion, it was Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The question referred, at the close of the Report, to the consideration and decision of the Church, was then put, & pafsed in the affirmative.

The following Vote of Excommunication was then pafsed:

"Whereas George Bethune English, by a recent publication, entitled, 'The Grounds of Christianity examined by comparing the New Testament with the Old'; has publicly & opprobriously afsailed our holy religion, not lefs to the scandal of the Christian Community, than to the grief & scandal of this Church; and whereas by this conduct he has violated his own solemn covenant engagements, renounced his Christian profefsion, scandalized the christian name, and proved himself to be, not merely an apostate from the Christian Church, but an enemy to the Christian religion; and whereas the faithful endeavours of the church to reclaim him have proved ineffectual;

Voted, That George Bethune English be excommunicated."

(87)

CHURCH IN HARVARD COLLEGE.

After divine service on Lord's day 30 October, 1814.

the Pastor communicated a letter from the President of Harvard College accompanied with votes and proceedings of the Corporation and Overseers respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society for religious instruction, worship and ordinances on the Lord's day. By this communication it appeared, that the measure was adopted with a view to certain advantages therein stated, and that "the change meditated is in perfect consistency with that entire respect and affection which the University entertains towards the pastor and people of the First Parish in the town, with which she has from the beginning been united in public acts of religion." It also appeared, that a committee of the college government was instructed to give notice to the minister and congregation of the First Parish in Cambridge of the intended change, and to express the sentiments of regard and fraternity felt by the members of the several College Boards. and the desire of Christian and friendly communion between the two Societies that may be formed: Also, that a Chapel is now provided in University Hall, accomodated to the proposed change; that measures had been taken for forming a church and administering the ordinances in the new chapel; and that this church is asked to concur in the design by dissolving the connection of such members connected with the University, as may apply for that purpose, also to be present by their pastor and delegates at the formation of a church within the walls of the University."

(88)

Whereupon voted unanimously.

That the reasons assigned for the proposed measure, so far as it respects this church, are entirely satisfactory; and that the church is ready to concur in the design.

Voted, To send five delegates to accompany the pastor at the proposed formation of the college church; and, that the Pastor be requested to reciprocate the assurances of regard and fraternity so kindly expressed by the University towards us.

The delegates chosen by the church were deacon Walton deacon Hilliard, with brethren Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison.

Communications.

I. Extract of a Letter from the President of the University to the Pastor of the First Church in Cambridge,

Cambridge Oct. 21, 1814.

Dear Sir.

I send you an official communication signed by me as Chairman of a Committee of the Corporation and Overseers, inclosing the votes & doings of the Boards respecting our worship.

You will please use your discretion respecting the time and manner of communicating the documents. * * * * * * * * * * We expect to be prepared to enter the Chapel on the first sabbath in November, at farthest, & to have the church gathered & formed between 9 & 10 o'clock of the morning of that day, when we ask the presence of yourself & delegates to witness & acknowledge our Christian standing as a church.

with great respect & affection

Dr Sir, Your obedient servant

Rev. Dr Holmes J. T. Kirkland.

(89)

II. Transactions of the Corporation & Overseers.

At a meeting of the President & Fellows of Harvard College June 27. 1814.

The Committee appointed to consider and report upon the method of conducting the public worship have attended to the service and report.

That the Overseers of the College in Oct. 1812, accepted and recommended to the attention of the Corporation a Report of the semiannual Committee of the Overseers, explicitly advising a distinct religious service within the University; that the University soon after resolved upon the erection of University Hall with a view, among other objects, to providing a Chapel, sufficiently capac-

ious for the assembly contemplated in such a service and in the expectation that, when it should be completed, the publick worship and instructions of the University on the Lord's day would be conducted within its walls.

The acknowledged benefits that may be expected to attend such a measure, especially that arising from the opportunity it will afford of a degree of appropriateness in the exercises and of particularity and adaption in the instructions, which the claims of a mixed congregation do not allow; The convenience of calling the attention of the students on one part of the Lord's day to the discourses in a systematic form, hitherto delivered less advantageously on a week day; the approved practice of other Universities; and the accomodations & means for adopting it in this Institution which will soon be enjoyed, are considerations which strongly enforce the establishment in question; whilst, at the same time, they explain the change meditated in perfect consistency with that

(90)

entire respect and affection which the University entertains towards the pastor and people of the first Parish in the town, with which she has, from the beginning, been united in public acts of religion.

The Committee propose the following votes

1. That when the Chapel shall be completed, the usual services of the Lord's day shall be observed therein—on which the resident Graduates & Undergraduates shall attend, and to which the several officers of the College with their families shall be invited.

2. That proper measures be taken for forming a church and administering the ordinances in the chapel; members of the College government with their families, & students, Graduates & Undergraduates to be the only stated communicants.

3. That the Charge of presiding and officiating in the public services thus appointed, and performing other ministerial offices be committed to the President and the Hollis Professor of Divinity.

4. That when the services shall commence, the public

lecture of the Professor, now assigned to Tuesday of each week in term time, shall be delivered on one part of the day on the Sabbath.

5. That such modification and transfer of the duties now incumbent on the President be made, as this new service shall appear to demand and the interests of College may admit.

(91)

6. That these votes be presented to the Overseers, that they may approve the same if they see fit; and if they be thus approved.

7. That the President, with such as the Overseers may join, be a committee to give notice to the minister and Congregation of the first parish in Cambridge of the intended change, and to express the sentiments of regard and fraternity felt by the members of the several College Boards, and the desire of Christian and friendly communion between the two Societies that may be formed; and that the President and Treasurer be a committee to agree with them upon the connexion which the college shall in future have with said parish.

John Lathrop Pr order.

The foregoing Report was accepted.

At a meeting of the Overseers of Harvard College July 7, 1814. The Hon. & Revd Board concurred in the foregoing votes and acts of the Corporation, and appointed the Revd Dr Porter & the Hon. Artemas Ward to join with the Committee of the Corporation in communicating the doings of the Boards to the Pastor & congregation of the first Parish in Cambridge.

John Lathrop Secretary.

(92)

III. Letter from the Comtee of Corporation & Overseers.

Harvard College Oct. 19, 1814.

To the Pastor, the Church & Congregation in the first parish in Cambridge;

Christian friends,

The joint Committee of the Corporation & Overseers, appointed for the purpose, herewith com-

municate the votes & proceedings of those Boards respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society, for religious instruction, worship and ordinances on the Lord's day. In announcing to you the proposed change, the Committee, in behalf of all the persons immediately connected with the University, and especially that portion of them resident here and accustomed to meet with you in the weekly duties of the sanctuary, are constrained to observe, that the idea of separation is attended with serious & tender emotions. This united service is endeared & consecrated by its association with former times, with the circumstances of our fathers & the dispensation of Providence towards the Commonwealth, the Town & the University from their commencement to the present period; and by the affecting recollection of that succession of enlightened & pious persons of both societies, who, through many generations, have assembled for the public acts of religion within the same walls. The ties of neighbourhood & friendship, the sympathy & regard naturally produced by a communion in religious acts, the experience of

(93)

edification & comfort in attendance upon your services, combine to make us wish to continue going to the house of God in company. But the reasons suggested in the doings of the Boards for a separation have been thought sufficient to outweigh objections and justify any sacrifice of personal feelings & inclinations which it might involve. They lead us to believe, that the measure though in some respects undesirable and painful, yet viewed in all its circumstances & bearings. may receive your approbation and good wishes.

We ask you to join us in prayer to God that it may conduce to the interests of true religion in the Seminary committed to our care. We trust that whilst divided in place we shall be united in affection and live in the interchange of Christian offices of brotherly esteem & love, as occasion may invite or require. We acknowledge

with gratitude the uniform expression of solicitude for our best interests on the part of the pastor, people, & all the means of improvement & reformation with which we have been favored under the highly respected ministry of this place. May the blessing of God be on you and your children forever.

We ask the church to concur with our design, by dissolving the connexion of such members connected with the University as may apply for that purpose; also to be present by their pastor & delegates at the formation of a church within the walls of the University..... We also request the Parish to appoint a Committee to meet that of the Corporation to agree upon the connexion, which the University shall in future have with the Parish.

In behalf of the Committee, John T. Kirkland
Rev. Dr. Holmes. Chairman.

(94)

IV. Answer to the preceding letter.

To the President & Legislative Government, the officers & Members, of the University in Cambridge.

Respected brethren & friends.

I received a communication of the 21st *ult.* signed in your behalf by the President, respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society for religious instruction, worship and ordinances, and communicated it to the Congregation after divine service, the last Lord's day.

To that part of it which relates to the Church, the attention of the Church was directed; and I send you the votes, passed on the occasion. By one of these votes I am requested in behalf of the Church, to reciprocate the assurances of respect, affection and fraternity, so kindly expressed by the University toward us.

In performing this duty, I can truly respond to you, "That the idea of a separation is attended with serious and tender emotions" The association of our "united service" with former years; a recurrence to the times

that have gone over us, to the eventful changes in the college, commonwealth, and country, to the great and good men of both Societies, who have, in succession, for nearly two centuries, unitedly worshipped within the same walls, and particularly our illustrious predecessors in the presidency and ministry, distinguished for their learning and piety; and the interesting recollections of our own experience, the remembrance of those excellent

(95)

Men, in the several offices of government and instruction in the University, now sleeping in the dust, with whose friendship, counsels and assistance we were favoured; respect and esteem for their successors now in office, and the comforts and benefits of the existing relations; the ties of neighbourhood, literary association, social intercourse, united devotions, and Christian fellowship; and the regards we entertain for the Pupils, who compose so important a part of our assembly, and whose improvement in knowledge and virtue has been the object of our incessant desire and prayer, conspire to render the thought of a separation equally solemn and affecting.

Allowing ourselves, however, to be influenced, on this occasion, by no other consideration than a regard to the best interests of the University, we cannot but acquiesce in a measure, designed for its benefit. Our prayer to GOD is, that it may, in all respects, be of kindly & salutary influence, and, particularly that it may conduce to the religious interests of the University — a Seminary consecrated "TO CHRIST & THE CHURCH."

We are grateful for your benovelent petitions for us; and ask you to continue the prayers which you so affectionately offer for us and our children.

May brotherly love continue. Short as is the distance, and small as will be the partition, between the places of our respective religious services, we indulge the pleasing persuasion, that we shall be united in affection, and that that the interchange of fraternal and Christian offices as occasion shall invite or require, will be perpetuated.

(96)

We gratefully acknowledge the regard, uniformly shown us by the University, and the numerous acts and offices of kindness and fraternity we have experienced as individuals, and especially as a church and society. The remembrance of them will be always precious to us.

Brethren, farewell. "We bless you out of the house of the Lord."

In behalf of the Church.
Abiel Holmes, Pastor.

Cambridge 5 Novr 1814.

COVENANT.

The Covenant subscribed by the members of the College Church, is dated, "Harvard College Nov. 6, 1814."

After a recital of the provisions of the College Government "for public worship & instruction in the Seminary, the formation of a Church, and the administration of Christian ordinances and discipline therein," it is added. "The undersigned are desirous of concurring in these views of the College Legislature; trusting that the measure proposed will meet the divine blessing, and be found conducive to the interests of religion & virtue in this place of education."

"We do therefore, in the presence of God, in the name "of Jesus Christ his Son, and in humble dependance on "his spirit agree to become members of a Christian Church "in the University, of the Congregational denomination. "We consider this act, by which we thus unite, as a "deliberate testimony of our belief in the Christian relig- "ion & our desire to be the subjects of its influence, & "partakers of its blessings; as an engagement to observe "Christian worship & ordinances with the Church, as we "shall have opportunity; as a pledge of brotherly love & "of the duty of mutual encouragement & assistance in "promoting in ourselves & others the power of religion; "& finally, as a solemn acknowledgement of the word of "God, as the rule of our faith and practice." (Signed by the President & 15 others.)

On the morning of Lord's day 6 Nov. 1814, the Church was organized at University Hall, in the presence & by the assistance of the Pastor & Delegates of the first Church in Cambridge.

Attest A. Holmes, Moder^{r}.

(97)

1615.

At a meeting of the Church 30 June, 1815, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1815	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D^{r}.
June 23.	To am^{t} of Securities by them placed at int^{t} June 29, 1814	2131.75
	To int^{t} rec^{d} from March 1st 1814 to March 1st 1815	127.90
	To 3 months interest of $1328.33	19.92
	To Contribution money at Communion—balance	15. 2
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	24. 9
		$2318.68

Mem^{o}. The above interest for three months 19.92 accrued from W^{m} & Nathan Watson's Notes & Bonds, computed from the 1st. of March to the 1st. of June, when they were merged in William Jennison's bond.

1815	Supra ——————— C^{r}.		
June 23.	By Jonathan & Wm Stones bond March 1, 1801		100.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802		60.
	Nathl. P. Watson & al. note	March 1, 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	" " 1814	250.
	William Hilliard & al. note	" " 1809	149.17

Royal Morse & al. note March 1, 1811	9.	
Peter Coolidge & al. note May 1, 1813	50.	
Nathaniel Munro & al. note March 28, 1814	150.	
Wm. Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815,	1420.	(in part).
By cash paid the Parish Treasurer	85.26	
By expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund	10.	
	$2318.68	

Memo. Of the Bond of William Jennison viz $1500. the part charged above, only, belongs to this Fund the residue, viz $80 belongs to the Poor's Fund.
The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons, exclusive of interest due since the 1st of March last.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee
T. L. Jennison

(98)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said

1815	Church, and found the Deacons	Dr.
June 23.	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest June 29th 1814	419.10
	To interest recd from March 1814 to March 1, 1815	25.14
		$444.24

1815.	Supra ——————— Cr.		
June 23.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80.	
	James Munro & al. note Jany 1, 1806	24.10	
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.	
	Royal Morse & al. note " " 1811	32.	
	Nathaniel Munro & al. note " 28, 1814	36.	

Wm Jennison's bond & mortgage June 13, 1815. Balance the other part belonging to the Chh stock as charged	80.	
Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept. 1, 1814	125.	419.10
By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons		13.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons		12.14
		$444.24

The above appears to the Committee to be state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the 1st of March last.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee."
T. L. Jennison

"Cambridge June 23, 1815. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and the unappriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it

John Walton
William Hilliard."

The Report was accepted and the same committee reappointed.

(99)

The Pastor informed the Church of the decayed state of the first Book of the Church Records, and of his recent discovery among the Collections of the late Rev. Thomas Prince — of a Ms. Register in the handwriting of Rev. Jonathan Mitchel, containing a list of the members of the Church, under the following title: "The Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England, the names of all the members thereof that are in full communion; together with their children who were either baptized in this church, or (coming from other churches) were in their mi-

nority at their parents joyning.taken and registered in the 11, month 1658;'' and recommended that the Records aforesaid, with this Register, or a copy of it, be put into substantial binding for better preservation. Whereupon it was moved, and voted, That the Pastor with the Deacons be a committee to procure the binding of said Records & Register, with additional blank leaves for the record of any other papers, relative to the church, that may be thought proper to preserve; Also, to procure another blank Book for the preservation of the Reports on the state of the Church Stock &c. and other important papers suitable to be preserved with them; such as Acts of the Legislature relative to Parish & Ministry lands, the setting off of parishes within the Town of Cambridge &c. &c. ——

(100)

1816.

At a meeting of the Church July 1816 the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

''The committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1816	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 2.	To amount of securities by them placed at interest June 23, 1815	2223.42
	To interest received from March 1, 1815 to March 1, 1816	133.77
	To Contribution money at communion bal.	7.40
		$2364.59
1816	Supra ———————— Cr.	
July 2.	By Jonathan & Wm Stone's bond March 1, 1801	100.
	By Isaac Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	Nathl. P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note " " 1814	250.
	William Hilliard & al. note " " 1809	149.17
	Peter Coolidge & al. note May 1. 1813	50.
	Wm Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815 in part	1420.

John Walton Esq. & al. note May 13, 1816	50.
Nathan Munro & al. note March 28, 1814	150.
By cash paid the Parish Treasurer	88.94
By expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund	10.
By balance due to the Deacons	1.23
	$2364.59

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons, exclusive of interest due since the 1st of March last.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthorp } Committee.

(101)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the Church and found the Deacons

1816		Dr.
July 2.	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest June 23, 1815	419.10
	To interest received from March 1st 1815 to March 1, 1816	24.18
		$443.28

Supra ———————— Cr.

1816			
July 2.	By John Walton Esq. & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
	James Munro & al. note	March 28, 1814	36.
	Wm Hilliard & al. note	March 1, 1809	42.
	James Munro & al. note	Jany 1. 1806	24.10
	William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815. See report of 1815.		80.
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept. 1, 1814		125.
	John Walton Esq & al. note May 30, 1816		32.
	By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons		12.
	Cash in the hands of the Deacons		12.18
			$443.28

The above appears to the Committee to be the state

of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the 1st of March last.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop

Cambridge July 2, 1816. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated & unappropriated Funds. and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton
William Williard.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennison be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

(102)
1817

At a meeting of the Church 5 September 1817 the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stocks have attended that service and report the following statement.

1817	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 3.	To amount of Securities for money by them placed at interest, as Pr Report 2. July 1816	2264.42
	To interest received from March 1, 1816 to March 1, 1817	129.65
	To Contribution Money at Communion—balance	21.98
		$2416. 5

Supra ———————— Cr.

1817		
July 3.	By Jonathan & Wm Stone's bond March 1, 1801	100.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 9. 1802	60.
	Nathl. P. Watson & al. note March 1. 1810	35.25

Joseph Stevens & al. note	March 1. 1810	250.
William Hilliard Esq. & al. note	" "	149.17
John Walton Esq. & al. note	May 30. 1816	50.
(2)George Meacham & al. note	April 15, 1817.	186.
Wm Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815 in part, as pr Report July 2. 1815		1420.
(1)John Walton Esq. & al. note	June 10, 1817	50.
Cash paid the Parish Treasurer		94.58
Expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund		10.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons		11. 5
		$2416. 5

The above appears to the Committee to be the state of the above Fund exclusive of interest due since the 1st of March last

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee
T. L. Jennison

(103)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the Church.

1817	and found the Deacons		Dr.
July 3.	To amount of sundry securities for money at Interest as pr Report of July 2, 1816		419.10
	To cash in the hands of the Deacons pr Do		12.18
	To interest recd from March 1, 1816 to March 1, 1817		16.32
	N. B. $2.43 included in Geo Meacham's note Making	18.75	
			$447.60

Supra ———————— Cr.

1817 July 3.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80.
	By George Meacham & al. note April 15, 1817	44.
	By Wm Hilliard & al. note March 1. 1809	42.
	By James Munro & al. note Jany 1. 1806	24.10
	By Wm Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815 in part, as Pr Report June 13, 1815	80.

By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept. 1. 1814	125.
By John Walton Esq. & al. note May 30, 1816	32.
By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	12.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons	8.50
	$447.60

The above appears to the Committee, a true state of the above Fund exclusive of interest due since the 1st of March last.

Caleb Gannett
James Winthrop } Committee
T. L. Jennison

Cambridge July 3, 1817, we the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the preceding Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Fund, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton
William Hilliard.

The above Report was accepted, and the same Committee reappointed for the ensuing year.

(104)
1818.

At a meeting of the Church 3 July 1818. the Committee on the Church Funds made the following

REPORT:

The Committee, appointed to inquire into the state of the Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1818	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
June 26.	To amount of securities for money by them placed at interest as Pr Report made July 3, 1817	2416. 5
	To interest recd from March 1, 1817 to March 1, 1818	144.36
	To Contribution money at Communion bal.	10.82

Supra ——————— Cr.

1818.	By Jonª Stone & al. note March 1. 1817	100.82
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60. "
	Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1. 1814	250. "
	John Walton & al. note May 30. 1816	50. "
	William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage dated June 13, 1815	1500.
	John Walton Esq. & al. note June 10, 1817	50. "
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1810	35.25
	Elijah Shattuck note & Mortgage June 1, 1818	400. "
	Cash paid the Parish Treasurer	92. 2
	Expence & trouble in negotiating the fund	10. "
	Cash in the hands of the Deacons	23.96
		2571.23

The above appears to the Committee to be the state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the first day of March last

James Winthrop
T. L. Jennison.

(105)

The Committee proceeded to inquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1818. June 26.	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest as Pr Report of July 3, 1817. &c.	447.60
	To two thirds interest on that sum from March 1, 1817 to March 1, 1818	17.90
		465.50

1818 Supra ——————— Cr.

June 26.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80. "
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sepr 1, 1814	125. "
	By James Munro & al. note Jany 1. 1806	24.10
	By John Walton & al. note May 30. 1816	32. "
	By cash due from the church fund overcharged in Jennison's bond	80. "

By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	9.10
By cash in the hands of the Deacons	115.40
	465.50

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above fund, exclusive of interest due since the first day of March last. James Winthrop } T. L. Jennison } Com^tee.

Cambridge June 26, 1818, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing funds under our care, and are satisfied with Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated fund & do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton
William Hilliard.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, T. L. Jennison & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church stock the ensuing year.

(106)

The Deacons having expressed the desire, and given their opinion of the expediency, that another deacon be chosen, to supply the place of the late deacon Moore, deceased, the Church appointed the second day of August next for that purpose.

1818

Aug. 2. At a meeting of the Church for the election of a Deacon; after prayer by the Pastor for the divine direction and blessing and the recital of the apostical instructions and precedents on the subject, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes, and it appeared, that the whole number of votes was ten, nine of which were for brother James Munro. He was accordingly declared to be chosen a Deacon of this Church.

Sept. 6. After the morning Sermon (Lord's day) the Pastor, having admitted four members in full communion into

the church, mentioned the election of brother James Munro to the office of Deacon, and his acceptance. The Deacon elect, signifying his acceptance by taking his seat, this day, with the Deacons near the communion table, rose, on being addressed by the Pastor, who briefly stated to him the duties of the office to which he was elected, exhorted him to fidelity, and announced him Deacon of this Church. In the concluding prayer, immediately following, he was commended to the grace & blessing of God.

It had been the usage of the church, at the communion service, for the members to remain in their own pews. To lessen the time and to facilitate the duties of this service, on the suggestion of the Deacons, the Pastor recommended it to the communicants to seat themselves in the pews on the broad Aisle. These pews were accordingly, occupied at the communion, this day.

(107)
1819.

At a meeting of the Church 2 July 1819, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the Accounts of the Deacons, have attended that Service and report as follows, viz:

1819.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
June 25.	To amount of Securities in their hands, placed on interest as Pr Report of the Committee made and accepted July 3. 1818.	$2445.25
	To one years interest upon this sum from March 1, 1818. to March 1, 1819	146.71
	To amount of Contribution for the year past, above expenses	20.19
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons at the last settlement	23.96
		2636.11

1819	Supra Cr.	
June 25	By Joseph Stevens & al. Note March 1, 1814	250.00
	By William Jennison & al. Bond & Mortgage June 13, 1815.	1500.00
	By Jonathan Stone & al. Note March 1, 1817	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck & al. Bond & Mortgage June 1, 1818	400.00
	By John Walton & al. Note May 30, 1816	50.00
	By do do do June 10, 1817	50.00
	By Nathl P. Watson & al. Note March 1, 1819	35.25
		2385.25
	By transfer of Israel Shattuck's Note of $60. & $10. of the balance on hand at the last settlement, to the Poor's Fund	70.00
	By three months interest on E. Shattuck's Note June 1, 1818	6.00
	By one year's interest upon $80.00 contained in Wm Jennison's bond of $1500.00 now transferred to this Fund	4.80
	By cash paid Parish Treasurer, April 6, 1819	90.87
	By allowance in managing the funds for the past year	10.00
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons, June 25, 1819	69.16
		$2636.11

(108)

The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, have attended that service, & report as follows, viz.

1819 June 25.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr
	To amount of Securities in their hands & placed at interest, at the last settlement	$341.10
	To one year's interest on the above sum	20.46
	To four months interest upon Wm Jennison's & al. Note of $125.00 dated Novr 4. 1818	2.50
	To balance in their hands at last settlement	115.40
		479.46

1819.	Supra Cr.	
June 25.	By John Walton Esq. & al. Note Jan. 17. 1799	80.09
	By James Munro & al. Note Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. Bond Sept. 1, 1814	125.
	By John Walton & al. Note May 30, 1816.	32.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. Bond transfd from Chh fund	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. Note Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
		446.10
	By amount distributed to Widows of the Church	13.00
	By cash on hand	20.36
		$479.46

The statement contained on this & the preceding pages is the true state of both the appropriated & unappropriated church funds, exclusive of interest that has arisen since the first day of March A. D. 1819.

25 June 1819

James Winthorp
Timo L. Jennison
Levi Hedge

Cambridge June 25, 1819. We the subscribers, Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct.

William Hilliard
James Munroe

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

(109)
1820

At a meeting of the Church 30 June 1820, the Committee on the Church funds made the following REPORT.

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock,

and to examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows:

1820.

June 28.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of Securities in their hands, placed on interest as Pr Report of the Committee in June 1819	$2885.25
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons June 25, 1819	69.19
	To one years interest upon this sum from March 1, 1819 to March 1, 1820	147.26
	To balance due on the Contribution list	20.77
		2622.47
	Supra Cr.	
1820	By Joseph Stephens & al. note March 1. 1814	250.00
June 28	By William Jenison & al. bond & mortgage dated June 13, 1815	1500.00
	By Charles Stone & al. note March 1, 1820	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck's note & mortgage June 1, 1818	400.00
	By John Walton Esq. & al. note May 30, 1816	50.00
	By do do do June 10, 1817	50.00
	By Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1819	35.25
	By William Brown & al. note July 12, 1819	60.00
	By Jonathan Hyde & al. note June 1, 1820	60.00
	By Cash pd T. L. Jennison, Treasr of the Parish	96.93
	By allowance for managing the funds for 1819	10.00
	By five months interest on Wm Brown's note	1.50
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons	8.79
		$2622.47

The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the church, have attended that service and report as follows, viz.

1820 June 28.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr,
	To amount of the Securities in their hands. and placed at interest at the last settlement	446.10

To one years interest on the above sum		26.76
To cash remaining in their hands June 1819		20.36
To interest on that sum from 9th August 1819 to March 1, 1820. 10 cents Pr month		.70
		493.92

(110)

1820	Supra Cr.		
June 28.	By John Walton Esq. & al. note	July 17, 1799	80.00
	By James Munroe & al. note	Jan. 1. 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	Septr 1. 1814	125.00
	By John Walton & al. note	May 30, 1816	32.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note	Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
	By Nathaniel Munro & al. note 9th August 1819		20.00
	By cash distributed to church widows		11.00
	By Cash on hand		16.82
			493.92

The foregoing statement, contained on this and the preceding page, is the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated church funds, exclusive of interest from the first day of March 1820.

James Winthrop
Timo. L. Jennison } Comtee.
Levi Hedge.

Cambridge 28 June A. D. 1820.

We the Subscribers, Deacons of the first church, in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct

William Hilliard
John Walton
James Munroe

Voted That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison, & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

(111)

1821

At a meeting of the Church 29 June 1821, the Committee on the church funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows:

1821

June 25.	The Deacons of the first church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of Securities in their hands placed on interest as Pr Report of Committe in June 1819	2505.25
	To one year's interest upon this sum from March 1, 1820, to March 1, 1821	149.42
	To balance in their hands June 25, 1820	8.79
	To balance due on the Contribution list	18.84
		2682.30

1821 Supra Cr.

June 25.	By Joseph Stevens & al. Note	March 1, 1814	250.00
	By Wm Jennison & al. bond & mortgage dated June 13, 1815		1500.00
	By Charles Stone & al. Note	March 1, 1820	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck's note & mortgage June 1, 1818		400.00
	By Nathl P. Watson & al. note	March 1. 1819	35.25
	By William Brown & al. note	July 12, 1819	60.00
	By Josiah Stone & al. note	March 31, 1821	108.00
	By John Walton Esq. note	Jany 10. 1821	100.00
	By Cash paid the Parish Treasurer		99.60
	By allowance for managing the Fund for 1820		10.00
	By cash on hand		19.45
			$2682.30

The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church have attended that service and report as follows, viz

1821

June 25.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of the Securities in their hands and placed at interest at the last settlement	466.10

	To one years interest on the above sum		27.96
	To Cash remaining in their hands June 1820		16.82
			510.88
1821	Supra	Cr.	
June 25	By James Munroe & al. note	Jany 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	Sept. 1. 1814	125.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note	Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
	By Nathl Munroe & al.	Aug. 9, 1819	20.00
	By John Walton Esq. & al. Note	Jany 10, 1821	112.00
	(112)		
	By distribution made to the Widows of the Church		14.00
	By balance on hand		30.78
	Cambridge June 25. 1821.		510.88

The preceding statements on this and the foregoing page appear to be the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated Church fund, exclusive of interest since the first day of March 1821.

James Winthrop
Timo. L. Jennison } Comtee.

Cambridge June 25, 1821. We the subscribers, Deacons of the first church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct.

John Walton
James Munroe

Voted. That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison. & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

1822.

At a meeting of the Church 5 July, 1822, the Committee on the church funds made the following REPORT.

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows, viz.

1822

July 5.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of Securities in their hands placed at interest as Pr Report of the Committee in June 1821	2572.70
	To one year's interest on that sum to March 1, 1822.	150.72
	To balance of the Contribution list	21.68
		2745.10

1822.	Supra Cr.	
July 5.	By Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1, 1814	250.00
	By William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815	900.00
	By Charles Stone & al. al. note March 1, 1820	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck note & mortgage June 1. 1818	400.00
	By Nathl P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1819	35.25
	By John Walton & al. note January 10th 1821	100.00
	By William Brown & al. note July 12, 1819	60.00
		1845.25

(113)

Brought forward	1845.25
By Josiah Stone & al. note March 1, 1821	108.00
By Eliazbeth Frost's note & mortgage, Septr 18, 1821	600.00
By Jacob Smith & al. note May 22, 1822	69.00
By Cash paid the Parish Treasurer, April 24, 1822	100.48
By allowance for managing the Funds for 1821	10.00
By cash on hand	12.37
	2745.10

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, have attended that service, and report as follows, viz.

1822.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 5.	To amount of Securities in their hands placed on interest as Pr Report of the Committee in June 1821	496.88
	To one years interest on the above	28.66
		525.54

1822.	Supra Cr.	
July 5.	By John Walton & al. note January 10, 1821	112.00
	By James Munro & al. note January 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Septr 1, 1814	125.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note Novr 4. 1819	125.00
	By Nathaniel Munro & al. note Aug. 9, 1818	20.00
	By Jacob Smith & al. note May 22, 1822.	45.00
	By cash distributed to widows of the Church	14.00
	By cash on hand	0.44
		525.54

The preceding statements on this and the foregoing page appear to be the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated Church funds, inclusive of interest since the first day of March 1822.

Timo L. Jennison }
Levi Hedge } Comtee.

Cambridge, July 5, 1822. We the Subscribers. Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the foregoing Accounts, hereby assent to the statements therein made.

William Hilliard
James Munroe.

Voted, that the Report be accepted, and that brothers Levi Hedge, Abel Whitney, & Thomas Foster, be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

(114)

1823.

At a meeting of the Church 3 July, 1823, the Committee on the Church funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to examine the state of the Church Funds have attended to the duty assigned them, & report as follows, viz.

1828
July 2. The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.

To amount of securities in their hands at interest, as stated in the Report of the Committee for examining said funds July 5, 1822	2634.62
To amt. of interest on sd Securities during the year ending March 1, 1823	156.89
To 3 mos int on Dn Walton's note June 1, 1823	1.50
To balance of the Contribution list	25.18
	$2818.89

Supra Cr.

By Bond William Jennison & al.	June 13, 1815	900.
" Note Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.
" Note Elijah Shattuck	June 1. 1818	400.
" Note William Brown	July 12, 1819	60.
" Note Josiah Stone	March 1, 1821	108.
" Note Elizabh Frost	Sept. 18, 1821	600.
" Note Jacob Smith	May 22. 1822	69.
" Note Nathaniel Watson	March 1. 1822	35.25
" Note Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 27, 1823	250.
" Note Matthew Skelton jr.	Jan. 27. 1823	100.
" Note Charles Stone	June 17. 1823	75.
" Cash paid Parish Treasurer	April 21. 1823	104.60
" Allowance for managing Fund for 1822		10.
Cash on hand to balance		7. 4
		$2818.98

The above statement is presented as exhibiting a

correct view of the state of the Church funds up to the date hereof, which is respectfully submitted

Levi Hedge
Abel Whitney
Cambridge July 2nd 1823. Thomas Foster

Cambridge, July 2, 1823 Having attended the examination of the foregoing accounts, I hereby assent to the statements therein presented.

James Munroe, Deacon of the First Church in Cambridge.

(115)

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to examine the state of the Church Poor Fund, have attended to the duty assigned them and report as follows, viz.

1823 July The Deacons of the First in Cambridge Dr.

To amount of Securities in their hands at interest as stated in the Report of the Comtee for examining the Fund July 5th 1822	511.54
To int. received on above amount to March 1 1823	32.26
Interest on Moses Coolidge's Bond from March 1 to July 1, 1823	2.50
	$547.30

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

" Bond Israel Shattuck & al.	July 19. 1802	60.
" Bond Moses Coolidge " "	Sept. 1, 1814	125.
" Note William Jennison " "	Nov. 4. 1818	125.
" Note James Munroe " "	Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
" Note Nathaniel Munro " "	Aug. 9, 1819	20.
" Note Jacob Smith " "	May 22. 1822	45.
" Note John Walton " "	June 4. 1823	15.18
" Note & Mortgage Matthew Skelton June 27. 1823		111.
Distribution to widows of the Church Dec. 1822		12.
Cash on hand to balance		10.02
		$547.30

Cambridge July 2nd 1823 The above statement presents a correct view of the present situation of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, which is hereby respectfully submitted

Levi Hedge
Abel Whitney
Thomas Foster.

Cambridge July 2d 1823 I have attended the examination of the accounts of the Church Poor Fund, and hereby assent to the statement above exhibited.

James Munroe, Deacon of the first
Church in Cambridge.

Voted, That the REPORT be accepted.

Brother Hedge having stated, that the duties of the Committee interfered with his Professorial engagements and expressed a desire that he might not be rechosen;

Brothers Jonas Wyeth, Abel Whitney, and Thomas Foster were chosen a Committee to inquire into the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Meeting was dissolved.

(116)

1824

At a Meeting of the Church 2 July, 1824, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to examine the state of the Church Funds have attended to the duty assigned them, & report as follows, viz.

That the amount of Stock now invested and on interest from the first of March last is $2767.92 giving an increase of the fund during the year, ending in March last, of $63.63. The various items constituting the above accounts are herewith presented, viz.

1824
June 28. The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.
To amount of Securities in their hands, as by Report of the Committee appointed to examine their accts
July 3, 1823 2704.29

To Interest on d° for one year from March 1, 1823	162.25
Bal of the Contribution list for the present year	20.67
	$2887 21

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

Bond William Jennison & others	June 13th 1815	for	900.''
Note Elijah Shattuck	June 1, 1818	''	400.''
'' Charles Stone	March 1. 1820	''	100.''
'' Nathaniel Watson	'' 1. 1822	''	35.25
'' William Brown	July 12, 1819	''	60.''
'' Josiah Stone	March 31. 1821	''	108.''
'' Elizabeth Frost	Sept. 18. 1821	''	600.''
'' Jacob Smith	May 22, 1822	''	69.''
'' Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 27, 1823	''	250.''
'' Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	''	75.''
'' Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	''	100.''
'' Abraham Watson	April 17, 1824	''	60.''
By cash pd Parish Treasurer	April 17, 1824		105.92
'' Allowance for management of the Fund			10.''
'' Cash on hand			10.67
'' Excess of annual int. over int recd			3.37
			$2887.21

The above is respectfully submitted
Cambridge June 28th 1824

Jonas Wyeth
Thomas Foster
Abel Whitney

Having attended the examination of the above accounts, we hereby express our assent thereto

William Hilliard
Jas Munroe
} Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge

117

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the Church in Cambridge July 3. 1823, to examine the ac-

counts of the Poors Fund of said Church, make the following Report, viz.

That the principal of the fund at the present time is $532.39 bearing interest from the first of March last. The interest [increase] of the fund during the past year is $17.09 which will appear by the annexed statement viz.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr

1824		
June 28.	To amount of securities in their hands, as stated in the Report of the Committee of last year	535.30
	To one years intt on the same from March 1, 1823	32.11
		$567.41

Supra Cr.

By Securities and & payments as follows, viz			
Bond, Israel Shattuck & others		July 19, 1802	60.00
Note, William Jennison	"	Nov. 4. 1818	125.—
" James Munroe	"	Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
" Jacob Smith	"	May 22, 1822	45.—
" Nathaniel Munroe	"	Aug 9th 1819	20.—
" John Walton	"	June 4, 1823	15.18
" Matthew Skelton	"	June 27. 1823	250.—
By Distribution to widows of the Church			10.—
" Excess of int. Debited over interest recd			5.02
" Cash on hand			13.11
			567.41

Which is respectefully submitted

Cambridge June 28th. 1824.

Jonas Wyeth
Thos Foster
Abel Whitney

We subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the above Statement, hereby express our assent thereto

William Hilliard
James Munroe

Cambridge June 21, 1824.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and, that brothers Jonas Wyeth, Thomas Foster and Abel Whitney, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

[118]

1825

At a meeting of the Church 1 July, 1825, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge July 2nd 1824 having performed that duty, respectfully submit the following Report, viz.

That the present amount of Stock in the hands of the Treasurer of the fund is twenty eight hundred & thirty five dollars $\frac{96}{100}$.

We have found the casts of interest correct, and all the requisite vouchers. Nearly all the above sum bears interest from the first of March last. The following statement containing an enumeration of the Securities is presented, viz.

June 27, 1825. The Deacons of the first church Dr.

To amount of Securities & cash on hand, as will appear by the Report of last year	$2767.92
Interest on the same to March 1, 1825	165.42
Balance of Contribution to June 1825	22.88
	2956.22

Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows viz.

Bond by	William Jennison & others	June 13, 1815 for		900.00
Note "	Elijah Shattuck	"	June 1,1818	400.—
Do. "	Charles Stone	"	March 1, 1820	100.—
Do. "	Nathaniel Watson	"	March 1, 1822	35.25
Do. "	William Brown	"	July 12. 1819	60.
Do. "	Josiah Stone	"	March 31, 1821	108.
Do. "	Elizabeth Frost	"	Sept. 18, 1821	600.

D°. by Jacob Smith	"	May 22, 1822	69.
D°. " Arnold Hutchinson	"	Feb. 27, 1823	250.
D°. " Charles Stone	"	June 17, 1823	75.
D°. " Matthew Skelton	"	June 27, 1823	100.
D°. " Abraham Watson	"	April 17, 1824	60.
D°. " D°		March 12. 1825	75.
Cash paid the Parish Treasurer, viz, two thirds of the whole interest of the fund April 22, 1825			110.26
Managing the Fund			10.
By cash on hand to balance			3.71
			$2956.22

Cambridge June 27th 1825

Thos. Foster
Abel Whitney

Having examined the above Report, we hereby express our assent thereto.

William Hilliard
James Munroe.

119

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge July 2d 1824, to examine the accounts of the Poor's Fund belonging to said Church, having attended to that duty, report as follows, viz.

That the amount of the principal of the fund on the 1st day of March last was five hundred seventy two dollars $\frac{16}{100}$ making an increase during the year ending March 1, 1825 of 19.67

Statement.

1825. June. The Deacons of said Church Dr.

To amount of Securities in their hands, the same as stated in Report of the examining Committee last year, viz	$539.28
One years interest on d° from March 1, 1824	32.35
Balance on hand in June last	13.11
Int. on D° to Dec. last, when said balance was distributed to the widows of the Church	.32
	585.06

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others		July19th 1802	60.—
Note " William Jennison	"	Nov. 4, 1818	125.
Do. " James Munroe	"	Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
Do. " Jacob Smith	"	May 22. 1822	45.
Do. " Nathaniel Munroe	"	Aug. 9, 1819	20.
Do. " John Walton	"	June 4. 1823	15.18
Do " Matthew Skelton	"	June 27, 1823	250.—
Distribution to Widows of the Church in December last			13.
Cash on hand June 27, 1825			32.78
			$585.06

Cambridge June 27th 1825

Thos. Foster
Abel Whitney

The Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement, hereby express our assent thereto.

William Hilliard
James Munroe.

Voted. That the Report be accepted. and that brothers Thomas Foster, Abel Whitney, and Torrey Hancock, be a Committee to inquire into the State of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

1825 [120]

Dec. 30. A committee appointed at the last church meeting to consider the expediency of altering the time for holding the lectures preparatory to the communion, and also, of making an alteration in the period of examining the annual accounts of the Church, reported.

That in their opinion, it is expedient for the general convenience of the members of the Church and of the Society, that the lectures preparatory to the Communion shall hereafter be attended in the evening, at such hour

as may be appointed by the Pastor:— Also. That the examination of the annual accounts of the Church take place at the lecture previous to the first Sunday in March; and that all the Notes and Obligations, belonging to the funds of the Church, be made payable on the first day of January, A. D. 1827; and that the managers of the fund give notice to the several debtors, that payment be made of the interest within ten days from the time it becomes due:—That, for the present year, the examination of the accounts take place at the preparatory lecture in May, instead of July.

The same Committee in connexion with the Parish Committee, reported it, as their opinion, That it is expedient to alter the time of service upon the Sabbath:
The service from September to March to commence at half past II. from March to September at III o'clk.

The Report of the Committee was accepted.

1826

At a meeting of the Church, appointed by vote of the church to be holden at this time, 5 May, 1826. the Committee on the Church Funds made this REPORT.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.

To amount of securities & cash on hand June 27th 1825 is	$2835.96
Interest one year	170.15
	3006.11
By balance of Contributions to May 1, 1826	23.31
	3029.42

Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows, viz.

Bond by	William Jennison & others	June 13, 1815	for	900.00
Note "	Elijah Shattuck	" June 1, 1818		400.
Do "	Charles Stone	" March 1, 1820		100.
Do. "	Nathaniel Watson	" March 1, 1822		35.25

D° by William Brown	& others	July 12, 1819	60.
D°. " Josiah Stone	"	March 31, 1821	108.
D° " Elizabeth Frost	"	Sept. 18, 1821	600.
		Carried forward	$2203.25

121

		Brought forward	2203.25
Note " Jacob Smith	"	May 22, 1822	69.
D° " Arnold Hutchinson	"	Feb. 27, 1823	250.
D°. " Charles Stone	"	June 17, 1823	75.
D° " Matthew Skelton	"	June 27, 1823	100.
D°. " Abraham Watson	"	April 17, 1824	60.
D°. " d° d°	"	March 12, 1825	75.

To a trunk for the use of the papers	2.25
Paid Parish Treasurer	113.34
Paid for Church plate, May 1826	40.77
For taking care of funds	10.00
By cash on hand May 3d 1826	30.81
	$3029.42

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the accounts of the Deacons of said Church, exhibiting the state of its funds, having attended thereto, report as follows, viz. That they find said account correct as to vouchers and castings. They find the present amount of the fund, as above stated to be $2863.06

which gives an increase, during the interval since last Report, of twenty seven dollars & $\frac{10}{100}$

Which is respectfully submitted

Cambridge May 3rd 1826 — Thos Foster, Abel Whitney, Torrey Hancock. } Committee

The subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement, hereby express our assent thereto.

Cambridge May 3d 1628. — William Hilliard, James Munroe

Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.

To amt of Securities & cash on hand belonging to the Poor's Fund June 27, 1825 is	$572.06
One year's interest is	34.32
	606.35
Deduct 89 cents from cash on hand	.89
	605.49

[122]

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.			
Bond of Israel Shattuck & others	July 19, 1802	60.	
Note of William Jennison	" Nov. 4, 1818	125.	
Do " James Munroe,	" Jan. 1, 1806	24.10	
Do Jacob Smith	May 22, 1822	45.	
Do Nathl Munroe	Aug. 9, 1819	20.	
Do Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	250.	
Distributed to the Poor of the Chh	Dec. 1825	16.	
To Cash on hand May 1826		65.39	
		$605.49	

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge July 1. 1825 to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Poor's Fund of the said Church, having examined the same, find them correctly stated, well vouched, & rightly cast, as exhibited in the above account which gives the present amount of the Fund 589.49 making an increase during the past year of seventeen dollars $\frac{43}{100}$. Which is respectfully submitted.

Thos Foster
Abel Whitney } Committee.
Cambridge May 3d 1826 Torrey Hancock

The subscribers Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement hereby express our assent thereto

William Hilliard
Cambridge May 3. 1826 James Munroe

Voted, That the Report of the Committee on the Church Funds be accepted, and that brothers, Thomas Foster, Abel Whitney, and Torrey Hancock be a committee to inquire into the State of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.—The Report on alterations in the Church Plate was also accepted. (See 1st & 2d pages of this Book.)

The Meeting was dissolved.

123

1827.

At a meeting of the Church on the 2d of March 1827, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following Report.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand May 3, 1826	$2863.06
Interest for 10 months from 1 March 1826 to 1 January 1827	143.18
Balance of Contributions in 1826	16.88
	$3023.12

Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows viz.

Bond by	William Jennison & others	Jany 13th 1815	$900.
Note "	Elijah Shattuck	June 1, 1818	400.
" "	Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.
" "	Nathaniel Watson	March 1, 1822	35.25
" "	Brown	July 12, 1819	60.
" "	Josiah Stone	March 30, 1821	108.
" "	Elizabeth Frost	Sept. 18. 1821	600.
" "	Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 17, 1823	250.
" "	Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.
" "	Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	100.
" "	Abraham Watson	April 17, 1824	60.
" "	Abraham Watson	April 12, 1825	75.

Note by George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.
Paid Parish Treasurer		95.46
For managing Fund		10.
Cash on hand		54.41
		$3023.12

February 20th 1827.

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Fund of said Church have attended to that duty, and beg leave to report that they find the above account in every respect correctly stated, and by which it appears that the present amount of the Fund is $2917.66 making the increase since the last Report to be $54.60 for ten months—which is respectfully submitted—

Thos Foster
Abel Whitney
Cambridge Feb. 28th 1827 Torrey Hancock

Cambridge Feb. 28, 1827. We the subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing account by the Committee appointed for that purpose, hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard
James Munroe

[124]

Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.

To amount of Securities and Cash on hand belonging to the Poors Fund May 1826 is	$589.49
Ten months interest to the first of January 1827	29.47
	$618.96

Supra Cr.

By the following securities and Cash, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others	July 19, 1802	60.
Note of James Munroe	Jany 1, 1806	24.10
" of William Jennison	Nov. 4, 1815	125.

Note of Nathaniel Munroe	Augt 9. 1819	20.
" " Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	250.
" " George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.
Distributed to the Poor of the Church Decr 1826		16.
Cash on hand February		23.86
		$618.96

February 20th 1827.

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Poor's Fund of said Church, have attended to that service and hereby report, that they have found the above account correctly cast and properly vouched, and exhibiting the present amount of the fund to be 602.96 giving an increase of the fund since last Report of $13.47 for ten months—which is respectfully submitted.

Cambridge Feb, 28th 1827. Timothy Foster, Abel Whitney, Torrey Hancock } Committee

Cambridge February 28th 1827. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the within account by the Committee appointed for that purpose, hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard
James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted, & Dr Thomas Foster, brothers Abel Whitney & Samuel F. Sawyer, chosen a committee to examine the accounts for 1828. Dissolved.

125.

1828.

At a meeting of the Church on the 29th of February 1828. the Committee on the Church Fund made the following Report.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.

To amount of Securities & Cash on hand Feb. 28, 1827	$2917.66
(2) Balance of Contribution in 1827	21.12
(1) Interest for one year to Jany 1, 1828 viz.	175.05
	$3113.83

Supra Cr.

By Securities in the hands & payments made as follows, viz.

Bond by	William Jennison & others	Jany 13, 1815	$900.
Note "	Elijah Shattuck	June 1, 1815	400.
Do "	Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.
" "	William Brown	July 12, 1819	60.
" "	Josiah Stone	March 31, 1821	108.
" "	Elizabeth Frost	September 18, 1821	600.
" "	Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 17, 1823	250.
" "	Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.
" "	Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	100.
" "	Abraham Watson	April 17, 1824	60.
" "	Abraham Watson	March 12, 1825	75.
" "	George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.
" "	Nathaniel Munro	April 3. 1827	50.
Paid Parish Treasurer			116.70
Care of Fund			10.00
Balance			109.13
			$3113.83

The Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Deacons of the First Church in Cambrdge for the year past, have attended to that duty, and find them correct & well vouched—The amount of the Church Fund at the present time being 2987 dollars $\frac{13}{100}$ making an increase of the fund during the year past sixty nine dollars $\frac{47}{100}$– All which is respectfully submitted

Thomas Foster
Abel Whitney
S. F. Sawyer

Cambridge Feb. 28th. 1828

Cambridge, February 28th 1828. We the Subscribers, the Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the within Account, as approved by the Committee appointed for examining the same, do hereby give our assent thereto.

William Hilliard
James Munroe.

Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand belonging to the Poors Fund February 28th 1827	$602.96
One year's Interest to January 1, 1828	36.17
	639.13

[126]

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & Cash, viz.		
Bond of Israel Shattuck & others	July 19, 1802	$60.
Note of William Jennison 2d	Nov. 4, 1818	125.
Do " James Munroe	June 1, 1806	24.10
" " Nathaniel Munroe	August 9. 1819	20.
" " Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	250.
" " George Meacham,	May 11, 1826	100.
Distributed December, 1827		16.
Cash on hand February 1828		44.03
		$639.13

The Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Poors Fund of the First Church in Cambridge for the year past, having attended to that duty, report, That they find the items correct & well vouched—The present amount of the fund being $623.13 giving an increase during the year past of twenty dollars $\frac{17}{100}$.
which is respectfully submitted —

Thos Foster
Abel Whitney
S. F. Sawyer

Cambridge, Feby 28th 1828.

Cambridge, February 28th 1828. We the subscribers, the Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the within Account, as approved by the Committee appointed for examining the same, do hereby give our assent thereto.

William Hilliard
James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted and Dr Thomas Foster, brothers Abel Whitney and Samuel F. Sawyer were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Meeting was dissolved.

127

1828
Dec. 21. At a meeting of the Church duly notified, the Church being apprised that the Parish was about to consider the subject of proposing to the Pastor to unite with them in calling a mutual Ecclesiastical Council—it was proposed that a Memorial be presented by the Church to the Parish on this subject. A proposed Memorial was read and considered. Whereupon

VOTED, That the Memorial of this church to the inhabitants of the First Parish in Cambridge (having been read and considered by said Church) be adopted; and that deacons William Hilliard, deacon James Munroe, Richard H. Dana, Samuel F. Sawyer, and Jonathan C. Prentice be a Committee to present the same to the inhabitants of said Parish, at the meeting thereof on the 22d instant. VOTED, That Deacon William Hilliard, deacon James Munroe, Richard H. Dana, Samuel F. Sawyer, and Jonathan C. Prentice, be a Committee in behalf of this Church, in connection with the Pastor thereof, with full power and authority to confer with the inhabitants of the Parish, or any Committee appointed for the purpose, and to act upon the subject of calling a mutual Council for the purposes set forth in the Warrant for calling the Parish meeting, to be holden on the 22d. instant.

VOTED, That the Committee above named be authorized and requested to appear before any Ecclesiastical Council that may be called by the First Parish in Cambridge, to represent the interests of the Church upon all questions involved in the several articles of the warrant for calling the Parish meeting to be holden on the 22d instant.

The meeting was adjourned to the 4th day of January next.

The above is a true entry of the proceedings of the First Church in Cambridge at a regular meeting on the 21st of December, 1828.

Attest. A Holmes, Pastor.

1829 1829.

Jan. 4. At an adjourned meeting of the First Church in Cambridge on the 4th day of January, 1829. the committee appointed by the Church on the 21st of December last, to present a Memorial of the Church, with the above Votes, to the Inhabitants of the First Parish in Cambridge on the 22d of December, having made a Report, it was voted

That the Report be accepted and put on the files of the Church.†

Voted, that deacon Hilliard, deacon Munroe, Dr. Foster, Brothers Sawyer, Prentice, Dana, and Saunders, be a Committee to express to the Rev. Dr. Holmes pastor of

[128]

this church, the views and feelings of the Church, in relation to the recent measures adopted by the Parish, and to report at an adjournment of this meeting.

†See the Memorial & the Report on the file.

Voted, That this meeting be adjourned to meet at this place next sabbath, after divine service.

The meeting was adjourned accordingly.

Attest, A. Holmes, Pastor.

1829

Jan. 11 At a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge, by ad-

journment from the 4th instant, on the 11th of January 1829.

On consideration of the particular object of this meeting the pastor, after opening the meeting, asked leave to retire; and Dr Timothy L. Jennison was chosen Moderator

"The Committee appointed by the Church on the 4th inst. to express to the Rev. Dr. Holmes Pastor of this Church the views and feelings of the Church in relation to the recent measures adopted by the said Parish, made their Report to the Church, which was accepted† thirteen members voting in favour of the same and two negatively."

"Attest Timo L. Jennison Modr,"

True copy: Attest. A. Holmes.

†See the address of the Church to the Pastor on file.

129

1829 1829

Feb. 27. At a meeting of the Church on the 27th of February, 1829. the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & Cash on hand Feby 28th 1828	$2987.13
Interest for one year to January 1st 1829 .viz	178.13
Balance of Contributions	23.73
	3188.99

Supra Credit.

By securities on hand and payments made as follows:

Bond of	William Jennison & others	June 13, 1825	900.00
Note "	Elijah Shattuck	" 1, 1818	400.00
" "	Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.00
" "	William Brown	July 12, 1819	60.00
" "	Josiah Stone	March 31, 1821	108.00
" "	Elizabeth Frost	September 18, 1821	600.00
" "	Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.00
" "	Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	100.00
" "	Abraham A. Watson	April 17, 1824	60.00
" "	Abraham A. Watson	April 13, 1825	75.00

Note of	George Meacham	May, 1826	100.00
" "	Nathaniel Munroe	April 3. 1827	50.00
" "	Nathaniel Page	March 4. 1825	108.00
" "	Joseph Stephens	July 14, 1828	250.00
For Blank Book for Notes & Bonds			1.50
Paid Dr. Walton for securing J. Stephen's Note &c.			1.50
Care of Funds &c. one year to Feby 1829			10.00
Paid Parish Treasurer			118.72
Balance in Deacon's hands			71.27
			3188.99

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Church Fund to this date, have attended to that duty & report.

That they find the above account well vouched & correctly cast and exhibiting an increase of the fund the past year up to Jany. 1829, of seventy dollars $\frac{14}{100}$ & the actual amount of the fund at the same date, three thousand & fifty seven dollars $\frac{27}{100}$ -

Cambridge Feby. 25. 1829. Thos. Foster
Which is respectfully submitted S. F. Sawyer
Abel Whitney } Committee.

[130]

Cambridge, February 25, 1829. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the within account of the Committee, appointed for that purpose, do hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard
James Munroe

POORS FUND.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.

To amount of Securities and Cash on hand belonging to the Poors Fund February 28th 1828	$623.13
One years interest to January 1829	37.38
	660.51

Supra Credit.

By Note of William Jennison,	Nov. 2, 1818	125.00
" " " James Munroe	June 1, 1806	24.10
" " " Nathaniel Munroe,	Aug. 9, 1819	20.00
" " " Matthew Skelton	June 17, 1823	250.00
" " " George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.00
Distributed to the Widows,	December 1828	16.00
Cash on hand		125.41
		$660.51

The Committee appointed at the last annual Meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of their Poors Fund, have attended to that service & respectfully report, That they find the above account correctly stated and well vouched, exhibiting the present amount of the fund to be $644.51 and the increase during the last year to be 21.38

which is respectfully submitted

Cambridge, Feby 25, 1829. Thos. Foster, S. F. Sawyer, Abel Whitney } Committee

Cambridge, February 25, 1829. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the within account, by the Committee appointed for that purpose, do hereby give our assent to the same.

Wm Hilliard
James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted, & Dr. Thomas Foster, brother Abel Whitney & Samuel F. Sawyer were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

(See 4 pp. back
Dec. 21, 1828
to Jan. 11. 1829) 131

1829 March 22 At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, on the 22d day of March 1829, the pastor, having opened the meeting

with prayer, communicated a letter of inquiry, addressed to him by the Committee of the Parish, concerning the rights claimed by the Church in reference to the proposed mutual Ecclesiastical Council.

Voted. That the subject be referred to the Committee already chosen by the Church† and authorized to act in reference to the proposal of a mutual council — to report at an adjourned meeting. †on the 21st of Dec. 1828. (See that date of records.)

Adjourned to meet next Tuesday evening (24th) at half after seven o'clock, at the house of the Pastor.

March 24. The Brethren of the Church met at the house of the Pastor according to adjournment.

The Committee, to whom was referred the letter of inquiry addressed to the Pastor by the Committee of the Parish concerning the rights claimed by the Church in reference to the proposed mutual Ecclesiastical Council, made a report. The Report stated, that "on the point of calling a mutual Ecclesiastical Council, the Church claim no more than a concurrent voice &c. (See Report)

After deliberation and discussion, the Report of the Committee was unanimously adopted.

The meeting was then dissolved. Attest A. Holmes.

June 7. At a meeting of the church on the 7th day of June. 1829. to consider what it may be advisable and proper for the Church to do in reference to its present peculiar state of trial, the meeting having been opened with prayer by the Pastor, it was stated, that the *exparte* Council, lately called by the Parish, recommended the termination of the contract subsisting between the Parish & their minister, and that this subject is to be acted upon at a parish meeting tomorrow, 8th of June.

On motion of deacon Hilliard, the following votes were passed

Whereas, in the providence of God, the First Church of Christ in Cambridge, under the pastoral care of Abiel Holmes G. D. are brought into a state of peculiar trial by the recent proceedings of the Inhabitants of the First Parish in said town, and by the subsequent result of an

ex-parte Council called by said Parish—And whereas, under such circumstances, it has been found expedient, useful, and conformable to usage, to call in the advice and aid of sister churches, therefore,

Voted, That in the opinion of this Church, it is expedient and proper in its present situation, and in view of the measures expected to be adopted by the Parish, to select and invite the attendance of such number of Churches as may be thought proper, with their several pastors and delegates, to compose an Ecclesiastical Coun-

[132]

cil, to assemble at Cambridge, at such time and place as may hereafter be agreed upon. to hear and advise, in regard to such subjects as may be submitted to their consideration by said Church, and their Pastor.

Voted, That deacon Hilliard, deacon Munroe, Mr Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, Esq. & Mr Jonathan Prentiss, be a committee from this Church, in connection with the Pastor thereof, to select and invite in the usual form, such number of Churches with their Pastors and Delegates, to compose said Council, as in their judgment may be deemed expedient, for the purposes aforesaid.

Attest A. Holmes.

The meeting was dissolved.

June 17. On the 17th of June a Council of pastors & delegates of ten churches convened by invitation, according to the preceding vote, and came to an unanimous Result, part of which is as follows.

"As Dr. Holmes is still according to ecclesiastical usage, the Pastor and minister of the First Church and Parish in Cambridge, and as the Parish has, by its vote, excluded him from his pulpit, the council approve the course pursued by him in continuing to perform parochial duties wherever and to whomsoever he may have opportunity, and advise him and the Church and other friends of truth, not to forsake the assembling of themselves together, but to maintain divine worship and the celebration of divine ordinances."

June 21. At a meeting of the Church on the 21st of June 1829.(10 present), Voted unanimously.

That the result of the Council, called by the Church and its pastor on the 17th instant meets its approbation, and that the counsel and advice therein contained will be, by divine, aid, religiously followed.

Attest. A. Holmes: Pastor.

133

1829 July 4. At a meeting of the Church on the 4th day of July 1829. the following preamble and votes were passed unanimously:

Whereas one Thomas Beal, in the year 1679 gave to the First Church in Cambridge, of which he was then a member, a certain lot of land of about twenty acres, situated in the town of Newton and since known by the name "The Newton Woodlot, with full power and authority to said Church to dispose of the same, as said Church shall direct—and whereas, in May 1772, the "Church Voted. "that said Lot of land should be sold, and "appointed the Deacons of said Church to make sale of "said land to the best advantage, and to vest the money "in bonds and notes, made to said deacons, and their "successors in said office, and that the income of said "money be disposed of from time, as said Church shall "direct" — and whereas said Church have in divers instances, made appropriations from the aforesaid fund, for different purposes, viz for paying the debts of the Church, defraying the expenses of the Communion table; a donation of £25.00 to the Second Church in Cambridge; and for altering and repairing the Church Plate = Wherefore.

Voted, That in consideration of the peculiar circumstances in which this Church is now placed, in supporting separate worship, in consequence of its Pastor being ejected from the usual place of worship by the authority of the Parish, that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated from the Church fund aforesaid, to defray the necessary expenses which have been or may hereafter

be incurred, and contingent upon such separate worship, by the Church and its Pastor, or to support the rights of the Church.

At the same meeting the Church also

Voted. That no person shall hereafter be admitted as a member of this Church, unless such person be propounded by the Pastor of said Church, and stand propounded for at least two weeks previous to admission, according to usage, unless in cases of extreme sickness.

Attest. A. Holmes, Pastor.

July 20. At a meeting of the Church at the house of the Pastor on the 20th day of July, by adjournment from the 19th 1829.

Voted. That a Committee of five be appointed from said First Church in Cambridge, of which Rev. Abiel Holmes D. D. is Pastor, with full power and authority to act in behalf of said Church before any tribunal, civil, ecclesiastical or judicial, in all matters and things touching the rights and interests of said Church, at any and at all times, when such rights and interests shall be affected by any proceedings of the First Parish in Cambridge, that

[134]

have already been, or may hereafter be adopted by said Parish, or any Committee thereof.

Voted that such Committee be authorized and empowered to employ such legal counsel, in behalf of the Church, as they may deem expedient or necessary.

Voted. That deacon Hilliard, Deacon Munroe, Mr Torry Hancock, Richard Dana, Esq. and Mr Jonathan Prentiss constitute this Committee, with instructions to report their doings to said Church at such times as they may deem expedient.

Attest A. Holmes. Pastor.

(The following is an exact copy of the Church votes & Preamble.)

Nov. 12. At an adjourned meeting of the First Church of Christ in Cambridge at Mr Jacob Bates's on the twentieth day

of November in the year of our Lord 1829—after seeking the direction of the Great Head of the Church, and after much consultation, relative to the peculiar circumstances in which ourselves, with our beloved Pastor, are, in the providence of God, placed, and relative to the course which it is right and expedient for us to pursue, the following Preamble and Votes were prepared for consideration, and unanimously adopted:

Whereas the Rev. Dr Holmes, the Pastor of this church, has been excluded by a committee of the First Parish in Cambridge, from the desk and the sanctuary where he has long officiated, under a pretence that he is legally dismissed from office, and a great majority of this Church, retaining their affection for him and confidence in him, and not considering him legally dismissed, have withdrawn, and attended public worship under his ministrations in another place; whereas the said Committee of the First Parish have also manifested a disposition to deprive us, as a church, of our just and immemorial rights, and there is now no prospect that the gospel, as it appears to us revealed in the Scriptures, and as it was embraced by our

135

fathers from the first planting of this church, will, at present, be preached in the house over which the First Parish have legal control; whereas it is, in our, view, of the utmost importance that this gospel should be maintained within the boundaries of this parish and a Society, bearing the name of "The Shepard Congregational Society." has recently been formed and organized for the purpose of supporting the gospel here, in its purity; with which Society we. as a Church, are respectfully invited to unite and co-operate, according to the rights and usages of Congregational churches;—whereas our venerable Pastor, holding, as he does and must, that he is not legally dismissed from office in the First, Parish cannot now consistently attach himself to the New Society and become in form, its minister, but another person has of late been employed with a view to settlement in the work of the ministry— in consideration of all these circumstances,

and having consulted with the Rev, Dr Holmes, our Pastor, whose relation to us as a church, we wish to hold sacred and inviolable, and finding that, in present circumstances, the choice of a Colleague Pastor meets with his entire approbation—therefore

Voted, 1st That until such time as our rights, with those of our Pastor, shall be respected, and the privileges of the gospel ministry be enjoyed, as heretofore, in connection with the First Parish in Cambridge, we will, as a Church, accede to the invitation of the said "Shepard Congregational Society" and unite and co-operate with it, "in maintaining the worship and ordinances of the Gospel, according to the established principles and usages of Congregational Churches in this Commonwealth."

Voted, 2dly That in pursuance of the object, and subject to the several conditions expressed in the first vote, this Church do now invite and call Mr Nehemiah Adams, junior—who has been heard by us for several Sabbaths with high approbation, and in whom we have full confidence—to the office of Colleague Pastor in this Church, in connexion with the Rev. Dr. Holmes as senior Pastor.

[136]

1829 Voted, 3dly That a committee of three be appointed to communicate a copy of the foregoing preamble and votes to "The Shepard Congregational Society." and request their Concurrence with us: and if said Society do concur, that said Committee Communicate to Mr. Adams the doings of this Church and in case of his acceptance of the call of this church and said Society, that said Committee, on our behalf, and, where proper, in connexion with said Society, do take all due and usual measures in relation to the ordination of Mr. Adams.

Voted 4thly That deacons Hilliard and Munroe and Richard H. Dana be a Committee for the above purpose.

Attest A. Holmes Pastor.

Ordination of Mr. Adams, as Colleague Pastor.

Dec. 17. "Cambridge Port Dec. 17, 1829.

Pursuant to a request made in letters missive from the

first Church of Christ in Cambridge and from the Shepard Congregational Society, an Ecclesiastical Council convened at the vestry of the Baptist Church in Cambridge Port, and organized by Choosing Rev. John Codman D.D. Moderator, Rev. David Perry, Scribe, Rev. Lyman Gilbert Assistant Scribe.

The Council was then lead in prayer by the Moderator. The following is a list of the pastors and delegates present.

Green St Church, Boston	Rev. William Jenks, D.D. Pastor	
Hanover Church "	Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D. Pastor.	
	Dea. Nathaniel Noyes Del.	
Church in Bedford	Rev. Samuel Stearns, Pastor.	
	Br. Samuel H. Stearns, Del.	
1st Chh. in Charlestown	Rev. Warren Fay, D. D. Pastor.	
	Dea. Amos Tufts, Del.	
Chh. Theol. Sem. Andover	Rev. Moses Stuart Pastor.	
	Br Calvin E. Stowe Del.	
	137	
2d Chh in Dorchester	Rev. John Codman, D. D.	Pastor.
	Br Saml M. E. Kettle	Del.
3d Chh. in Salem	Rev. Brown Emerson	Pastor.
	Br. Xenophon H. Shaw	Del.
Old South Chh. Boston,	Rev. B. B. Wisner, D. D.	Pastor
	Br Samuel H. Walley	Del.
1st Chh. in Dedham	Rev. Ebenezer Burgess	Pastor
	Br Samuel Haven	Del.
Howard St. Chh. Salem	Rev. William Williams	Pastor
	Br Joseph Adams	Del.
Union Chh. Boston	Rev. Samuel Green	Pastor
	Deacon John Guliver	Del.
2nd Chh. in Medford	Rev. Aaron Warner	Pastor.
	Br T. Magoon	Del.
2d Cong. Chh in Newbury Port	Br Wm. Banister	Del.
Tab. Chh. in Salem	Rev. John Cleaveland.	Pastor.
	Dea. Nehemiah Adams	Del.
Trinitarian Congregati-	Rev. Samuel Harding	Pastor.
onal Chh. in Waltham	Dea. Eliphalet Pearson	Del.
Park St. Chh. Boston	Rev. Edward Beecher	Pastor.
	Br. Lewis Dwight	Del.
Evang. Con. Chh. S. Boston	Rev. J. H. Fairchild	Pastor
	Br Samuel Gale	Del.
1st Chh in Newton	Rev. Jonathan Homer D.D. } Rev. James Bates }	Pastors
	Dea Wm. Jackson	Del.

Evang. Cong. Chh. in Brighton	Rev. G. W. Blagdon	Pastor.
Pine St Chh. Boston	Dea James Clapp	Del.
2d Cong. Chh. in Newton	Rev. Lyman Gilbert	Pastor
	Br Daniel Jackson	Del.
Calvinistic Chh. in Worcester,	Br Parley Goddard	Del.
Evang. Con. Chh. in	Rev. David Perry	Pastor.
Cambridgeport,	Br E. Faulkner	Del.

The Council, after hearing the proceedings of the Church and Society in giving Mr Adams a call, voted, that they consider them regular.

The Result of a previous advisory Council, and a Remonstrance from a Comtee of individuals, purporting to be a Church in the first Parish in Cambridge, to the pastor elect, were read.

The Council heard also from the pastor elect, a confession of faith; an account of his Christian experience; testimony respecting his church-membership, and his license; and a statement in regard to his motives for entering the ministry.

[138]

1829. The Council then voted that they were satisfied with the examination of the candidate, and were ready to proceed to the ordination.

The assignments of parts to be performed was as follows:

Rev. Mr Cleveland to make the introductory Prayer.
Rev. Prof. Stuart to preach the sermon.
Rev. Dr Jenks to make the ordaining Prayer.
Rev. Dr Holmes to give the Charge.
Rev. Edward Beecher to give the right hand of Fellowship
Rev. Mr Burgess to address the people, and
Rev. Mr Stearns to offer the concluding Prayer.

Voted, to adjourn to attend the public exercises

Attest John Codman, Moderator
David Perry Scribe.
Lyman Gilbert Assist. Scribe."

A true copy: Mr. Adams was ordained accordingly on the 17th of Decr. 1829. Attest. A. Holmes, Senior Pastor

139

1830.

Jan. 3. At a meeting of the First Church of Christ in Cambridge on the third day of January, 1830.

Voted, That William Hilliard and James Munroe, deacons of the Church, and Richard H. Dana Esq. be appointed a Committee to make the application, contemplated in the Resolutions adopted by the Ecclesiastical Council at the ordination of Mr Adams, in answer to the address presented to them by the Church and Shepard Society in Cambridge; and also for aid from any other sources, which they may deem expedient.

March 1. At a meeting of the Church on the first day of March 1830, the following note with the preamble was proposed:

Whereas on the 17th of February last passed, Abel Whitney of Cambridge, in pursuance of a vote of a number of individuals, styling themselves "The First Church in Cambridge" passed on the seventh day of said February, 1830. did "demand of William Hilliard and James Munroe, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, all the goods, chattels, property, rights and credits, belonging to the First Church in Cambridge" And whereas the property of said Church, to the amount of *forty pounds* was, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty nine, given by one Thomas Beal of said Cambridge, to Gregory Stone, Thomas Chitholand, and John Cooper, then deacons of the First Church in said Cambridge, and to their successors in said office, 'forever." "quietly and peaceably to have, hold, and occupy the same" against the claims of all persons whatsoever: And whereas the Deacons of said First Church are now in possession of a Fund, arising from the foregoing bequest, and the voluntary contributions of its own members, amounting to three thousand nine hundred & five dollars $\frac{21}{100}$, and also of sundry articles of plate, given by different individuals to said First Church for the Communion service, a baptismal bason, folio Bible &c. all of which have

been demanded by said Abel Whitney, as aforesaid—Therefore

Voted. That William Hilliard & James Munroe, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, be and they are hereby authorized and instructed, to retain and keep possession of all the property now belonging to or which may hereafter accure to said Church, from the beforenamed fund and of every other species of property thereunto belonging, until the further order of the Church, against the claims & demands of all persons whatsoever. And the said Hilliard & Munroe are hereby further authorized to employ such legal counsel as they may deem necessary, in defence of the rights of said Church, before any court or courts, having jurisdiction of any question affecting the same.

The above Vote, with the Preamble, was unanimously adopted Attest A. Holmes Pastor.

[140]

At the same meeting (March 1.) In consideration of the peculiar state of the Church, voted, to reconsider the last vote passed (1829) appointing a Committee to examine the state of the Funds, and to chose a new Committee for that purpose to report at the next meeting: And brother Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, and Nathaniel Munro were chosen to be that Committee.

March 5. At the annual meeting of the Church, 5, March, 1830, the Committee on the Church Funds made a Report, which was accepted: And Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, and Torrey Hancock were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Funds the ensuing year.

The REPORT was as follows:

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand Feby 28	3057.37
" Interest one year to January 1, 1830	183.43
" Balance of Contributions	6.29
	$3246.99

Supra Credit.

By Securities on hand & payments made as follows:

Bond of William Jennison & others		June 13, 1815	$900.00
Note "	Elijah Shattuck	" 1, 1818	400.00
" "	Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.00
" "	Josiah Stone	March 31, 1821	108.00
" "	Elizabeth Frost	Sept. 18, 1821.	600.00
" "	Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.00
" "	Matthew Skilton	June 27, 1823	100.00
" "	Abraham A. Watson	April 17, 1821	60.00
	D°	March 12, 1825	75.00
" "	George Meacham	April 3, 1827	100.00
" "	Nathaniel Munroe	April 3, 1827	50.00
" "	d° Page	March 4. 1828	108.00
Note of Joseph Stevens		July 14, 1828	250.00
"	Nathaniel Page	May 9, 1829.	50.00
Care of Fund &c for the year 1829			10.00
1830 Cash in my hands			260.99
			$3246.99

The Committee, appointed at a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Church Fund, to this duty, have attended to that duty, and report.

That they find the above account well vouched, and correctly cast, and exhibiting an increase of the Fund the past year, up to January 1, 1830 of $189.72, and the amount of the fund is now $3236.99 —all which is submitted.

S. F. Sawyer
Richard N. Dana } Committee.

Cambridge March 3d 1830.

We the subscribers, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, have attended to the examination of the above accounts and hereby assent to the same.

William Hilliard
James Munroe } Deacons.

REPORT on the POOR'S Fund.

Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge.

To amount of Securities & cash on hand, belonging to the Poor's Fund February 25, 1829.	$644.51
To One year's interest on 644.51	38.67
	$683.18

Supra Credit.

By Note of William Jennison 2d November 2. 1818			125.00
" Note of	James Munroe	June 1st 1806	24.10
" " "	Nathaniel Munroe	August 9, 1819	20.00
" " "	Matthew Skelton	June 17, 1823	250.00
" " "	George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.00
" " "	Abraham A. Watson,	March 30, 1829	100.00
" Cash Distributed to the Widows December 1829			16.00
" Interest due on Mr Skelton's note			15.00
" Cash on hand			33.08
			$683.18

The Committee, appointed at a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Poor's Fund, have attended to that service, and respectfully report.

That they find the above account correctly stated, and well vouched, exhibiting the present amount of the Fund to be $667.18 And the increase of the fund for the past year has been $36.67 all which is respectfully submitted.

S. F. Sawyer } Committee
Richd H. Dana }

Cambridge March 3. 1830.

We the Subscribers, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, have attended to the examination of the above accounts, and hereby assent to the same.

Wm. Hilliard } Deacons.
James Munroe }

Part II. (1)

ADMISSIONS TO FULL COMMUNION.

ABIEL HOLMES Pastor.

1792.

Jany 29. Sarah Pearson (Dismisfed to Chh forming in Theolog. Institute Andover 14, April, 1816.
Elizabeth Bromfield
May 20. Elizabeth Austin
Augt 19, Bebe Moore
—— 26 Timothy Lindall Jennison.

1793.

Jany 6. *Theodore Blifs
Feby 24 *Elizabeth Holyoke Kneeland
April 28 Hannah Holden
June 21. *Sarah Manning (By dismifsion from the Chh. in Pepperell)
July 23 Grace Child
August 11. John Thornton Kirkland (Tutor in Coll) Dismisfed & recommended to the New S^{o} Chh, Boston, 1794.)
—— 18 Mary Watson
Sep^{t} 22 Hannah Morse
Oct. 6. *Sarah Munro
Nov. 3. Walter Dickson jun^{r}, Anna Dickson, Lucy Dickson } Dismifsed & recommended to the Chh in Groton, 1798.
Dec. 8. *Mary Bates

1794

Jany 26 *Elizabeth Stiles
April 6 *Nathaniel Prentifs
——— *Abigail Prentifs
Lucy Stratten, (Dismiffed & recommended to the Chh. in Keene (N. H.) 1798.
Augt. 3. Sarah Roufe. (Dism^{d}. & recommended to the Chh in Park St. Boston, 19 April 1829.
Sep^{t}. 28. *Rebecca Watson
Nov. 9. Joseph Hilliard (Dismifsed & recommended to the 2^{d} chh in Berwick, 1797.)

*[These names are starred in the Mss. and no explanation is given.]

—— 30. William Mason. (Res. Graduate) Dismifsed & recom^d to Christian fellowship, 1798.

1795

April 12. Lucy Winship.

May 3. Aaron Learned.

Sep^t. 13 Jonathan Whitaker. (Student in Coll.) Dismifsed & recom^d to the Chh in Sharon, Feb. 10. 1799.

1796.

March 20 Nancy Seaver

July 17 Timothy Alden, (Resident Graduate) Dismifsed & recom^d to a Chh in Portsmouth 1799.)

—— Sarah Bryant (Joined a *Baptist* church in Bofton, after immersion, in 1803.)

Augt. 14. David Kendall (Res. Grad.) Dismifsed & recom^d to the chh in Hubbardston, 1802.

Nov. 13. Luther Wright (Res. Grad) Dismifsed & recomended to the 1st chh in Medway 1798.

1797.

Jan. 1 Catharine Gleason

March 5. *Huldah Blifs.

May 7. *Andrew Bordman (By dismifsion & recom. from the Chh. in Tewksbury) June 18, 1809 Difmifsed & recommended to the brethren form^g a chh at Camb. Port.

Nov. 5. Freeman Parker (Res. Grad.) Dismifsed & recommended to the church in Dresden, 1801.

1798

Jan 21. Levi Hedge (Tut. in College)

Feb. 4. Mary Bartlett (Dismifsed & recom^d to the church in Gorham, Sep^t 16, 1804.

—— Nancy Bartlett

Jan. 28 Mary Tappan (Dismifsed & recom^d to the church in Newbury Sept. 16, 1804.

April 29 *Elizabeth Mason

(2)

Augt. 19 Sarah Goddard

Sept. 2. Mehetable Hastings

Oct. 28 Isaac Allen. (Resid^{t}, Graduate) Dismifsed & recom^{d} to the Chh in Bolton, 1804.

Nov. 18. Abraham Randall (Res. Grad.) Dismifsed & recom^{d} to the chh in Manchester Sep^{t}. 20, 1801.

1799.

April 28. *Timothy Tufts jun.

——— Submit Tufts.

Nov. 3. Sophia Willard
——— Sidney Willard†
——— Mary Willard
(Children of President Willard) †Sidney W. (Prof. Lang.) dism^{d} by desire, to unite with the Chh forming in Harv. Coll. 1814.

1800

Feb. 9. Lydia Kneeland
Mary Kneeland
*Ann Mason

April 6 Lucy Shed
Patty Dickson

May 18. Andrew Foster

Aug. 24. James Converse (Res G.)

1800

August 24 William Frothingham (Dismifsed & recom^{d} to the 2^{d} chh in Lynn, Sept, 9, 1804.

Sept. 21. Joa Dana

Oct. 19. Sarah Richards.

1801

Jan. 4. *Mary Snow

——— Elizabeth Freeman Prentifs
Samuel Farrar (Tut. Harv. Coll.) Dismifsed & recom^{d} to the S^{o}. chh. in Andover ap. 1803
*Samuel Veazie (Res. Grad.)
John Dwight (Res. Grad.)

Feb. Persis Howard — Aug. 24, 1817 Dism^{d} & recom^{d} to 1st church in Charlestown.

Dec. 27. William Frost.

——— *Lucy Frost.

1802.

Feb. 7. William Ballard (Res. Grad.)

—— 14 *Jonas Wyeth 3d
Susan Wyeth
May 2 Rebecca Rockwell
Sept. 19. William Ellery Channing (Regent, H. Coll.) Dismifsed & recom. to the chh in Fed. Street Boston 1803.
Nov. 7. Rebecca Webber.

1803.
Jan. 2 *Mary Richardson
—— 16 Rebecca Jarvis
Susan Jarvis (Dismifsed & recomd to the church in Hubbardston, Sept 9. 1804.
Jan. 16. Abigail Jarvis (Dismifsed & recomd to the chh in Milford (N. H.) Sept. 2. 1810.
April 3. William Dewey.
Dec. 30. *John Stone } by recom. fr. Menotomy Chh.
Samuel Kent. }
William Hilliard fr 1st chh. in Boston
Sally† Hilliard fr. chh in Kensington (†Sarah L.)

1804 (3)
Feb. 12 Maria Holyoke Pearson (Dismd & recomd to chh in Greenland N. H. April 17, 1814.)
Margaret Bromfield Pearson (Dd & recom. to chh forming in Theolog. Institn Andover (April 14, 1816)
Sarah Lee Bartlett
March 4 *Josiah Moore
Nancy Moore
9 *Eliphalet Pearson (LL.D. Profefs. in Harv. Coll. by recom. from Byfield) Disd & recomended to the chh forming in the Theolog. Institution at Andover Apr, 14, 1816.
April 29 *Sufan Prentifs
June 3. Timothy Foster Rogers (Res. Grad.)
Sept. 23 Sarah Fayerweather
Oct. 14. Mary Emilia Elizabeth Jennison. 10

1805.		
Feb. 10	Charlotte Richardson (Dismiſsed & recom^{d} to chh in Hanover S^{t}. Boston 7 June 1829.	
March 3.	Sarah Chadbourne	
—— 1	*Isabella Hovey (by recom. from the 3^{d} chh in Cambridge	
July 7.	John Bartlett	
———	Galen Ware (abroad).	
May 7.	Katharine Brattle Gannett dismissed & recom^{d} to chh in Fitchburg (see 1826.)	6
1806		
Feb. 23	*John Wilson Smith	
———	*Catharine Walton	
Aug. 31.	James Munro & Margaret Munro.	
Sept. 27.	Moses Webster (Res. Grad.)	5
1807		
April 5.	Amelia Tarbell (Camb^{d}. Port)	
July 5	Elizabeth Bowes (July 5, 1816, Dism^{d} & recom. to chh in Harv. Coll.)	
—— 26	Patty Traſk (Camb^{d}. Port)	3
1808		
Feb. 1.	*James Foster	
March 6.	Sophia Mellen	
	Catharine Saltonstall Mellen	
	Harriot Hilliard	
July 10.	*Rev. John Mellen, by recom fr Barnstable.	
Oct. 30	*Susanna Morſe	
Dec. 4.	Martha Remington Dana	
	Elizabeth Ellery Dana	
—— 11.	Hannah Mason	
1809.		
April 23.	Elizabeth Latham Gannett Dism^{d} & recom^{d} to 2^{d} chh in Ipswich 1 July 1814.	
———	Deziah Barker Bell	
May 5	Henry Ware (Profeſs. Div^{ty} Harv. Coll.) by recomendation from 3^{d} chh in Hingham) July 5. 1816 Dismiſsed & recom to chh in Harv. Col	

1809		
June	18.	John Farrar (Prof. Math. &c. H. Coll) by recom. fr. S°. chh in Andover Dism^{d}. by desire to unite with the chh forming in Harv. Coll, 1814.
Aug.	13.	Mary Richardson
Nov.	5.	Caroline Hastings
1810		(4)
Feb.	25.	Thomas Brattle Gannett, A, B, Dism^{d} & Recom^{d} to chh in Camb port 1814.
Aug.	19,	*Elizabeth Wright
Sept.	2.	Susanna Whitney (by recom. from Brookline.)
1811		
April	14	Abel Whitney
May	3^{d}	Samuel Sewall, A.M. (by recom^{d} fr. Protest, Episc. chh) March 27 1814. Difm^{d}. & recom^{d} to chh in Burlington.
——	8	Thomas Foster.
May	19	*Samuel & *Mary Bartlett (by recom̄. from Concord.
July	7	Elizabeth Bartlett Susan Bartlett Joanna Bartlett.
Nov.	3.	George Bethune English (Res. Grad.) Nov. 4, 1814, Excommunicated. *John Dudley Andrews (Res. Grad.) Dism^{d} & recom^{d} to 2nd chh in Ipswich July. 1. 1814.
1812.		
Oct.	18.	Edward Everett, A, B, (Res. Grad.) dismifsed & recom^{d} to chh in Brattle St. Boston 2 Jany. 1814.
——	23	Ruth Bradshaw
1813		
April	11.	Simeon Putnam, A. B. (Res. Grad.)
1814		
Jan.	30.	Lucy Ware } July 5. 1816. Dism^{d} & recom^{d} to Mary Ware } the Chh in Harv. Coll.
March	6,	Sarah Sefsions

May 1. Henry Ware A. B.
—— 22 Sophia Webber

1815
Jan. 8 *Ruth Blake (C. P.)
Aug. 13 Mary Munro

1816
Sept. 1 Esther Goodwin
Sarah Flagg

1817
Aug. 3. Deborah French
24 *Eliazbeth Watson Waterhouse

1818
Apr. 27 Whiting Cooley by recom. from the chh in Long Meadow.
May 3. Mary Wesson, Sept. 4. 1825. Dism^{d} & recom^{d} to the chh in Boston in Essex Street.
Sept. 6. Samuel Flagg Sawyer
Patience Sawyer
William Saunders
Sarah Saunders
Nov. 1. *Mary Giddinge

1819
Jan. 3. Nathaniel Munro
May 2. Torrey Hancock
——— Isabella Hancock
Ann Hunt
Dec. 19. *Samuel Hunt

(5)

1820
Jan. 2. Sarah Wesson
May 7. *Sarah Porter
July 2. Elizabeth McDowell
Aug. 20. Ruth Jones Nelson. 1822 Sept. 1. Dim^{d}. & recommended to Chh in Park St. Boston.

1821
Nov. 4. *Elizabeth Read

———	William Bascom (Rev.)	by recom̄. fr. chh in Leominster (1827 Dismd & recom̄. to Union Chh Boston.
———	Katharine Bascom	

1822

March 3	Sarah Russell Barrett
May 5.	*Mary Jackson Holmes
July 7	*Samuel Manning jun̄.
———	*Dinah Steed (a black woman)
Sept. 1.	Mary Goddard
Dec. 29.	Richard H. Dana.

1823

May 4.	Esther Read
———	Mary Read
———	Betsey Bates
July 3.	Elizabeth Holman (by recom̄ of 1st chh in Beverly.)
—— 6	Rebecca Munro

1824

June 6.	Sylvanus Plympton
———	Mary Bell Plympton
Aug. 1.	Rosamond Putnam
Oct. 24	Susanna Gilson

1825

Feb.	Hannah Prentiss
Nov. 6.	Sophia Willard Dana. 1828 Feb. 29. Dismd to Chh in Purchase St. Boston.
———	Ann Susan Holmes

1826

Feb. 19.	Amy Elizabeth McKean
March 5.	Catharine Watson
	Sarah Lopeans
	Elizabeth Watson
April 9.	Mary Smith
Nov. 5.	Susan Holt

1827

May	Jesse Carter
July 1.	Catharine Smith

July	1.	Jonathan C. Prentiss
		Mary Prentiss
		Sarah B. Coffin
		Persis Bates
		Lydia Parker
		& her daughter
		Lydia Parker
Sept.	2.	Josiah W. Cook
———		Mary Thayer
Nov.	4.	Marshall Tufts

1828

Jan.	6.	Sarah Ann Dana
		Sally Brown
		John Cragin
		Abigail Dana
		Isabella Jane Weeks (Aet. 15)
		(6)
May .	2.	Abigail Frost, by recommend^{a} from Church in Wells
——	4.	Jacob Potter
		Elizabeth Dana
		Sarah Hancock
		Hannah Read
Sept.	5.	Elizabeth Hilliard by Recommend^{a} from chh. in Billerica.

1829.

Sept.	6.	Sarah Anderson
Dec.	13.	Nehemiah Adams junior, by recommend^{a} from Tabernacle Chh. in Salem.
		Elizabeth Hilliard (Daughter of D^{n} H.)
		Thomas Dakin 1831 July 1. Dismissed & recom^{d} Church in Sudbury.
		Eliza Stone Newman by recommend^{a} from Cong. Church in Lowell.

1830 The following ADMISSIONS (A. HOLMES & N. ADAMS Pastors.)

May	2.	Nancy Picket
		Sophronia Williard Houghton

May	2.	Mary Chadbourn
		Elizabeth Bates, by Recommend^{n}. from Old South Chh. in Boston.
		Cynthia Russell, by do church in Northfield
		Mary Robbins, by do church in Dartmouth College
July	4.	Henry Nowell
		David McClure
		Catherine Locke
		Susanna Bates
		Abigail Nowell
		Abigail Gordon
		Elizabeth Palmer
		Mary Currier
		Roxana Lane
		Susan F. Smith
		Louisa Sawyer
Sept.	3.	Anna Bradshaw, by recommend. from chh in Chelsea & testim^{y} fr W. Cambridge
——	5.	Harriet Lowe
		Martha Sawyer
Nov.	5.	Calvin E. Stowe, by recommend from chh in Theol. Seminary Andover.
	7	Samuel Picket
		Sarah Ann Wigglesworth
		Mary Ann Sawyer
		Caroline Hawkins
		Lucy Rice, by recommend^{n}. from the Church in Fitchburg.
		Elsey Kindall by d^{o} from d^{o} in Hebron N. H.
1831		
Jan.	2.	Harriet Bowman
		Esther Symmes
		Lydia Norton
		Eunice Gilson
Feb.	27	Abigail J. Houghton.
July	30.	Joel Giles
		Alvah Cragin
		Alexander Lane
		Mary Leonard
		Rowena Pratt

July	30.	Martha Boardman
		Susan Chadman
		Miles Gardner } transferred from Chh in W. Cam-
		Lydia Gardner } bridge late Dr Fisher's.
Sept.	4.	Hannah Barrett
		Margaret Prince Washburn
		Susan Cummings

[Pages 7 to 18 blank]

(19)

RENEWAL OF COVENANT.

1792 for the Baptism of children. A. HOLMES, Pastor.

August	5	Rayham Richardson & his Wife.
Decemb	2	Walter Frost

1793		
Feb.	10	Joshua Palmer
March	31	Asa Moore
April	28	Reuben & Henrietta Moore.
Decr.	8	Samuel Cox-
——	22	Joseph Sawing.
———		Elizabeth Wyeth

1794		
Mar.	23	Samuel Choat
Apr.	20	Jacob Page
Augt	24	Isaac Tapley

1795		
April	12	Scarborough Parker
	—	Thomas Miller
Augt.	9	Joshua Chamberlyn
		Keziah Mills

1796		
March	13	George Bonner
———		Jonathan Butterfield
——	27	Adino Hastings
July	31	William & Ruth Bradish.

1797		
May 7	Walter & Susanna Cox.	
Dec. 31	Nathaniel Prentiſs Watson.	
1798		
April 8	Robert Vose	
May 27	Samuel Locke jun̄.	
Nov. 25	Isaac Tufts.	
1799		
Jan. 20	Samuel (jun̄.) & Hannah Tufts.	
May 19	Jacob Murdock	
August 11	James & Anna Adams.	
Sept. 8	Jonas & Mary Fillebrown.	
1800		
Feb. 2.	Sarah Flagg.	
June 29.	Richard & Abigail Thayer	
Oct. 5	Nathaniel & Susanna Faulkner	
—— 19	Lemuel & Elizabeth King	
—— 26	Jacob (jun^{r}.) & Abigail Watson.	
1801	(N. B. denote New Bridge.)	
April 5.	Samuel & Elizabeth Child.	
May 3.	Oliver Blake	N. B.
Oct. 4.	John & Judith Heyden	N. B.
Dec. 27.	Aaron & Lydia Parker	
1802		
Decr. 5.	John Cutter Stone & Eliza Stone.	
1803		
Jan. 16	Artenatus & Sukey Moore	
Dec. 18.	Samuel & Martha Gould.	
1804		
April 15.	Samuel Flagg Sawyer	
Augt 5.	Nathaniel & Martha Munro	
Sep^{t} 16	Benjamin & Betty Grover	N. B.
———	Nathan & Hannah Barns	N. B.
1805		
July 21	Job & Lydia Converse Wyeth	

——		Joshua & Abigail Sawing	
Sept.	15	Solomon & Susanna Hancock	N. B.
April	28	Cyrus & Deborah French.	

1806.

Jany.	19.	John Cook	N. B.
Jany	26	Joseph Holmes	
Feb.	16.	Lemuel & Sarah Brackett.	
June	30	John (jun) & Sarah Warland	
Oct.	5.	Luke & Susanna H. Pool	
		Jabez & Lucy Whiting	
Nov.	9.	William Rufsell	
——	23	Jason Howe	N. B.

1807

July	12	Torrey & Olive Hancock	
Aug.	31	Chester & Sarah Sefsions	N. B.
Sept.	13.	John Tarbell	
Nov.	29.	Franklin & Mary Sawyer	N. B.

1808.

Sept.		Jonas & Ellen Prentifs
Nov.	27	Abraham Watson Gamage

1809

June	4	Thomas & Martha Austin

1810

April	15	Eliab Wright Metcalf & Lydia Metcalf
		William & Anne Hunnewell
Oct.	28.	Joseph & Lydia Beers

1813

May	30.	Jonathan & Elizabeth Gary
Sept.	26	Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs
Oct.	24.	John Hutcherson Learned & his wife Priscilla.

1814.

April	17.	William & Mary Warland
Nov.	2	Artemas Putnam
	27	Mehetable Putnam

(20)

1817

Aug. 10 Amos & Hannah Teal

1818

June 14. Loammi & Ann Baldwin

1822

Henry & Abigail Nowell

1824

Jan. 18 Asa & Susan Cutter

1825

Dec. 4. Josiah Nottage Marshall & Elizabeth Marshall.

1828

Aug. 18 Jonathan & Experience Hyde.

[p. 21 to 24 blank]

(25)

BAPTISMS. A. HOLMES, Pastor.

1792.

January 29. Hannah Frothingham of William Honnewell.
February 19. Sally of Amos Bryant (by Mr. Morse.)
April 1. Sally & Betsey of Charles Frothingham (twins) (by Mr. Foster.)
—— 8 Polly of Ebenezer Stedman
May 20. Abiel of Thomas Fillebrown.
Edward of Isaiah Dickson
July 8 Arria of Profefsor Webber
—— 22 Eleanor & James of Jonathan Ireland.
August 5. Henry —— of Rayham Richardson
—— 21 Mary Ann of Timothy L. Jennison (in private—the child being very ill)
—— 26 Thomas of Thomas Gardner
Octob. 25 Elias of Elias Richardson (in private—the child being very ill.)
Novemb. 4. Augusta—of President Willard.
Daniel—of John Stone.
—— 11 Polly Bordman — of Zacharias Shed

Decemb.	2.	Ebenezer — of John Shed
——	9.	Hannah — of John Warland.
——	23.	Martha — of Walter & Martha Frost. Total 19.

1793

Feb.	10.	Sarah Gamage — of Joshua Palmer.
March	31.	Asa — of Asa Moore.
April	28.	Abner — of John Palmer.
———		John & Harriet — of Reuben & Henrietta Moore.
July	7	Abigail Rogers — of Profeſsor Pearson (in private Mr. Pearson being confined by a broken limb.)
——	21	Simeon & Grace — of Grace Child.
Sept.	18	John — of Stacey & Esther Reed
——	22	Justin — of Josiah & Hannah Morse
Oct.	18	Caleb — of Caleb & Catherine Gannett (in private the child being very ill.
Nov.	3	Maria — of Walter (jun.) & Anna Dickson
——	10	Hannah Brackett — of Aaron & Hannah Hill
		Sophia — of Profeſsor Webber
		Anna — of Timothy Tufts jun.
——	17	Samuel Bixby — Zacharias Shed jun.
Dec.	8.	Samuel — of Samuel & Susanna Cox.
——	22	Susanna — of Joseph & Sally Sawing.
		Elizabeth — of Jonas (jun.) & Elizabeth Wyeth.
		Total 19.

1794.

Jan.	5.	Hephzibah — of Amos Bryant.
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth — of William Watson.
——	9.	Hannah Adams — of John & Mary Stone.
——	16	James — of William Hunnewell.
		Christopher Columbus — of Elias Richardson.
March	23.	Joseph Pierpont — of Samuel Choat
April	6.	Abigail Prentiſs — (wife of Nathaniel Prentiſs) by her own desire.
		William — of Timothy Lindall Jennison & Mary.

(26)

April	20	Jacob — of Jacob & Sarah Page
	27	William — of Jonathan Wyat.

June		Benjamin — of Samuel Kent.
——	22	Joseph — of John & Rhoda Shed
July	6	Hannah — of Charles & Lydia Frothingham
Aug^{t}.	3	John Smith — (aetat) by his own desire.
	17	John — of Walter & Martha Frost
	24	Abigail Wylls — of Isaac Tapley
Sept.	21.	Ruthy & Hannah of Elisha Doane
Dec.	7.	Mary Craigie — of Bofsinger & Mary Foster
		16 Children 2 adults, Total 18.

1795		
Jan^{y}	11	Mary — of Jonathan Ireland
		Abiel Russel — of Zacharias (jun.) & Hannah Shed.
April	12.	Sally Preston — of Francis Moore
		Jonathan — of Scarborough Parker
		Maria — of Thomas & Mary Miller.
May	3	Sally — of Aaron Learned
——	24	Samuel — of Thomas Rand.
June	14.	Samuel — Ebenezer & Eunice Stedman
——	28	Henry Bromfield — of Profefsor Pearson
July	12.	Andrew Belcher — of Timothy L. Jennison.
——	26	Maria — of Joshua Palmer
August	9.	Lydia Varnum & Abigail of Gilbert Dickson.
———		Amelia — of Joshua Chamberlyn
		Elizabeth — of James Stacy & Esther Reed
		Sophia Purkit — of Kezia Mills.
Sept.	13	Anna Cooper — of Isaiah Dixon
		William — of Timothy Tufts jun^{r}.
		Anna Tufts — of Walter (jun^{r}) & Anna Dickson.
		Sally — of Joseph & Sally Sawing.
Oct.	25	Ann Theodora — of President Willard.
		Elizabeth — of Elias Richardson.
Nov.	8.	Samuel — of Samuel Choate
	15	Martha — of John Stone
———		Sally — of Jacob & Sally Page.
Dec.	6.	Mary Eliza — of Profefsor Tappan.
		Susanna — of Thomas Gardner Total 27

1796		
Feb.	7.	Samuel — of William Watson.

———		Sally — of Jonathan Wyatt
——	14	Matilda—of Samuel (Profr.) and Rebecca Webber.
		Betsey Jarvis — of Samuel & Hannah Green.
		Walter — of Walter & Martha Frost.
		Thomas Waine — of Isaac Tapley.

(27)

March	13.	Leonard — of Samuel & Susanna Cox.
		Leonard — of Jonathan Butterfield.
		Elizabeth — of George & Elizabeth Bonner.
	27	Eliza Watson — of Adino & Hetty Hastings.
June	19.	Priscilla — of Joseph Hill.
July	17.	Hannah — of Scarborough & Hannah Parker
——	31	Esther Rand, Elizabeth Woods, Sarah Goodwin, Ruth Keep — of William & Ruth Bradish.
Aug.	14	James Prentiſs — of Rayham Richardson.
	21	Elizabeth Bixby — of Zacharias Shed jun.
Oct.	9.	Thomas Gould — of Joshua Chamberlyn.
Nov.	1.	Mary - Emelia - Elizabeth — of Timothy Lindall Jennison.
		James — of Thomas Rand.
Dec.	25	Mary Jackson — of Charles Frothingham Tot. 22

1797		
Jan.	29.	Mary Bell — of Thomas & Elizª Warland.
March	26	Anne & Henry (twins) of Aaron & Hannah Hill
		James of Adino & Hetty Hastings.
May	7.	Susanna Cox — (by her own desire)
		Susanna — of Walter & Susanna Cox.
Sept.	3.	Susanna — of Scarborough & Hannah Parker
Nov.	26	William King — of William & Ruth Bradish.
Dec.	10.	Samuel — of Profeſsor Webber.
	31	Nathaniel — of Nathaniel Prentiſs Watson & Lydia Watson.
		Isaac — of Isaac Tapley
		George — of George & Elizabeth Bonner
		(1 adult) Tot. 12.

1798		
Jan.	7.	Sarah Rand — of Elias Richardson.
Feb.	18.	Adelaide — of William & Lucy Gammage.
March	4.	Mary — of Joseph & Hill.
April	1.	Ebenezer — of Ebenezer Woodward.
	8	Mary Knapp — of Robert & Rebecca Vofe.
	22	Joseph — of President Willard —(by Dr Weft.)
May	20.	William — of Jofeph Stacy Reed
	27	Sufanna — of Thomas Rand.
		Hannah — of Samuel Locke jun.
June	10	Jonathan — of Samuel Kent.
Aug^{t}	5.	Mary - Eliza — of Profefsor Tappan (in private, its public presentation being judged hazardous.)
Sept.	9	Nathan — of Jacob & Sarah Page (By Mr. Harris.)
	30	Lydia — of John Stone (by Dr. Tappan.)
Oct.	21	Mary — of Leonard Parks
Nov.	25.	Anna — of Isaac & Mary Tufts
Dec.	15	Andrew Belcher — of Timothy Lindall Jennison.
		Tot. 16.
1799		28
January	20	Hannah — of Samuel Tufts jun. & Hannah.
	27	Rebekah Rand — of Elias Richardson.
March	31	John Alexander — of Profefsor Webber.
May	19	Abraham Andrews — of William & [Catharine] Watson.
		Submit & Jonas — of Timothy Jr. & Submit Tufts.
		John Goodwin — of Jacob & Fanny Murdock.
June	16	Martha — of Walter & Martha Frost.
July	14	Joseph — of Samuel & Mary Bartlett (by Mr. Ripley.)
August	11	James & George — of James & Anna Adams.
Sept.	1	Mary — of George & Elizabeth Bonner
	8	Mary Fillebrown (by her own desire.)
		Mary — of Jonas & Mary Fillebrown.
Oct.	27	Edward — of Nathaniel P. Watson. (by Dr. Osgood).
		Susanna — Aaron & Hannah Hill
Dec.	22.	William — of John & Rhoda Shed
		16 children 1 adult Total 17

1800

Jan.	5	Sarah — of Walter & Susanna Cox, (by Mr. Mellen.)
Jan.	12	Patience Sanger (by her own desire.)
		Sarah — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks.
Feb.	2	Sarah, Timothy, Elizabeth Nutting — of Timothy & Sarah Flagg.
	16	Rebecca Richie — of Robert & Rebecca Vose (by Mr. Foster.)
April	6	Martha — of Isaac & Mary Tufts.
	20	Mary Watson — of William & Lucy Gamage.
		William — of Joseph Stacey Reed
		Joshua — of Thomas Rand
May	4	Daniel — of John Stone.
	11	Joshua — of Timothy (jun.) & Submit Tufts.
	18	Martha — of Joseph & [Persis] Hill.
		Samuel Adams — of Samuel Locke jun.
June	29.	Richard Thayer (by his own desire).
		Mary-Ann, Richard — of Richard & Abigail Thayer
July	6.	Elizabeth Russell — of Wm & Betsey Jenks (private bap. the child being dang. ill.)
Sept.	28	Eunice Lines, by her own desire.
		Louisa Chandler — of William & Ruth Bradish
Oct.	5	Catherine Evelith — of Nathaniel & Susanna Faulkner.
	19	Alice Brown (by her own desire)
		Harriot, George, Leonard — of Lemuel & Elizabeth King.
Oct.	26	Abigail — of Jacob (jun.) & Abigail Watson
Nov.	16	Lucinda — of Samuel (jun.) & Hannah Tufts.
Dec.	28	William Watson & Isaac Pierpont (twins) of Jacob & Fanny Murdock
		26 children, 4 adults. Total. 30

1801 (29)

January	18	Mary Sparhawk — of Thomas & Hannah Gardner
Feb.	1	Hannah Eckley — of Levi Bush
March	15	Ebenezer Francis — of Samuel Cutter

	29	John — of Ebenezer & Eunice Stedman
April	5	Samuel Child — by his own desire.
		Anna - Eliza — of Samuel & Elizabeth Child
		Mary, Experience, Abigail, & Joseph — of Joseph & Jos. Dana.
	19	Caroline — of Samuel & Rebecca Webber
May	3	Oliver — of Oliver & Sarah Blake
	10	Ezra Stiles — of Caleb & Ruth Gannett
June	14	Francis — of Timothy Lindall Jennison
July	19	Sarah Ann — of Walter & Martha Frost
Oct.	4	John — of John & Judith Haydon.
		Burr — of Timothy & Submit Tufts
	11	James Hooper — of Samuel & Elizabeth King.
	18	Robert of Robert & Rebecca Vose } by Rev. John Cushing.
		William Kneeland — of Levi & Mary Hedge } by Rev. John Cushing.
	25	Mary Kendall — of Joseph & Sally Sawing
Dec.	27	William — of William & Lucy Frost
		Mary Snow — of Aaron & Lydia Parker.
Nov.	29	Walter — of Walter & Susanna Cox. Tot. 24.
		Sarah Yeaton, Aet. 9. (At Dr. Hills) being very ill & her parents, at Portsmouth profes^d of religion.
		24 children 1 adult = 25.
1802		
Jan.	24	Mary Jackson — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes
	31	Lydia — of John & Mary Stone
Feb.	14	Augustus — of Jonas (3^d.) & Susan Wyeth
March	28	Thomas — of Oliver & Sarah Blake
April	11	Lydia Pierce — of Richard & Abigail Thayer (by Rev. Mr. Foster.)
May	2	Phebe Swan (Aet.) by her own desire (in private she being dang. ill.)
June	6	Eliza — of John & Rhoda Shed
	13	John William — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child.
	27	Hannah Reed — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks.
July	4	Louisa — of Aaron & Sally Learned
		William of Thomas Rand

August	1	Abraham — of Nathaniel P. & Lydia Watson
Sept.	26	Mary of Joseph Stacey Reed.
		Samuel — of Samuel (jun̄.) & Hannah Tufts.
Nov.	7.	Lucy Brooks — of Samuel Locke jun̄. & Hannah Locke.
Dec.	5.	Eliza Stone Aet. 21. by her own desire
		John Tufts — of John Cutter Stone & Eliza Stone.
Dec.	19	Elizabeth Frederick — of William Weſon
Dec.	26	Theodore Ruſsell of W^{m} & Betsy Jenks (in private, on acc^{o}. of Mr Jenks's profeſsional duties, wch require him to be at the Episc^{o}. chh, at the time of divine service.)
		Tot. 18
		1
		17 children 2 adults = 19

1803		
Jan^{y}	16	John Waldo — of Jacob & Abigail Watson
		Susannah Wyeth — of Artenatus & Sukey Moore
Jan.	16	Eleanor — of Isaac & Mary Tufts
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Williams Aet. 17. by her own desire.
		(30)
March	27	David — of Samuel Kent
April	3	William Dewey — (Aet.) by his own desire.
——	10.	Aaron — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
May	1	John — of Joshua Palmer (living in Charlestown.)
May	15	Mary — of Levi & Mary Hedge
——	22	Rebecca, Abigail & Elizabeth, Rand (sisters) by their own desire.
July	3	Mary Ann — of John Winslow Brigham.
——	17	Sophia Willard — of Francis & Sophia Dana (by Mr. Porter.)
		Gideon — of Walter & Martha Frost.
		Edmand — of William & Lucy Frost
Sep^{t}.	25	Phineas Brown — of Phineas B & [Sarah] Hovey.
Oct.	23	William — of William & Sarah Hilliard.
Nov.	14	Harriot — of Robert & Rebecca Vose (in private Mr. Vose being dangerously ill.)

Dec.	16	Daniel — of John & Lucy Greenleaf (in privt. Mr. G. being uanble to attend in pub. He is totally blind.)
——	18	Richard Hunnewell — of Samuel & Martha Gould.

16 Infants, 5 adults; total 21

1804

Jany	29	Louisa — of Timothy L. Jennison
Feb.	12	Oliver — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child.
March	18	Thomas Jefferson — of John & Mary Stone (by Mr. Mellen.)
April	15	Samuel — of Samuel Flagg Sawyer & Patience S.
May	20.	Sarah White — of Levi & Mary Hedge
		Maria Ball — of Levi Bush
		Harriot Goodwin — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks
		Sarah — of Oliver & Sarah Blake
		Ann Susan — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes.
June	3	Elizabeth Pritchard } by their own desire.
		Elizabeth Woley } by their own desire.
		Benjamin — of Aaron and Lydia Parker. Dewing.
July	29	Lydia .. of Jonas Wyeth 3rd & Susan (in Privt. the child being dang. ill.)
Augt.	5	Martha Munro (wife of Nathaniel M.) by her own desire.
		Nathaniel — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro
		Mary — of Josiah & [Olive] Whittemore
		Franklin — of
Septr.	16	Benjamin Grover } by their own desire.
		Nathan Barns } by their own desire.
		Hannah Barns } by their own desire.
		Benjamin of Benjamin & Betsey Grover
		John Clark — of Nathan and Hannah Barns.

(31)

Sept.	23	Mary Hastings — of Artenatus & Susan Moore.
——	30	David — of John Cutter Stone.
Nov.	4.	Elizabeth Clark — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Livermore
		Mary Ann — of Samuel (jun.) & Hannah Tufts.

	25	Abigail — of Richard and Abigail Thayer
Dec.	9	Sally — of Isaac & Mary Tufts.
	23	Caroline — of James & Anna Adams.
		24 Infants, 6 adults, Total 30

1805.

Jan.	5.	Lucy — of Joseph S. Reed.
Jan.	27	Francis Sales — of William & Sarah Hilliard.
Feb.	10	Charlotte Richardson — by her own desire.
——	17	Anna Eliza — of Samuel & Hannah Locke (in private, the father being prevented by lameness from presenting it in public.)
March		Mary Turner — of William Wafson
April	7	William Augustus — of John & Judith Hayden
——	15	William & Edward Scott, Children of Mrs. Goodfellow, member of the church in Fitchburg (in private at the New Bridge both being dangerously ill)
——	28	William of Cyrus & Deborah French.
May	12	Martha of Samuel & Martha Gould.
	26	Mary Elizabeth — of Francis & Sophia Dana (by Rev. Mr. Marsh of Connec[t].
June	23	Nancy of Jacob and Abigail Watson.
July	7.	Galen Ware (Aetat) by his own Desire.
	25	Lydia Converse Wyeth by her own Desire.
		Abigail Sawing by her own Desire.
		Noah — of Job & Lydia C. Wyeth
		of Joshua & Abigail Sawing
Sept.	15	Lucy Withington — of Lemuel & Elizabeth King.
		John — of Solomon & Susanna Hancock
	22	of William Jenks (see p. 29) in private.
Nov.	10	Lydia — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
Dec.	1	Harris Clark — of Nathan & Hannah Barnes.
		James — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro.
	21	Frederick Henry — of Levi & Mary Hedge.
	21	Sarah Lathrop — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes.
		21 children 4 adults Total 25.

1806		1806.
Jan.	19	John Cook (by his own desire) & Mary Louifa Cook (his daughter)
Jan.	22	Mary — of Benjamin Lee (in private) the child being very weak.
——	26	Joseph Holmes . . . by his own desire.
		Mary Ann — of Samuel Flagg Sawyer
Feb.	16	Sarah Brackett — by her own desire
April	4	John Barney (son of J. W. Smith) Ae. 9. y. in private, the father being ill.
——	6	Charlotte — of Josiah & Charlotte Oakes.
——	27	Charles Washington — of Benj. & Betsy Grover.
		Eliza & Sarah Trowbridge, Mary Ann, children of Lemuel & Sarah Brackett.
May	18	Sarah Barret — of Oliver & Sarah Blake (by Mr. Homer.)
		Nancy Priscilla Watson — of Artenatus & Susan Moore (by Mr. Homer.)
June	29	George Gardner — of Lemuel & Sarah Brackett (by Mr. Mellen)
——	30	Sarah — of John Warland jun^{r}, & Sarah W, (in private — the child being dangerously ill. The parents had been propounded to own the covenant. The Deacons & some other members of the church were present & the Cov^{t} was owned.

(32)

Aug,	10	Sally Hasey — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child
——	31	Elizabeth Clark — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Livermore.
		Nathan Watson — of James & Margaret Munro
Sept.	14	Mary Wood — of Samuel Manning jun^{r}
Oct.	5	Leonard, Susan, Charles } of Luke & Susanna H. Pool
1806		
Nov.	2	Francis — of William & Sarah Hilliard
———		Selina — of Joshua & Abigail Sawin

——	9	William Rufsell — by his own desire.
———		Elizabeth Frances — of W^{m} & Elizabeth Rufsell.
——	23	John Warland — of Jason Howe
Dec.	28	Francis — of Francis & Sophia Dana
———		Jonas of Jonas & Susan Wyeth

25 Children, 4 adults = Total 29

The letters C. P. denote Cambridge Port.

1807

Feb.	22	Ann Prince — of Richard Thayer	C. P.
March	1	Susanna, of John & Judith Hayden (by Dr. Ware.)	C. P.
——	8	Elizabeth — of Lemuel & Eliz^{h}. King (at my own house, being unable to attend public worship.)	C. P.
——	15	Eliza — of Job & Lydia Wyeth	
——	22	Joseph & Susan — twin children of Leonard & Eliz^{h} Parks (in priv. one of y^{m} being dang. ill.)	C. P.
——	29	Martha Austin — of Samuel & Hannah Locke in priv. the father being unable to go out.	
April	26	Caroline — of Phineas Hovey	C. P.
June	7	Harriet Elizabeth — of Thomas & Hannah Gardner	
		Ann Susan — of Solomon & Sufanna Hancock	C. P.
——	14	William Mason — of William Wefson (by Rev. Mr. Homer.)	
——	21	John Henry — of John & Sarah Warland	
		Ann Miriam — of Samuel & Martha Gould	
July	12	Cyrus — of Cyrus & Deborah French	
		Anna Elizabeth — of Torrey & Olive Hancock	
——	19	Lucy Cutter — of William & Lucy Frost.	
July	26	Edward Holyoke — of Levi & Mary Hedge	
Aug.	2	William Prentifs — of [William] & Patty Trask	C.P.
——	16	Martha — of Nathan & Martha Munro	
——	31	Jane — of Aaron & Lydia Parker	
——	—	Sarah Grosvenor — of Chester & Sarah Sefsions	C.P.
Sept.	13	John Tarbell, by his own desire.	C. P.
——	—	John Parker — of John & Amelia Tarbell	C. P.

———		Elizabeth — of Benjamin & Betsy Grover C. P.
Oct.	4	Sarah — of Samuel Kent
Nov.	29	Katherine Bradish — of Jacob & Abigail Watson
		Mary Elizabeth — of Franklin & Mary Sawyer C.P.
Dec.	20.	Lydia Watson — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.
		28 children 1 adult, Total 29

1808.

Jany.	24	John Sawyer — of William & Patty Trask C. P.
Feb	7	Lucy — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
——	14	Nancy — of Luke & Susanna Pool (in priv. the child being ill.)
March	9	Abraham Watson — of Abraham Grant, C. P. (in priv. being dangerously ill.)
July	10	Eliazbeth Ann — of Henry Ware (Professor of Div. Harv. Coll.) & Elizabeth W.
Sept.	4.	Ellen — of Jonas & Ellen Prentifs
		Sarah Ann — of William Hilliard (Deacon) & Sarah H.
		Mary Elizabeth — of Samuel Child.
Oct.	16	Joseph Willard — of Francis & Sophia Dana.
Oct.	30	Mehetabel Ellis — of Oliver & Sarah Blake.
Nov.	20	James Madison — of Lemuel & Elizabeth King. C.P.
	22	Richard Cranch — of John & Lucy Greenleaf
	27	James — of Abraham Watson Gamage
Dec.	9	Samuel — of Samuel & Martha Gould — (in priv. the child being dang. ill.)
		Total 14.

1809.

Jan.	18	Josiah Dunham of Levi & Mary Hedge (in private the child being dangy. ill.)
Feb.	12	James — of James & Margaret Munro
———		Mary Madelia — of John & Sarah Warland
April	30	Abiel — of Job & Lydia Wyeth (by Mr. Buckminster.)
May	1	John How — of Trowbridge, C. P. in priv. the child being dangerously ill.)

	7	Elizabeth — of Chester & Sarah Sefsions C. P.
June	4	John Gray — of John Cooke C. P.
		Andrew Bordman—of Joshua & Phebe Harlow C.P.
	25	Mary — of William & Elizabeth Rufsell
		Franklin — of Franklin & Mary Sawyer
July	10	Susanna Screech — of Thomas & Martha Austin (in priv. on acc^t. of the father's infirmity.)
——	23	Marcus — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie (Mr. R. Memb. of a chh. in Amsterdam.)
Aug.	2	Cato — a black man, at the Alms House.
	20	Sarah Ann — of Artenatus & Sarah Skinner Moore.
Sept.	10	Joseph Warren—of Thomas & Mehitable Hastings.
		Oliver Wendell — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes
——	24	Emily — of Jonas & Susan Wyeth
		Sarah — of Torrey & Olive Hancock
		Thomas Learned — of Cyrus & Deborah French
Dec.	17	Thomas Sparhawk—of Thomas & Hannah Gardner
		19 children & 1 adult Total 20.

1810

Jan.	28	Joseph Bates — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
Feb.	4	Mary — of Nathaniel Prentifs Watson
———		John Waldo — of Jacob & Abigail Watson (34)
Feb.	25	Martha of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer.
April	15.	Eliab Wight Metcalf — by his own desire
		John Porter — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf
		Mary — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts
		Nancy Priscilla — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.
		William Watson — of James & Margaret Munro
		Sarah Ann — of William & Anna Hunnewell.
June	17	Helen Ann — of William & Mary Wefson
July	25	Edmund — of Benjamin Lee (in priv. the child being sick.)
		Lucy Ann — of Abraham W. & Sarah Gamage (priv. the father being ill.)
Sept.	16	Samuel — of Samuel Child jun. & Elizabeth C. (by Mr. Eliot)

	21	Sarah Ann } Porter, the first Act. by her own Elizabeth Mason } desire.
Oct.	28	Samuel Brown — of Samuel Swett
		Matilda Frothingham Charles Ridgeway } Of Joseph & Lydia Beers. Sarah & Elizabeth (twins)
Oct.	28	Nathaniel — of Nathaniel & Patty Munro
Nov.	25	Jonas Whittemore — of Jonas & Ellen Prentifs
		21 children 1 adult = Total 22

1811.

Jan.	6	Lucy — of Chester & Sarah Sesfions
——	14	James Horatio — of John & Lucy Greenleaf (in priv. vide ante)
Feb.	17	Anna Clara — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie.
March	24	William Lambert — of Abel & Susanna Whitney
Oct.	20	Elizabeth Holyoke — of Levi & Mary Hedge
Nov.	24	Augusta Holyoke — of Artenatus & S. Moore by Mr. Bartlett.
Dec.	22	Caroline Rebecca — of Henry (Prof.) & Eliza^{h}. B. Ware.
——	29	John George — of Joseph (Prof.) & Amy McKean
		Total 8

(35)

1812.

Feb^{y}	2	Catherine Eliza Donnison — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf
April	12	Benjamin Francis — of Job. & Lydia Wyeth
——	—	John — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes
——	26	Thomas — of William & Mary Frost
May	10	Joseph Ames — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes
———		George — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
June	7	Louisa — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts
July	19	Caroline — of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer
——	26	Mary Torrey — of Torrey & Isabella Hancock
——	—	Theodore — of John & Sarah Warland

Aug.	9	George Frederic Handell — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro.
Aug.	30	Lucy Mason — of Samuel (jun̄.) & Elizabeth Child. (by Mr. Smith.)
Sept.	13	Cuba Vafsal (Negro woman) by her own desire (in priv. dang^{y}. ill.)
Oct.	11	Merrit - Moses - & Mille children of Moses & Mille Morrill.
Nov.	22	Mary Ann Nichols — of Joseph & Lydia Beers
Dec.	27	Charles Curtis — of William & Mary Wefson.
		17 children 1 adult Total 18.

1813

36

Feb.	7	Catherine-Clarifsa-Maria — of Galen & Catherine Ware.
——	14	Mary — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
——		Augustus Anson — of Abel & Susanna Whitney
March	28	Lydia Geyer — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie
April	11	Simeon Putnam, A, B. by his own desire
——		Charles Augustus — of James Munro
May	30	George Franklin — of Jonathan & Elizabeth Gary.
Aug.	8	Caroline Eliza — of William & Anna Hunnewell
——	10	Elizabeth — of William & Sarah Hilliard (in priv. the child dangerously ill.)
Sept.	26	Mary Prentifs by her own desire
——		Susan Emeline of Levi & Mary Hedge
——		Henry — of Jonas & Ellen Prentifs
——		Abigail Logan — of Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs.
Oct.	24	Priscilla Learned Laura Jeffts Barron } By their own desire Susan Learned Aet. 17.
Oct.	24	John Hutcherson } { Children of John Hutcher- Thomas Pingree } { son Learned & Priscilla L.
Nov.	29	Emily — of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lee (in priv^{t} the child being dangerously ill.)
		14 children, 5 adults, Total 19.

1814.

Apr.	7	Benjamin — of William & Mary Frost (in priv. the child c^{d} not be safely carried out.)

	17	Mary Warland (— by her own desire.
		William & Mary } Warland, childn of William & Mary W.
May	22	Charles Eliot — of Henry (Prof.) & Elizabeth Ware.
		Joseph Foster — of William & Sarah Hilliard — — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
June	12	Isaac — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
July	31	Eliab Wite — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.
Aug.	7	John James — of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer
Sept.	4	Caroline — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes
Nov.	2	Artemas Putnam — by his own desire, & Mary Ann—daught. of A. P. in Priv. dangerously ill.
——	13	Alfred — of John & Sarah Warland
——	27	Mehetable Putnam — by her own desire.
		Horatio Nelson Simonds, Aet. 8. adopted son. & Artemas a child of A. & M. Putnam.
		14 children 3 adults Total 17

1815.

May	21	Elizabeth Cook — of Joseph & Ruth Blake
——	28	Isaac — of James & Margaret Munro
———		Elizabeth Ann — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
June	25	Mary Elizabeth — of John & Elizabeth Gary
July	2	John Bound — of Job. & Lydia Wyeth.
———		Sarah — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro
——	9	John Bowers . . . by his own desire
		Mary Jane — Aet. 3. y. d. of John & Bowers (in private Mr. B. being dangerously ill.)
——	16	Charlotte Lucretia Rofs — of Wm & Mary Wefson.
Aug.	27.	Benjamin White — of Abel & Susanna Whitney, by Mr. Gannett.
Sept.	10.	Isabella — of Torrey & Isabella Hancock
——	24	Lowell Leonard—of Elizabeth (widow) McDowell
Oct.	29	William Parsons — Marcus & Ann C. Reemie
		12 children 1 adult = Total 13.

(37)

1816

Jan.	7	Henry — of Brown.

March	10	Emma Ann — of Samuel Child jun̄. & Elizabeth (Dr. Popkins)
April	21	James Winthrop — of William & Sarah L. Hilliard
June	2	Anna Maria — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts
Aug.	11	Harriot Cushing — of William & Anna Hunnewell
Oct.	13	Susan — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
———		David Ray — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf
——	27	Lucy Downing — of Samuel & Patience Sawyer
Nov.	10	Susan Stearns — of Jonas & Susan Wyeth.
Nov.	10	Charles Horace — of John & Sarah Warland
		Total 10.

1817.

Feb.	16	Francis — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes
March		Susan Elizabeth — of Abel & Susanna Whitney
April	27	Harriet Newell — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
May	4	John Hancock — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro (by Mr. Gannett)
		Andrew Newell — of Job & Lydia Wyeth
June	22	Mary Whittemore — of Jonathan & Mary Prentifs
——	29	Emeline Augusta — of John & Elizabeth Gary
Aug.	10	Mary Bowman — of Amos & Hannah Teel
Oct.	5	Henry of William & Mary Frost
		Total 9.

1818.

June	14	Samuel Williams of Loammi & Ann Baldwin
Sept.	6	William Augustin—of William & Sarah Saunders.
Nov.	1	Timothy — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
	15	John Porter — of Eliab W & Lydia Metcalf
	22	Eliza Clap° — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
Dec.	20.	Mary Bowman — of Amos & Hannah Teel
		Total 6.

1819

Jan.	3	Sarah Ann — of John & Sarah Warland
April	25	Edmund Trowbridge — of Richard & Charlotte Dana

		Altamont — of William & Mary Warland
Dec	19	Sarah Jane — of Samuel Hunt. Total 4

1820

March	5	Jacob Hill — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
June	4	Elizabeth — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie
July	2	John Torrey — of Torrey Hancock
		Elizabeth McDowell by her own desire.
July	16	Susan Maria — of William & Anna Hunnewell
——	30	Susan — of Richard & Charlotte Dana
Aug.	20	Frederick Cambridge — by his own desire.
———		Mary Ann — of Frederick & Mary Ann Cambridge.
———		Ruth Jones Nelson by her own desire.
Oct.	15	Frederick Austin — of William & Mary Frost.
	29	Lydia Stedman — Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.
		8 children, 3 adults Total 11.

1821

June	10	William of Jacob H & Elizabeth Bates
Aug.	12	Nathaniel — of Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs.
Oct.	7	Edward Augustus — of William & Sarah L. Hilliard
Nov.	11	Isaac Cobb — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.
		Total 4.

1822

Jan.	13	Charles Hicks — of William & Sarah Saunders
June	9	Sarah Frost — of John & Elizabeth Gary
Aug.	4	Mary of Nathaniel Munro
—— —		Ann Elizabeth — of John & Sarah Warland
——	25	Abigail Nowell — by her own desire
———		Elizabeth Cragie — of Henry & Abigail Nowell
Nov.	10	George — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts
Nov.	10	Susan Harrod — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf
		7 children 1 adult Total 8.

1823

Aug.	24	Anna Elizabeth—of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Holman
Oct.	12	Mary Jacobs — of Henry & Abigail Nowell

Nov.	9.	George Savil — of William & Sarah Saunders
Dec.	21	Charles William — of Usher & Mary J. Parsons 4

1824.

Jan.	18	Horace Augustus — of Torrey & Isabella Hancock
		William Gorham — of John & Elizabeth Gary
		Asa Sullivan, Susan Maria } of Asa & Susan Cutter
June	6	Elizabeth Warland — of Sylvanus & Mary B. Plympton
———		William Augustus — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Holman
Aug.	1.	Rosamond Putnam — by her own desire.
Oct.	24	Mary Gragg Winthrop — of Asa & Susanna Gilson
		At. 5 y^{s}. 7ch. + 1 Total 8

1825

April	10	Eliab Wight — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf
——	24	Joseph Batchelder—of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
May	22	Mary Elizabeth — of Sylvanus & M. B. Plympton
June	12	Ann Maria — of Henry & Abigail Nowell
Dec.	4	Josiah Nottage Marshall. — by his own desire
		Mary Elizabeth of Josiah N. & Elizabeth Marshall
		5 + 1 = 6.

1826

April	16	Joseph Warren — of John & Elizabeth Gary
April	23	James Harris — of Asa & Susan Cutter
Sept.	17	Harriet Augusta — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.
———		Priscilla — of John & Sarah Warland
Oct.	1	Rebecca Rockwell — of Nathaniel & Rebecca Munro
———		Francis Edward — of William & Sarah Saunders 6

(39)

1827

April	1	Charles Henry — of Henry & Abigail Nowell
May	20	Abigail White — of Abel & Susanna Whitney
July	29	Joseph Batchelder — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates.

———		James Larkin } of Larkin & Susan Holt
———		Samuel Henry } of Larkin & Susan Holt
Aug.	5	Sarah — of Josiah N. & Elizabeth Marshall
——	24	Nancy Picket — by her own desire.
		Samuel Loammi } Of Samuel & Nancy Picket
		Ann Maria } Of Samuel & Nancy Picket
		Mary Elizabeth } Of Samuel & Nancy Picket
		George Emery } Of Samuel & Nancy Picket
Sept.	2	Josiah Wellington Cook — by his own desire.
		10 + 2 = 12.

1828.

May	4	Elizabeth Dana } by their own desire.
		Hannah Reed } by their own desire.
		John — of Henry & Abigail Nowell.
	11	Charles Edward — of Torry & Isabella Hancock
		Sarah Ann — of William & Sarah Saunders
Aug.	10	Ellen Maria — of Eliab & Lydia Metcalf
Aug.	17	Charles — of Nathaniel & Rebecca Munro
	18	Jonathan Homer — of Jonathan & Experience Hyde (in private the child being dangerously ill.)
		6 + 2 = 8

1829.

May	24	Abiel Holmes — of Samuel & Nancy Picket

1830

(*A. Holmes & N. Adams Pastors*)

April	15	Cynthia — of Thomas & Cynthia Russell (in private the child being dangerously ill.)
May	2	Sophronia Willard Houghton — by her own desire.
		Mary Chadbourn — by her own desire.
		Andrew Cragie — of Henry & Abigail Nowell.
July	4	Susan Hunnewell Bates — by her own desire.
Nov.	7	Samuel Picket — by his own desire.
		2 + 4 = 6

[Pages 40 to 72 are blank]

(73)

MARRIAGES. A. HOLMES Pastor.

1792		
April	15	Jonas Wyeth & Elizabeth Smith.
June	21	Walter Frost of Cambridge & Martha Tufts of Charlestown
July	8	Jonathan Hearsey & Hannah Hill Total 3.
1793		
January	3	Walter Dickson jun^{r}. of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of Charlestown
——	10	Andrew Cragie of Cambridge & Elizabeth Shaw of Nantucket.
——	20	Joseph Sawing & Sally Kendall
April	21	Jacob Page & Sally Shed.
Nov^{r}.	3	Edward Bridge of Boston & Frances Wright
Dec^{r}.	22	Levi Mills of Needham & Keziah Shed Tot. 6
1794		
Feb.	16	Joshua Reed jun. of Hollis (New Hamp.) & Susanna Bowman.
April	10	Richard Bowman & Prudence Dockhum.
——	27	Scarborough Parker of Camb. & Hannah Goding of Watertown.
May	8	Jacob Watson jun^{r} & Abigail Goodwin.
——	13	John Ireland & Hannah Phillips
Oct.	14	James Nichols of Reading & Eunice Walton.
Dec^{r}.	4	Benjamin Perry & Deborah Cook Tot. 7
1795		
		Thomas Miller & Polly Frothingham
April	2	James Fillebrown & Elizabeth Newland
June	21	Adino Hastings & Mehitable Watson
Sept.		George Bonner & Elizabeth Ireland
		Joseph Seaver & Elizabeth Fillebrown
Nov.	3	John Tapley of Waltham & Lydia Tufts of Charlestown
Dec.	3	Samuel Tufts jun̄. of Charlestown & Hannah Tufts of Medford. Tot. 7

1796	
Jany. 18	Daniel Dennison Rogers of Boston & Elizabeth Bromfield.
March 10	Israel Porter, of Concord & Sarah Moore
—— 27	Jonas Goddin & Elizabeth Parker
April 4	Jacob Brown of Needham, & Hannah Porter
———	Phineas Stone, of Littleton, & Mary Jarvis.
July 24	Francis Sales, of Boston & Mary Hilliard.
Augt. 18	Benjamin Tenny of Hollis N. Hamp. & Rebecca Prentifs.
Nov. 13	Samuel Roby, of Watertown & Susanna Ingram
Dec. 11	Walter Cox & Susanna Smith Tot. 9
1797	
Feb. 9	Nathaniel Prentifs Watson & Lydia Fillebrown
19	Elijah Pierce & Rebecca Ransford.
May 26	John De Luce of Dorchester & Lucy Munro.
July —	Grant Learned & Patty Garfield
August 31	Marshall Spring of Watertown & Hannah Lee
Dec. 7	Lemuel Brown of Charlestown, & Sarah Palmer. Tot. 6
1798	(74)
Jany. 11	Clement Augustus Sumner, of Keene (N. H.) & Lucy Stratton.
—— 21	Nathaniel Faulkner of Acton, & Susanna Cox.
March 29	Stephen Frost & Sally Twaddle.
	Prescott Jones, of Athol, & Jane Moore
April 12	Edward Webber, of Boston, & Martha Chandler
22	Abijah Mann, of Brookline, & Ruth Kendal.
May 23	Joseph Johnson & Amy Goodenow.
—— 30	David Watkins, of Hardwick, & Hannah Garfield.
Augt. 22	Jabez Niles & Rofanna Dickenson
Dec. 16	Jacob Watson Murdock & Francis Webb Goodwin
Nov. 29	Oliver Blake & Sarah Barrett Total 11.
1799	
Jan. 24	Joseph Porter & Eunice Winship
April 11	Samuel Haven, of Dedham, & Elizabeth Foster.
April 28	Willard Butrick jun̄. of Dracutt, & Mary Bartlett.

———		Josiah Learned & Elizabeth Hastings (widow.)
June	23	Frederick Manson & Sally Goodwin.
———		Aaron Rummerill, of Roxbury, & Nancy Goodwin.
Aug.	1	Levi Richards, of Roxbury & Amy Richards.
Oct.	31	James Simms & Mary Parsons. Total 8

1800		
Jan.	19	Caleb Gannett & Ruth Stiles
Feb.	16	Samuel Flagg Sawyer & Patience Sanger
March	24	Samuel Worth & Hannah Prentifs.
April	3	Thomas Holt & Hepzibah Brown.
——	10	Josiah Johnson jun. & Betsy Moore.
May	11	Samuel Morse of Boston & Elizabeth Barnard.
——	18	Oliver Jewett & Polly Shed.
——	25	Royal Morse, of Cambridge, & Hannah Rand of Boston.
June	22	Walter Burling, of New York, & Elizabeth W. Bradish.
——	24	Joseph Tufts 2d & Susannah Twist, of Charlestown.
Oct.	10	Thomas Wallis & Elizabet Frost
——	16	Isaac Goddin & Sybil Carter
Nov.	30	William Pequot & Eliza Smith Tot 13.

1801		
Jany.	1	Aaron Parker & Lydia Bates
——	8	Samuel Child jun. & Elizabeth Flucker
——	15	Levi Hedge (Tutor, Harv. Coll.) & Mary Kneeland.
		Joseph Adams junr, of Charlestown, & Phebe Preston Moore.
April	16	Edward Fillebrown & Elizabeth Barrett.
	28	William Skilton & Elizabeth Proctor.
March	22	Leonard Hunnewell & Sophia Baylis.
Octr.	15	Ebenezer Jenkins, of Boston, & Eunice Read Total 8.

1802		
Jan.	20	William Eliott, of Boston, & Nancy Pritchard
Feb.	2	Artenatus Moore & Susanna Watson.
July	25	William Clark, of Malden, & Hannah Reid
Augt.	4	Francis Dana jun. & Sophia Willard
Sept.	26	Lewis Gray & Nancy Jones.

Octr.	3	Thomas Hastings, of Newton, & Mehitabel Hastings
Nov.	18	Nathaniel Ireland, of Boston, & Sally Prentiſs, of Charlestown
Dec.	12	Nathaniel Munro & Patty Lewis.
	30	Cyrus French, of Watertown, & Deborah Learned

Tot. 9.

1803		1803
Jan.	13	Solomon Hancock of Cambridge, & Susanna B. Bird of Boston.
——	18	Samuel Gould & Martha Hunnewell
——	19	Nathan Walton, of Rindge, & Mary Bates.
Feby	20	Rev. David Kendal, of Hubbardston, & Susanna Jarvis.
April	7	Thomas Woodward & Hannah Learned.
——	10	William Richardson & Lucretia Hastings
May	12	Joseph Holmes & Lydia Watson
——	15	Samuel Mason & Mary Harlow
June	19	Nathan Barnes & Hannah Clarke
July	21	Jabez Frothingham & Elizh. Davis of Charlestown.
Oct.	16	Nehemiah Mason & Lydia Cutter
Nov.	13	Benjamin Grover & Betsey Stone
Nov.	16	In my absence Buſh.
Dec.	18	Ephraim Cook jun̄. & Susan Willington. Total 13.

1804		1804.
Jany	1	Phillip Bonner, of Boston, & Mary Stone of Charlestown (Camb. Par.)
	31	Job Wyeth & Lydia Convers Francis.
Feb.	5	Benjamin Bramin & Charlotte Croſsman
	21	Joshua Sawin & Abigail Kendall
April	1	Ambrose Cole & Mary Tufts, of Charlestown (Camb. Parish)
May	27	Othniel Gorton & Abigail Macintosh
June	10	James Munro & Margaret Watson
June	28	James Hutchinson & Sarah Withington (New Bridge)
July	16	William Dewey & Elizabeth Williams

Sept.	26	Nathaniel Woodward, of Watertown, & Elizabeth Wyeth.
Nov.	18	Daniel Wyman & Achsah Burgifs (New Bridge)
Dec.	28	Stephen Simons & Elsey Brown
		(Jonas Hildreth & Hepzibah Jones* of Ashley)
		*resident in Cambridge Tot. 12

1805.

Feb.	22	David Wadkins & Keziah Peddar
	24	Josiah Oakes & Charlotte Richardson
		Prince H. Otis & Hannah Look
Feb.	28	Levi Oakes & Hope Oakes
		Torry Hancock & Olive Orcott.
		(76)
March		Andrew Hoffmaster & Martha Abrams.
April	4	Nathan Wheeler, of Rehobeth, & Lydia Leonard.
——	28	Jabez Whiting & Lucy Hammond
June	6	Joel Eliot & Mary Flagg.
——	20	John Warland jun̄. & Sarah Bates.
——	22	Royal Makepeace & Rebecca K. Vose.
July	13	Nathan Fiske & Anna Livermore Mason.
Oct.	31	Jonas Gleason & Esther P. Cutter
Nov.	14	Joshua Harlow & Phebe Richardson
——	28	Jason Howe & Mary Warland
———		Thomas Adams & Nancy Wyman
Dec.	1	Isaac Bosworth & Sally Boardman
——	29	Tristram Bly & Lovey Parks.
		Total (A. D. 1805) 18

1806

Jan.	1	Rev. William Bascom, of Fitchburg, & Catherine B. Gannett.
——	2	Kendall Holt & Sarah Smith
Feb.	5	John Warland & Sarah Palmer
——	17	John Ireland (Charlestown, Camb. Par.) & Abigail Withington.
——	20	Franklyn Sawyer & Mary Hastings
April	21	John Baker & Hannah Learned
June	1	Joseph Beers (Charlestown) & Lydia Frothingham.

——	23	Moſes Morrill & Mille Marian
Aug.	10	Chester Seſsions & Sarah Read.
——	31	George Labottiere (Boston) & Betsey Brown
Oct.	12	Stephen H. Symonds & Mehitabel Brown
——	19	Nathan Faulkner & Abigail Jones
——	29	John Sawin & Lydia Kendall
Nov.	6	Martin Bullock & Sally Leonard. Total 14.

1807

Jan^{y}	26	David French (Charlestown) & Abigail Huffmaster.
Feb.	8	Aaron Boardman & Patty Potter Davis
——	9	Henry Ware (Profeſs. Div^{ty} Harv. Coll.) & Mary Lincoln.
March	12	Isaac Tufts & Lucy Green (Charlestown .. Camb. Parish)
——	22	Thomas Austin, of Boston & Martha Frost
——	29	John Appleton (Conſul of U. S. in France) & Sarah Fayerweather.
July	9	Nathaniel Dearborn (Newport R. I.) & Mary Sigourney
Sept.	15	Henry Ware (Profeſs. Div^{ty} Harv. Coll.) & Elizabeth Bowes.
Oct.	6	John Stowell & Hannah Learned
Nov.	1	John Prentiſs & Sally Collier
——	24	Calvin Stearns & Statyra Richardson (Boston) Married at Cambridge Port.
Dec.	10	James P. Chapin & Hannah Gardner, m^{d} at Brighton at T. Gardner's of *our* Parish.
	20	Charles Jackson of Newton & Eleanor Freeman (Blacks) Tot. 13

(77)

1808

March	6	John Hunt, of Boston, & Cyrene Foster.
April	14	Gaius Thayer & Hannah Conery
June	30	William Brown, of Fitchburg, & Martha Farrar
Aug.	7	William C. Hunnewell, of Camb. & Lois Baylies of Sudbury.
——	14	William Dickenson & Elizabeth Balch (C. P.)

Oct.	16	Aminadab H. Mansfield & Fanny Prentice (of Watertown at my house.)
——	23	Jonathan Ford & Betsey Roby Frost
Nov.	20	Samuel Hancock & Ann Bird (C. P.)
——	24	Nehemiah Cutter jun̄. & Hannah Packard
——	28	Rev. Timothy Davis & Catherine Walton. Tot.10

1809.

Jan.	18	Thomas Metcalf of Wrentham & Lucy Child
——	22	Abel Hyde, of Boston, & Hannah Hannahs
April	2	Isaac Jones & Susan Palmer
——	13	Edward Richards, of Cambridge & Betsey Hammond of Waltham
May	7	Eliab Wight Metcalf & Lydia Stedman
Oct.	17	Andrew Harrington & Fanny Ranuff of Boston at Camb. Port.
Nov.	30	William Meriam & Eliza Wetherby.

1810.

Jan^{y}	4	Mark Weare & Harriet Prentifs
April	22	Aaron Wingate & Caroline Somes
	23	John Williams of Dover, N, Hamp. & Sophia Mellen
May	27	William Dandridge Peck (Prof. Harv. Coll.) & Harriet Hilliard
July	17	Thomas Rundle, of Boston, & Hannah Dixon
———		Galen Ware* & Catharine Smith *resid^{t}. in Andover.
Sept.	23	George Prentifs & Hannnh Smith
Dec.	25	Jeremiah Crosby, of Billerica, & Lucy Winship.

1811

Feb.	10	William Warland & Mary Cutter Thompson.
March	3	James Chase jun̄. of Freeport & Sarah Gummer
——	10	Benjamin Goult, of Boston, & Lovey Richardson Bly. C. P.
May	19	Benjamin Hadley of Charlestown & Martha Ireland of do. Camb. Parish.
——	26	Luther Ellis of Boston & Sarah Gamage
July	21	Sampson Tarbel & Martha Hill (C. P.)
———		Charles Leno & Seney Rogers (Blacks)

(78)

1812

Jany	1.	Francis Wyman & Sally Houghton (C. P.)
		Gilbert A. Gamage of New York & Lucy Gamage.
Feb.	16	Samuel Brown & Gertrude Glyar
Aug.	9	Joseph Kent, of Charlestown, & Martha Boardman.
——	14	Jonathan C. Prentiſs of Camb. & Mary Whittemore of Charlestown.
Oct.	18	Joseph Sweetser, of Charlestown & Mary Jackson Frothingham.
(Sept.	2	Isaac Gleason, of East Sudbury & Dolly Parks of Cambridgeport.

1813

Jany.	17	Elijah Learned & Lucy Trowbridge (C. P.)
	28	John Boardman & Aliphal B. Wheeler (C. P.)
April	18	Samuel S. Green of Camb. & Betsey Lawrence of Lincoln (L. P.)
May	31	Luther Simonds & Dolly Simonds, of Burlington (No minister)
June	6	William Clark & Hannah Frothingham
——	28	Peter Coolidge, of Framingham, & Sarah Tapley Munroe
July	11	Henry Greenwood & Hannah Fisher
Oct.	24	Rev. John Lovejoy Abbott of Boston & Eliza Bell Warland.
Nov.	4	Jonathan Abbott & Catharine Hiscock (C. P.)
——	7	Boardman Williams of Boston & Deborah H. Baylies
——	19	Andrew Foster of Dedham & Mary Conant.
——	30	Oliver Blake & Ruth Barrett.
Dec.	5	Daniel Charter of Marlboro (Vermont) & Susan Donison of Boston, resid^{t} in Camb.

1814

March	27	Asa Wyman & Esther Read
April	2	John D. Andrews of Ipswich & Elizabeth L. Gannett
——	3	Daniel Robie j^{r} of Raymond (resid^{t} in Camb.) & Sally Wolcut of Boston.

——	10	Charles C. Gay & Agnes P. Fletcher C. P.
June	28	Charles Head of Boston & Sarah Winslow Tyng
Oct.	2	Rufus Roberts & Ann Eliza Child
——	16	Daniel White of Wardsborough (Vermt) & Mary Durant.
——	27	Reuben Hunt & Eliza Tufts* of Charlestown (*of first Parish Camb.)

1815

Jany	29	Thaddeus Brown & Catherine Jackson Stratten.
April	6	Ellis Cook of Boston & Elizabeth Earl.
———		Daniel Hastings of Boston & Deborah Hammond.
June	8	William Saunders of Boston & Sarah Flagg
July	8	David Oliver & Sarah Hapgood Carter
Sept.	10	Levi Frisbie (Prof. Harv. Coll.) & Catharine S. Mellen.
Oct.	1.	John Brackett jun̄. & Eliza Rumrill
Dec.	10	Stephen Wyeth & Sarah Wright
——	31	Samuel Hunt & Anna Rumrill

1816

Jany	17	Stephen Bacheller jun̄. esq. of Royalston & Sarah W. Moore
Apr.	25	Thomas H. Dudley of E. Sudbury & Laura Jeffts Baron of Boston, for some years until recently resident in Cambridge. (see p. 35)
June	2	John Fillebrown & Joanna Morrison
——	9	John Kent of Framingham & Mary Goddard
Dec.	17	John Vial of West Cambridge & Hannah Buckman

1817

Jany.	3	Joseph D. Wallage & Sally Childs
April	13	Ebenezer Stedman of Cambridge & Mary Braman of Norton.
Aug.	2	Henry Felsed of Cambridge & Affa Nichols of Carlisle (Blacks)

1818

Jany	18	Jonathan Freeman Dana & Matilda Webber

——	22	Isaac Brackett of Weston & Keziah Webber Mann of C.
Feb.	3	Rev. Joseph Allen of Northborough & Lucy Clark Ware
March	1	George Meacham & Mary Stedman
May	21	Levi Farwell & Prudence Boardman
July	19	John Belcher & Catharine Morse
——	26	James Child & Mary W. Wilkins
Aug.	6	Clark Daniels & Rachel Parker
Sept.	6	George King & Jerusha Bracket
——	24	Seth Gay of Watertown & Leify Barton
Dec.	3	Jainus Lincoln of Duxbury & Mary C. Ware
——	10	Franklin Gregory of Royalston & Martha P. Edwards.

(80)

1819

Jany	28	Jonas Lawrence & Mary Ann Bridge
March	16	Varnum Spaulding of Chelmsford & Hannah McClary
April	4	Joseph Bracket & Elizabeth Prentiss
——	8	Ephraim Keyes & Betsey Kingsbury
——	26	Joseph B. Hopping & Sarah W. Grush
May	26	Richard Fillebrown & Charlotte Low
June	20	Joseph Whittemore & Rebecca Barker
July	11	Martin Smith & Grace Childs
Sept.	19	Benjamin Waterhouse M. D. & Louisa Lee
Dec.	5	Loring Derby & Eliza Ditson

1820

Jan.	30	Franklin Gerry of Brookline(late resident in Camb.) & Rebecca Hiland of Boston.
Feb.	8	Jonas Wyeth 2d & Elizabeth N. Flagg
April	27	Isaac Conant of Abington & Ruth Bradshaw
May	21	George F. Mumler & Lucinda King
July	16	Oliver Merriam & Mehitable P. Cook
Nov.	16	Elias Hunt of Weymouth & M. T. Soper.
——	30	John Prentiss & Joanna Forrester

1821

Jany.	7	Joseph Wetherbee & Sally Parker
——	15	John McInteer & Mirander Learned
Sept.	6.	Timothy Jones of Bedford, & Susan Wilson Bacon
Oct.	7	Elihu Holton of Ervin's (Erving's) Grant & Ede Wright
——	14	Luke Moore & Martha Hill
Nov.	11	Henry Nowell & Abigail Jacobs.

1822

Jan.	10	Joel Barrett of Concord & Sarah Russell Wyman
March	20	Samuel Manning, M, D. & Elizabeth B. Abbott
June	25	William Bates & Susan H. Sawyer
July	8	John Levi & Sophia Lewis (persons of Color.)
Sept.	23	Usher Parsons*. M. D. & Mary Jackson Holmes. *of Providence.

1823

Jan.	19	Larkin Holt and Susan Gilson
——	26	Daniel Dascomb & Hannah Blood
Feb.	6	Nathaniel Munro of Cambridge & Rebecca Kent of Charlestown. (C.N.)
——	18	Sylvanus Plympton (Dr.) & Mary Bell Warland.
April	16	Thomas Waters & Lydia J. Caldwell.
May	27	Abraham Edwards & Ann Moore.
June	5	Richard C. Hastings & Nancy Wyeth
——	1	Sylvanus Jordan & Sarah Danforth Parker
——	8	Thomas Flanders (Dr.) of Lee, & Ann Hilliard.
——	30	Joseph Pierce & Ruthy Teel of Boston.
July	14	Benjamin Carpenter & Deborah Austin
——	23	Josiah N. Marshall & Elizabeth Rand.
——	27	Stephen Barker & Sarah Ann Brooks
Aug.	10	George H Kuhn, of New Orleans, & Martha Frost

1824

Jany.	29	Nathaniel J. Wyeth & Elizabeth J. Stone
June	9	William Porter & Salome Barrows, both of North Providence now resid^{t} in Camb.
July	4	Silas B. Fillebrown & Rebecca R. Richardson

Dec.	15	Cephas P. Thayer & Mary S. Parker

1825

May	12	Benjamin Smith Esq. of Boston & Mary Beals
Sept.	2	David Edmands & Nancy Parker, of Charlestown (Within my Parish)
——	8	John Warland & Priscilla Hill
——		John S. Huntress & Ann Watson
Oct.	30	Jonathan Hyde jun. & Experience Dana.
Dec.	29	Jeremiah Smith of Boston & Mary Hill.

1826

Feb.	5	Samuel Rand, of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of Charlestown
	17	John Floyd & Nancy Durant, of Boston.. (N. D. has been resid^t in Cambridge)
March	29	Charles Wentworth Upham, of Salem, & Ann Susan Holmes
May	23	Daniel Hersey, of Boston, & Lydia Gilman Hersey
June	15	James Draper, of East Sudbury & Nabby Allen.
Aug.	13	Nahum Stratton, of Richmond Virginia, & Eliza Read
Dec.	31	Andrew Allen & Elizabeth Watson

1827

Aug.	22	Rev. George Ripley of Boston & Sophia W. Dana
Oct.	14	Stephen Alexander & Caroline Copps
Nov.	1	Horatio T. Carruth of Northborough & Charlotte E. Martin
Dec.	8	Andrews Newman & Sarah Parsons.

1828

Jany	15	William J. Hubbard of Boston, & Eliza O. Chaplin
March	16	William Torrey & Ellen Augusta Goodnow.
May	22	Henry Whittemore & Eliza A. Cutter..both of West Cambridge.
Aug.	4	Rev. Clark Perry, of Newbury, Vermont & Mary Jarvis Stone.
Nov.	9	James R. Read & Emily Wyeth

——	27	James Hayward & Catherine Frisbie
Dec.	7	Abram Frost & Eliza Tysie.

1829

Jany.	1	Charles Coffin Little of Boston & Sarah Anne Hilliard
March		Emerson Wheeler & Sarah Dalrymple
Oct.	11	Josiah W. Cook & Sarah Hancock.

1830

Jany	24	Samuel Holt & Sarah Y. Gilson
June	1	Washington Allston & Martha Remington Dana.

1831

July	19	John Dolbeer, of New York, to Anna Elizabeth Hancock
Sept.	3	George Wilkins, of Cumberland (R. I.) to Selina Sawin.

[Pages 81 to 86 blank]

(87)

DEATHS.

1792

January	24	William Soten Hastings
		A child of Peter Waters aged 2 years.
Feb.	23	—— of Neptune Frost —2— (black)
March	16	Betsey Hill
Feb.	1	(omitted) Elizabeth Thacher 21
May		Joseph Bates 19.
Aug^{t}.	27	Mary Ann, infant, of Dr Jennison, Aet. 3 weeks.
Oct.	26	Elias, infant, of Elias Richardson.

Sept^{r}.	28	—— Shepard	
Oct.	10	Susanna Hill 63	Of the Small Pox.
——	24	Deacon Aaron Hill	
		Timothy Flagg 4	
Oct.	4	William Moore 2	
		Rufsell	

(Tot. of Parish . . . 14.)

1793		
Jany	1	Owen Warland, aged 70.
		Amelia Willard (daughter of Presid^{t}.)
Feb^{y}.	23	Elizabeth Wyeth
——	25	Thomas Phillips
April	2	Edmund Trowbridge 84
——	6	A child of Prince Rand.
(——	15	Josiah Fefsenden, at the poor house 47.)
May		Watson 62
	17	Daniel Stone (of John Stone) 7 months.
June	24	Benjamin Piper 55. 3^{d} Elizabeth Gamin 63.
July	19	Elizabeth Hunt 60
Aug^{t}.	8	Horatio Willard 8
Sept.	4	Hannah Warland (of John W.) 9 mo.
——	19	George Washington Tappan (of Profefsor Tappan) 9 mo.
		Asa Moore (of Asa Moore) 8 mo.
Oct.	19	Samuel Sparhawk, 63
——	22	Anna Douglas.
Nov.		John Kidder, 56
——	25	Lydia Barrett. Tot. of Par. 19.
1794		
Jan	2	Abel Moore aet. 39 Mortification.
Jan	20	James Prentifs (son of Nathaniel) aet. 20. Peripneumony.
——	9	Edward Winship 29 putrid fever.
(Feb.	13	Margaret Barrett (poor house) 91)
Feb.	28	Abigail Rogers infant of Profefs. Pearson.
March	15	Sarah Palmer 73 fever.
April	25	Hannah Bowman, 84.
		Elizabeth Jarvis, 47 Consumption.
		(88)
June	17	Edward Wigglesworth D.D. Profefs. Divinity Harv. Coll, Palsy.
July	—	Infant of Samuel Prentifs
Sept.	8	Anna, child of Timothy Tufts jun. 9 mo.
(Nov.	15.	Jonathan Barrett (poor house) 49)

Mercy Terry aet. 87
Elizb. Hunt 60.
Tot. 10 + 2 = 12.

1795

March	17	Infant of Scarborough Parker of Timothy Tufts jun.
April	2	Elizabeth Griggs (d. of Moses) 19 Apoplexy.
July	12	Andrew Belcher, child of T. L. Jennison, 10 days.
——	18	Samuel Prentifs, 38
		Infant of Dr. Gamage
Aug.	29	Mary Holmes, 28, Consumption.
(Sept.	14	James Fefsenden (poor house) 17)
(	18	Ruth Batherick (poor house) 78)
Oct.		Beulah Tufts puerperal fever.
(——	29	John Rufsell (a member of the Sen. clafs Harv. Coll. 22) Difsentery.
Nov.	16	Elizabeth Stiles, 38. Consumption.
——	23	Anna Rand, 32.
Oct		Elizabeth Barrett, 62
(——	3	Jonana Wilson (poor house.) 65.)
Dec.	27	Hannah Phillips, 52. Dropsy. (12)

1796

Feb.	4	William, child of Jonathan Wyat aet. 2.
	9	Elizabeth Sparhawk 43. (consumption.)
March	2	Daniel Prentifs, 9. (throat distemper)
(April	2	Maria Biglow, 7. consumption.)
———		Joseph Clair 6.
——	22	Infant of Samuel & Rebecca Cutter, 9 days.
——	27	Infant of Jethro Gardner (Negro), suddenly.
May	5	William, child of Jethro Gardner, 2, suddenly.
——	13	Infant of Timothy Tufts jun. 8 mo.
——	14	Susanna d. of Joseph & Sally Sawing 3. throat distemper.
——	16	Jonathan Wyeth, 46, putrid fever.
July		Jonathan, child of Scarboro Parker, 2
——	16	Ebenezer King Bradish, 37.
Aug.	4	Hannah Ireland, 23, Puerperal fever.

Sept.	13	Infant of Joshua Chamberlyn
——	14	Mary Eliza, d. of Professor Tappan, 9 mo Cholera morbus.
——	25	Lydia, d. of Samuel Bartlett, 2.
——	27	Jonathan Freeman,
——	29	John Hancock, 22, consumption.
Oct.	2	Rebecca Richardson (by bite of mad dog) 9. C. N.
——	15	Henry Prentifs, 24 (bilious putrid fever)
——	20	Rebekah Watson, 72. fever.
——	31	Martha Frost 4.
(Dec.	10	William Angier, old age, poor house) (22)

(89)

1797			Age	Disorder.
(Jan.	6	Sarah Fefsenden.	26.	(Consumption) poorhouse)
	8	Samuel Nutting,	52.	(Palsy)
		Eunice Bradish	52	Mortification
Feb.	11	Mercy Turner	76	Do.
March	5	James Shed	4	Canker Rash
	13	Mary Bordman	46	Bilious Fever.
	25	Ruth Prentifs	43	Puerperal Fever
	29	Cato Bordman (Negro)	53	Fever.
May		Mary Prentifs		Consumption
May	26	Thomas Lee	60	Hydrops pectoris
(June	28	Abel Wright (Studt. Harv. Coll.)	26	Drowned in Charles River
July	17	John Hastings	36	Dropsy.
(Aug.	27	Jonathan Smith	20	Bilious Fever (A stranger from N. Hamp.)
	30	Sarah Mason	22	Bilious Putrid Fever.
Sept.	20	Aaron Mason	25	Bilious Putrid Fever.
	29	Mary Ireland	85	
Oct.	24	Mary Foster	77	Bilious Fever
Nov.	9	Prudence (Negro)	23	
Dec.	6	Grace Learned	35	Consumption
	10	Lucy Waters	7 months.	Burnt, accidentally. (16)

1798				
March	20	Sarah Rand Richardson	4 months.	
April		Samuel Farrar		Dropsy
May	10	John Goodwin	55y.	Fever
June	14	Abigail Munro		Palsy
July	9	Edward Fillebrown	54	Bilious Fever
	13	Peter..(a Negro)	25	Consumption,
	21	Samuel (Neg. child of J. Gardner)	2	Do.

			Age	Disorder.	
1798					
	25	Catherine Gannett		Consumption	
		Infant of Profefs. Tappan			
Aug.	5	Samuel Benjamin Morfe	24	Putrid Fever	
(———		Mark — a Negro	20	Consumption, a stranger)	
		Mary Eliza, twin inf. of P. Tappan.			
	19	Hannah Gardner	36	Puerperal Fever.	
		Anningdine, Negro (Mr. Stedman's)	70	Fever	
Sept.	9	Wyeth		Putrid Fever	
Oct.	2	Jacob Rufsell (Negro)	3		
	8	Mary Goddard	54	Putrid fever (bilious)	
	10	Mary Goddard (d. of Preceding)	29	Putrid fever (bil)	
	16	Richard Hunnewell	64	Putrid fever. (bil.)	
	23	Sylvia, Negro Liv[d]. with M[rs]. Lee	33	Scirrous liver	
(Nov.	2	Frank Freeman, a Negro	25	(A stranger from Esopus.)	
	7	Sylvia Mason (a mulatto)	20	Consumption	(20)
1799					
Jan.	24	Infant of William Bowman		Fits	
March	8	William Porter	19		
	19	Mary Hancock	89	Old age	
(——		Hannah Goddard	82	Old age. al. Soc.)	
(April	7	John Buback (poor houfe)	42	Mortification)	
May	2	Choat	68	Fever	
		(90)			
	3	Mercy Nutting	98	Cancer	
	10	Lydia, child of John Stone	8 mo.		
	13	Belinda, Negro, (lived with T. Mason).	40		
	15	Sarah Tappan (d. of Profefsor)	19	Canker Rash	
	23	Infant of Samuel & Mary Cutter			
July	5	Sarah Adams	65	Consumption	
	8	Nancy, Negro, d. of Mingo Rufsell	23	Putrid Fever (bil)	
	26	Mary, child of Giles Richards	2		
Aug.	5	Ebenezer Wyeth			
Sept.	30	Martha Thompson	89	Old age	
Oct.	2	Joseph, infant of Samuel Bartlett			
	4	Mary, d. of Joseph Dana	4	Quincey	
Nov.	6	Josiah Morse	35	Fits	
	19	Jonas Fillebrown	23	Nervous Fever	
Dec.	3	d. of Thomas Goddard	2	Quincey	(19)
(Oct.	12	—— French, stranger, fr. N. Marlboro.	35	Nervous Fever.	
Dec.		——Lawrence, of Concord, thrown out of a sleigh near M[r] Sewall's & died in 2 days.		casualty)	
1800					
Jan.	..	Ruth Prentifs			
	21	Mary Richards	21	Consumption	
Feb.	21	Sarah Warland	75	putrid fever	

			Age	Disorder
March	4	Elizabeth Dickson	33	
(——	11	Jane Bucher (poor houſe)	78	Old age.)
		——— Hastings		abscesſ
(April	16	Samuel Shapleigh(Libr. Harv. Coll)	35	conſumption
May	12	Infant of John & Judith Heyden.		
June	20	Martha Dickson	50	
	5	Infant of Joseph Porter jun.		
July	2	Sarah Deane Foxcroft	53	Fell fr. her chair & instantaneously expired.
(		—— Frost . . . . p. house	33	)
Aug.	11	—— Frost		
	27	—— Shed	4	scarlet fever
Sept.		Ruſſell (Negro)		cancer
(Sept.	28	Mary Morse (poor house)	54	
Oct.	30	Ruth Godding	4	Dysentery
Nov.	8	Thomas Prentiſs	49	dropsy.
	9	—— Cox	39	
	27	Raham Richardson	38	pulmon. consumption.
				(16)

(N. B. From 1792 to the close of this year
i. e in 9 years, 12 persons have died at the alms houſe.)

1801		(91)		
Feby	10	a negro girl (at Mrs. Lee's		
May	2	Jonas Prentiſs	62	Palsy
June	28	Susanna Stearns	abt. 60	conſumption
Aug^{t}.	14	Elias Richardson	41	dysentery
		John Clark		putrid fever
Sept.		child of George Bonner.		
	23	of Thadeus Hastings		
	25	Juno Lee (negro woman)	65	
Oct.	11	Oliver Jewett	29	putrid fever
	25	child of J. Murdock		
		—— of S. Child jun.		
		Jacob Watson	75	mortification
Dec.	8	Juba Lee (negro)	37	fever
		child of James Adams		
	27	William Frothingham	72	
May	25	—— Prentiſs (wife of William)		Total 16

Not of the 1st Parish.	March 24	Elizabeth Harlow at the new bridge	16	consumption
	June	Wyeth		old age
		Webber		
	Episc^{n} 9th	Capt. Jenks	70	old age
	July 3	Jenks (son of Capt. J.	25	Ulc. sore throat.

1802			Age	Disorder
Jany	4	Ebenezer Smith	51	Fits
	5	Sarah Mason	72	consumption
	31	Samuel Hines (poor house)	74	consumption
Feb.	7	William Smith (poor house)	47	putrid fever
March	5	Infant of Rev. John Mellen.		
		Elizabeth Nord (poor house)	70	fever
April	24	Sarah Rand	38	
May	1	Thaddeus Mason	96	old age
	12	Hannah Rand	57	peripneumony
	28	Moses Griggs	37	consumption
June	1	child of William Rufsell (aet. 5 days)		
	15	Nancy Vafsall (negro)	27	confumption
	17	Phebe Swan		confumption
Aug.	16	John Burns (poor houfe.)	43	dropsy
	18	Sally Sawin	30	dysentery
Sept.	1	Theodore Blifs		
	8	Joel Mixer (new bridge)		dysentery
	15	Scipio (negro) (poor house)	abt. 80	
	24	Prentifs (son of Thomas)	12	dysentery
Oct.	3	Timothy Tufts jun.	41	
		Sarah Shed		dysentery
	10	Sarah Ann Frost	2	dysentery
	15	Burr Tufts	2	confumption
	17	John Palmer, A. B. (Son of Major Palmer)		confumption
	24	Dinah (negro..at Judge Dana's)	56	cancer
	25	John Gardner	71	gravel
Nov.	17	Joshua Rand	3	canker rash
	22	Thankful Gardner (negro)	30	
	23	John Foxcroft	63	Tot 29.

1803		(92)		
Jany	4	Abigail Moore	81	Old age
	10	Thomas Blake, son of Oliver & Sarah B.	10 months.	ulcer[s] (sore throat.
Feb.	7	Sarah Fillebrown	65	
April	27	Mary Wefson, daughter of William W.	11	dropsy in the brain.
May	2	Samuel, an Irish domestic in Judge Dana's family	83,	old age.
	29	Mary Frost	72	old age
June	7	Stephen Small (barber, at New Bridge)		consumption.
	14	Grace Frost	42	consumption
July	1	Gideon Frost (Deacon)	80	palsy
	12	Infant of Royal & [Hannah] Morse	6w.	
Aug.	12	Hannah Warland	47	consumption
	27	David Tappan. D.D. Prof. of Div[ty] in Harv. Coll		51.
Sept.	4	Joseph Bates	58	palsy

			Age	Disorder
	26	Elizabeth Hastings	88	Mortification
Sept.	26	Samuel Tufts, son of Samuel Tufts jun.	2.	canker
Oct.	8	John Clark (resid^{e}. in town at his son's Charles C.)	68	consumption.
	18	Child of Levi Davis	2	sore throat
Nov.	5	Priscilla Watson..daught. of Wm. W.	20	consumption.
	12	Abigail Hastings	40	mortification
	14	Mary Chandler	58	consumption
		Robert Vose (merch^{t} at the New Bridge)	43	
	21	Mary Ingersoll (New Bridge)	19	dropsy
Dec.	24	Nancy Watson (daught. of Wm. W.)	22	consumption

(N. B. stand for New Bridge.)

1804

Jany	3	Infant of John Adams N. B.	12 hours.	
	28	Nancy Wefon	43y	
	31	Nathan Watson	69	peripneumony
Feb.	2	Mary Snow		cancer
March	10	Infant of Wiswall		
	30	child of — Sumner N. B.		scarlatina ang.
Apr.	12	Lydia Hastings		
	15	Moses Titcomb Student Harv. Coll.	21	Pulmon. conf.
	21	Sarah Fayerweather	75	
	24	Lydia Hastings	34	peripneumony
May	16	John Hastings	34	consumption
———		(woman at the Poor Houfe) abt.	36	
June	9	Jonathan Ireland	56	by a fall from his cart &c.
	26	Mary Hammond . . . N. B.	44	consumption
	27	William Darling	85	old age

(93)

		—— Goddard (daught. of Stephen Goddard.)		
July		Stephen Sewall (formerly Profefs. of He. & other lang. H. Coll.	71	old age
Aug.	14	Phebe Verder N. B.	82	old age
	30	Lydia Hastings	82	old age
Sept.	9	James Moore N.B.	3	dysentery
	15	James Munro (Deacon of the Church)		
		Lydia, d. of Jonas Wyeth 3^{d}	2 m^{o}.	cancer
	17	Elizabeth Wyeth	64	confumption
	25	Joseph Willard (Pres^{t}. of Harv. Coll.)	66	mortification
Oct.	14	Hannah Norton	21	confumption
	20	—— Wiswall N.B.		
Nov.	1	Rosannah Oaks N.B.	51	consumption
Dec.		William Manning		

				Age	Disorder
		1805		N.B. denote New Bridge.	
Jany[y]		child of Isaac Tufts			
	30	Jacob W. Murdock		34	consumption
Feb.	7	Child of Emmons Slocomb		2	
	11	Thomas Fayerweather		82	old age
	18	Timothy Tufts		71	consumption
March.	17	Esther Rand Bradish		17	consumption
	31	Abner Palmer		12	fever
April	1	Adeline Nurse		2	canker
	9	Stephen Palmer		18	consumption
	22	Bossenger Foster		63	gout
	26	Daniel Watson		74	palsy
	12	William Goodfellow	N.B.	5	bil. put. fever
May	19	Richard Knight	N.B.	27	Drowned in Charles river
	20	Edward Cleston		53	consumption
July	8	Sarah Frost		76	
	13	Ware (wife of Profess. Ware)		40	dropsy
	26	Jacob Sheaf Willard (Jun[r]. Soph[r] Harv Coll. son of late Prof.		18	putrid fever
	30	Martha Frost		32	child bed
Aug.	2	Isaiah Dickson		59	putrid fever
	28	Infant of Judith Prentiss		3 m°	consumption
	29	Infant of Samuel Child jun		2y	fever
Sept.	6	Infant of James S. Reed		2 m°	fever
	12	Sarah, d. of Oliver Blake	N.B.	16 m°	dysentery
	15	Rhoda, of —— Gleason	N.B.	10 m°	dysentery
	15	Kezia, d. of Robert Douglas	N.B.	8 m°	marasmus
		(94)			
Sept.	19	John, s. of Noah Look	N.B.	14 m°.	burnt
	20	Nathan Nurse		28y.	putrid fever.
	22	Angelina Johnson	N.B.	17 m°	dysentery
		Mary, d. of George Bonner		20 m°	dysentery
	26	Harriet G. d. of Leonard Parks	N.B.	16 m°	marasmus
		John Clark, s. of Nathan Barns	N.B.	16 m°	canker.
	27	Jane Lee		72y	
	29	Child of Joshua Lord	N.B.	12 days.	canker
Oct.	6	Anna Tufts (wife of Isaac T.)		29y	consumption
	12	Rachel Cooper		73	
	13	Child of Gibson		2	marasmus
	26	Domingo Russell (Negro)		70	consumption.
		Child of Levi Davis		20m°	dysentery
	30	Child of John Haydon	N.B.	2y	dysentery
Nov.	1	Mixer	N.B.	25	
	5	William Watson (A.B. son of W[m] W.)		21	consumpt[n]

				Age	Disorder
	10	Child of Simeon Gleason	N.B.	2 weeks	dysentery
Dec.	9	—— of Nathaniel Livermore	N.B.	14m°	dysentery
	24	Ruth Freeman		73	old age
Sept.		child of Mr Smith, of Boston at N. Bridge			dysentery.
Oct.	3.	Susan Ann Washington Adlington d. of stranger	N. B.	20 m°	canker
——	21	Child of Fillebrown (Episc°)		2.	marasmus.

1806.

Jany	10	Child of Frederick Manson	N.B.	2y	dropsy.
	26	Infant of Joseph Holmes		2 w.	Canker
Feb.	17	Eunice Hunnewell		66y	old age
	27	Andrew Hill (Poor House)		89	old age
	28	Robert Adams, A.B. (Student in Physic.)		25	bil fever.
March	10	Abigail Harlow	N.B.	32	lock jaw
	30	Stephen Palmer		88	old age
April	4	Nathaniel Goodwin		18	impostheme
	14	Sarah Frothingham		77	
	20	Infant of Royal Morse		1m.	
		Infant of —— Slocum	N.B.		fits.
	22	John Wilson Smith		48	dropsy.
	30	Infant of —— Fillebrown		5w	
June	8	Oliver Fuller N.B.		38y	peripneumony
July	2	Sarah d. of John jun. & Sarah Warland		6w	canker
Aug.	1	Alice Simonds		28y	consumption
Sept.	5	Susan G. Braid	N.B.	4y	dysentery
	30	Child of John Fuller		9m	dysentery
Oct.	7	Williams	N.B.	16y	bilious fever
	13	Shed		66	consumption
	28	child of John Tarbel	N.B.		
Nov.	16	Child of Andrew Hoffmaster		13m.	canker
		Thomas Prentifs at Mason's	N.B.	Aet. 17	polypus on lungs.
		John Haley Aet 18y.		of fever	
Dec.	13	Therifsa Haley Aet 5	N.B.	of fever	
Dec.	14	Infant of John Ireland			

(95)

1807 C.P. denote Cambridge Port.

Jany		Hannah Edmunds	Poor House		
Feb^y	17	Mary Ware			Su....e
	26	—— Prentifs			
March	8	Child of Artenatus Moore			
		Eliza, of Job & Lydia Wyeth (infant)			
	15	Thankful Hallett		32	consumption
	20	Hannah Barnes	C.P.	22	
April	2	Hollis		38	drowned in Charles R.

				Age	Disorder
April	6	Joseph Palmer		19	confumption
	14	Infant (Joseph) child of Leonard Parks	C.P.		marafmus
	21	Runey			fever
	27	Walter Cox		35	convulsion fits.
May		Susan Moore (wife of Artenatus M.)			confumption.
June	22	Samuel Locke		34	Consumption
July	16	John Belding	C.P.	13mo	teething
	20	John Waldo Watson (son of Jacob W.)		5y	dropsy in head.
Aug.	21	Susan Prentifs		22	confumption.
	25	Abby Torry Lothrop	C.P.	18m°	dysentery
	31	Elizabeth Dana (wife of Chief Just. D.)		56y.	
Sept.		Child of Fiske	C.P.	9m.	mortification.
		Child of Paine	C.P.	2y	marafmus
	6	Samuel Prentifs		25	bilious fever
	12	John Jackson (Negro)		52	fever
	17	Mary Weatherby	C.P.	27	bil. fever
	19	William Kent			inflam. of brain.
		Child of Othniel Gorton		2y	marafmus
	21	Abigail Bullard		56	Palsy
	26	Nathaniel Haven	C.P.	21	typhus fever
Oct.	9	Caleb Rand		57	confumption
	14	Child of Job Wyeth		7m.	
Nov.	9	Stephen H. Simonds		26y	nervous fever.
	12	Selina Spencer (Eng. lady residg in Camb.)		37	palsy
	22	Sarah Dickman			
Dec.	17	Benjamin Prentifs		63	confumption.
	20	Sophia Hildreth	C.P.	6	canker rash

1808

Jany.	19	Mary Hunnewell	66	palsy
	29	Sarah Brewer	95	old age
Feb.	2	Infant of Widow Hannah Locke	11m	teething
	12	Mark Lewis (Negro)	72y	confumption.
March	2	Susanna H. Pool	31	puerperal fever
	17	John Holt	37	epilepsy
June	5	James Gamage	19	consumption
	6	Bathsheba Frost (Negro)	42	
	11	Ruth Gannett	41	consumption
(Aug.	26	(Julian Shorer.. an orphan from Boston Asylum		consumption.)
		Infant of Marcus Reemie (lately from Holland)		

(96)

Aug.	30	Waitstill Smith (wife of Parsons S.)	71	dropsy
Sept.	2	Infant of Moses Morrell		
		Sarah Ann child of Samuel Hastings	18m.	marasmus
Dec.	4	Martha Gould	34y	dropsy

			Age	Disorder
	6	Edward Scot	38	consumption
	13	Abigail Warren (Poor House) supposed 92 old age.		

1809

Feb.	11	Job Littlefield	70	
May	22	Mary A. Lopeans	13	consumption
	26	Olive Hadley	10	consumption
June	10	Lucy Gamage	46	consumption
July	5	Samuel Gould inft.	1m°	dropsy
Sept.	8	Edwards		epilepsy
Oct.	10	Olive Hancock	34	
Nov.	2	Daniel Barrett	78	old age
	19	Hannah Lock		consumption
	20	John Warland	55	consumption
	24	Joseph Prescot A.B. Res. Grad.	21	
	25	Lucy Frost	36	
Dec.	4	Thomas Gardner	17	put. fever
		Infant of Leonard Hunnewell	7m°	
	30	Infant of Professor Ware	1 day	

1810.

Jan	23	John Porter (at Charlestown S° Carolina)	27	consumption
May	11	Ebenezer Roby Frost	43	consumption
June	19	Elizabeth Russell	36	Chol. morbus
July	6	Samuel Harris, Senr. Soph^r. Harv. Coll. drowned in Charles R^r.	28	Drowned
	17	Samuel Webber, D.D. President of Harv. College	50	apoplexy
Aug.	25	Abraham Watson Gamage	25	consumption
July	30	George Bonner		
Sept.	29	Thomas Wallace	33	consumpt^n.
Nov.	4	Thomas Gardner (Brighton)	49	nervous fever
Dec.	3	Infant of Jonathan & Betsey R. Ford		

1811.

Feb.	2	John Wyeth (grad. Harv. Coll. 1760.)	68	consumption.
	9	William Watson	47	
	18	Mary Craigie Foster	17	
March	30	James Horatio . . infant . . of John Greenleaf		
Apr.		Francis Dana (late Chief Justice of Mass)	69	paralysis.
	30	Sophia Cutter	52	Scir. liver
May	30	Mary Stone	91	old age
(Feb.	11	Binah Crosby (Negro) Charlest. Neighb^d 42.)		

(97)

Aug.	26	William Currier	8y.	bil. put. fever.

			Age	Disorder
Sept.	2	Anthony Vafsall (Negro)	98	Consumption.
	10	Noah Wyeth	70	confumption
Oct.	23	Samson Walker		fevar
		John Brown at sea	33	
Dec.	13	Ebenezer Shed	87	old age

1812

Feb.	14	Jason Lyon		consumption
March	10	Mary Richardson	83	old age
Apr.	5	Lucy Munro	48	paralysis
	16	Sarah Manning	72	paralysis
July	8	Trask		consumption (pulmon)
	22	Mary Watson	22	cons^{n} (pulm)
August	1	Eliza Shed	11	typh. fever
	23	Christina Waters (Negro)	9	cons^{n}.
Sept	16	Cuba Vafsall (Negro)	78	consumpt^{n}.
Oct.	3	Jefse Goodenow	33	dropsy
Nov.	6	Sarah Lathrop Holmes	7	
	9	Nathaniel Jarvis	81	old age
Dec.	1	Thomas Barret	70	old age
	19	Caroline H. Ingersoll	15	consumpt^{n}.
	26	Samuel Cook Shed		conf (pulm)
(July		Salathiel Wright of Boston..drowned in Fresh Pond 22)		

1813

Jany	17	Negro child	6 mo.	dropsy in head.
	26	Ballard fem.	26y	consump^{n}.
		Sibyl Schuyler d. of Philip S.	4 mo.	indigest^{n}.
Feb.	1	Sarah Brown	27	dropsy
	15	Jonas Wyeth	82	old age
March	26	Dodge	26	confump^{n}.
	29	Infant of Samuel Kent jun.	6w	peripneu^{y}.
Apr.	19	Mary Bates	56	
	25	Phineas J. Stratton (Mother resd^{t} in town) 6y. drowned in CR.		
	30	Sukey Withington, resid^{t} in town. ae. 30. puerp. fevr.		
May	7	Infant of Stratton		
	25	Infant of Joseph Porter		
June	8	Samuel Kent jun^{r}. Charlestown Neighborh^{d} Su....e.		
Sept		Clarifsa Johnson resident do.		consumpt.
	7	Elizabeth Smith	52	consumpt.
	23	William Prentiss (Poor House)	66	dropsy
		Cutter	74	old age
Dec.	21	Inf^{t}. of Charles Lonox	4w.	

(98)

1814

Jany	10	Infant child of (black)	3w.	

			Age	Disorder
Feb.	23	Samuel Hunt jun.	18y	consumption.
March	19	Elizabeth Wright	53	consumption.
April	7	Elizabeth Shaw	72	dropsy
		(Relict of Rev. B. Shaw of Nantucket)		
		Arria Webber (daughter of late Presidt Webber) Conf^{n}		
	17	John Manning (P. H.)	89	palsy.
May	1	Deacon Josiah Moore	67	
	17	Mehetable Watson	90	old age
June	3	Mary Rufsell	61	palsy
	29	Rosanna Morris (black)	6	hoop^{g} cough.
July	15	Sarah Dickson	54	confump^{n}.
	16	Mary Hunt	46	confump^{n}
Aug.	25	Sukey Shed	24	consump^{n}.
Oct.	8	Susanna Bacon (of Boston residt in Camb.) old age.		
	15	Artenatus Moore	37	consump^{t}
Nov.	2	Mary Stratton	81	old age
	6	Mary Ann Dodge	3	dropsy in head.
	13	Henry Augustus Rumrill	4	

1815

Jany.		Ebenezer Shed		consump^{n}
	30	Susan Jones	28	consump^{n}
Feb.	4	Susan Palmer Jones	5	croup
	10	Susanna Morse	61	dropsy
(March	28	Mary Lishman	32	consump^{n}.
		(Poor House from Nova Scotia)		
	31	Sarah Munro	69	palsy
April	3	Joseph Shed		confump^{n}.
June	3	Mary Foster		Consump^{n}
	6	Stephen Hastings (Poor House) abt.	58	cons^{n}.
July	5	John Hunt	9	
Aug.	10	Cato P.H.	51	epilepsy
		form^{y}. a serv^{t} of Mr Bofsinger Foster.		
Sept.	23	Henry Dickson	74	
	24	Emeline..d. of Galen & Catharine Ware	1y.	
Oct.	18	Abigail Bradish	58	
	19	Mary Parker	86	
	24	Abigail Smith (Poor House)	74	Consump^{n}
	29	Harriot Chamberlyn	11m	dysentry
Nov.	9	Mary Hunt	22y	consump^{n}.
	15	Mary Ann Chamberlyn	3	quinsey
	20	Elizabeth Waterhouse	46	
	28	Lucy Wellington		
	30	Nancy Gray (wife of Lewis G.C. P^{t})	37	puerp fever.
Dec.	4	Dickson (wife of late Henry D.	71	

			Age	Disorder
(Nov.	5	Capt Henry Verner — of U. S. navy fr. R. Ind.)		Consump^{n} æt. 26) Tot. Par. 22.

(99)

1816

Jany	17	Bofsinger Foster	48	palsy
	30	Mary Stone	57	Consump. pul
Feb.	23	Joseph Reed	68	pleurisy
March	7	David Frost	36	dropsy
May		Foster Poor House		
June	4	Elizabeth Danforth (died at Malden) d. of Judge D.	80	
	11	Sarah Hildreth	68	
	26	Samuel Child 3^{d}	6	drowned in Charles R.
July	23	Parsons Smith (Poor House)	74	dropsy
	30	Thomas Austin	52	consumption.
Aug.	7	Goddard		fever
Nov.	25	Ann Mason	53	dropsy
Dec.	1	Bela Orcutt	65	fit. f^{d} dead in bed.
	23	William Shed	17	consumption.

1817

Feb.	9	Charles Warland	28	consumpt pul.
May	22	Mary Darling	84	old age
June	3	Cyrus child of Cyrus Morse	18m^{o}	croup
June	18	Nathaniel Prentifs	74	typhus fever
July	13	Edward Fillebrown	45	typhus fever
	26	Charlotte Lucretia Ross. d. of Wm. & Mary Wesson	2y.	dysentry
	28	Aaron Bordman	48	typhus fever.
Aug.	1	Charles Curtis s. of W^{m} & Mary Wesson	4	dysentry
	4	Susan Hedge d. of Profefsor Hedge	4	dysentery
	5	Nancy Wesson d. of W^{m} & Mary Wesson	17	dysentry
	6	Lucy Ann Chamberlyn of John C.		dysentry
	7	William Wesson	50	dysentry
	9	John Waldo, s, of Jacob & Abigail Watson	8	dysentry
	10	Elizabeth Prentiss	77	typhus fever
	14	William Parsons s. of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie	2	drowned
	16	Mary Bowman, d. of Amos & Hannah Teal	1	dysentry
	17	John Prentice, s. of John & Sally P.	5	dysentry
	18	Abigail Watson d. of Jacob & Abigail W.	17	dysentry
		Elisha Prentice s. of George P.	2	dysentry
		LowellLeonard, s. of Mary McDowell	2	dysentry
Aug.	19	Julian Prentice, d. of John & Sally P.	8	dysentry

			Age	Disorder
	26	William Bradish	63	dysentry
	27	James Foster		dysentry
	28	Hannah Howe (born 26 June 1728)	90	dysentry

(100)

Aug.	30	Benjamin Franklin, s. of Wm C. Reed (C.N.)	2y	dysentry
	31	Susan Stearns. d. of Jonas & Susan Wyeth	10m.	dysentry
Sept.	1	Sarah White Hedge d. of Professor Hedge	14y	dysentry
	3	Cyrus French		
		Mercy Withington (C.N.)	40	dysentry
	4	George Foster	27	dysentry
	5	Jonathan Ireland, s. of John Ireland (C.N)	8	dysentry
	6	Mary Withington (C.N.)	27	dysentry
	7	Thomas McCullock Harv. Coll	20	dysentry
	9	Infant of Violet Cassimere (black)	3mo	dysentry
		Edward Canfield Harv. Coll.	20y	dysentry
	12	Eliab Wight. s. of E. W. Metcalf	4	dysentry
	14	Susanna Hill (C.N.)	80	dysentry
	17	Elizabeth Willard wife of Prof. Willard		dysentry
	19	David Ray, s. of E. W. Metcalf	15mo	dysentry
		Alfred Warland, s. of John & Sarah W.	3ys	dysentry
		Joseph Foster, s. of Wm & Sarah L. Hilliard	4 ys	dysentry
	23	Isaac Munro s. of James & Margaret M.	5ys	dysentry
		James Winthrop, s. of Wm & Sarah L. Hilliard	18 mo	dysentry
	28	Charles Augustus, s. of James & Margaret Munro	2½y	dysentry
Sept.	29	Catharine Saltonstall d. of Professor Frisby	15mo	dysentry
Oct.	3	Nathaniel Hawkins (C.N.)	69y	dysentry
	23	Mary Hilliard (relict of Rev. T. Hilliard)	66	consumption
	29	Sally Swaney		Consumption
Dec.	26	Royal, s. of Royal Stimson		dropsy in brain

1818

Jan.	15	Oliver Wendell	85	
March,		Joseph McKean, L.L.D. Prof. Rhet. & Orat. H. Coll	42	
April	14	Lucy Palmer	28	consumption
	25	Caleb Gannett	73	pulm. fever
		Gill (Poor House) about	92	
June	5	Ruth Blake	42	consumption
	9	Sarah Prentice	40	convuls. fits.
	13	John Porter Metcalf, drowned in Charles R.	9	
		Infant (black) of		
Sept.	18	Gilbert Dickson	75	lockjaw
	16	Harriet Newell — of Jacob H. & Elizb Bates		
	23	Caroline Sawyer	7	Croup
Oct.	2	Infant of Thomas Hill	4mo	canker

			Age	Disorder
		Infant of Mary Nickels (black)		
	28	Oliver Blake		
Mem. June	5.	Catherine Davis d^{r}. of Deacon Walton & wife of Rev. T. Davis	33	disorder of liver
Aug.	23	Sophia Fullerton of Boston & her inf^{t}. 26 Apr. Aet. 9 m^{o}.	21	cons.
1819		(101)		
Jan.	3	Mary Nickles	23	typh fever'
	25	Infant, Benjamin Lee	1 day.	
Feb.	21	Jonathan Stone (C.N.)	29	
May	29	John Stone (C.N.)	55	Consumption.
Sept.	17	Infant of Jonas Lawrence		
June	16	do of Harry Felstead (blk.)		
Nov.	8	Elizabeth King	53	dis. of Liver.
Dec.	3	Eleanor Ireland C.N. domestic at M^{rs}. M. Austins.	81	
		Infant of Martin & Grace Smith.		
1820				
Jan.	31	Stephen Goddard	79	old age
Apr.	13	Samuel Cutter C. N.	63	
	15	John Bowers	40	
March	26	Betsy R. Ford	36	consumption
		Infant of Jonathan & B. R. Ford		
Aug.	30	Joel Reed, son of Joel Reed	4	croup
Sept.	1	Mary W. Gamage	19	Consumption.
	5	Catherine Jackson Brown		
Oct.	30	Edward Dickson	84	old age.
1821				
Jan.	30	Katharine Wendell, wid. of John Mico W. & daughter of Brig. Gen. Brattle	91	
Jan.	1	William Gamage, M.D. run over by a loaded sleigh.	75.	
Jan.	11	Infant of Harry Felstead (blk)	3 months.	
Apr	13	Rebekah Manning	81	dropsy
May	13	David H. Hunt	23	consumption
June	11	Samuel Hunt	58	consumption
	20	Catherine Lopez	85	old age
July	22	Charles Frothingham	61	
	29	Sarah Frost	67	
Aug.	5	child of Amos Adams (bro't sick from Lancaster)		
Sept.	15	Elizabeth Kneeland (d^{r}. of Prs. Holyoke), wid. of D^{r}. Kneeland	90.	
	26	James Winthrop (son of the late Prof. W. & desc^{t} fr. gov. W. 5th genr^{n}.	69	

			Age	Disorder
Nov.	2	Rebecca Moore (wid)	74	
1822.				
Feb.	9	Ruth Charlotte Dana	34	
		Rebecca Waterhouse		
	23	Aaron Parker	48	consumption
	25	Miranda Gibson	15	
March	17	James Munro(son of Nath[l] M.)	17	
	23	Martha Munro (wife of Nath[l] M.)	41	
April	3	Kezia Walton (wife of Deacon J. Walton)	80	
	27	Susan d. of Richard & Charlotte Dana	23 months Aetate 2.	
May	3	Mary Jennison	90	
July	26	Nathaniel T. Stone (C.N.)		
Aug.	7	Elizabeth Whitney, d. of	3	
Sept.	1	John Palmer	67	
	29	Ruth Rodrick (in the family of Mrs. Dalton)	13y	fever.
Oct.		Samuel Manning jun. M.D. of pulmonic fever	45	
Nov.	3	Abigail Carpenter (E) 79y. int[d]. at Salem	79	
	21	Nathaniel, son of N. Munro Aet.	12y.	
Dec.	29	Sarah Moore	13y.	
Oct.	7	Eliza Lenox blk.	2y.	
		1823		
Jan.		James Jacques	32	consumption
	11	Ann Watson	89	old age
	23	Horatio Hunt	20	consumption
Feb.	2	Susanna Farmer (of Fitchburg at service in Miss Austin's fam[y].	36	dropsy
	4	Thomas Hastings	70	palsy
	19	Infant of Harry Felstead(blk)	1w.	
March	30	Dianah Steed black woman	75	Apoplexy
	31	Clarissa Beers.. d. of J. & L. Beers	8	putr. sore Thra
April	7	Lydia Frothingham	60	
May	5	Hepzibah Wyeth	84	
July	26	Joseph Clay Gray	12	drowned in C. River.
Aug.	2	Mary Bartlett	71	
Sept.	19	Benjamin Carpenter Aet.	71	interred at Salem.
Oct.		Sylvia Morris (black)	32	cancer
Nov.		Thaddeus Brown		intemper[e].
	28	John Walton, deacon of the church	80	old age
	27	Sarah Rand (wife of Th. Rand C.N.)	45	cancer
Dec.	14	Infant of Harry Felstead (black)	8	days.
		1824		
Feb	18	Infant of Joshua Keyes		
March	10	Emily, daughter of Deborah French (widow)	11	consumpti on

			Age	Disorder
April	3	Samuel Manning	95	
	17	Deborah French	48	consumption
June	9	Elizabeth Chamberlyn	14	
July	22	Prudence Bowers	40	cons^{n}
Oct.	30	Eunice Hawkins C.N.	36	Cons^{n}.
Dec.	24	Elizabeth Wallis (Almshouse) d. of J. Frost	41	dropsy
Aug.	23	Sarah Warland	43	apoplexy
Sept.	14	Elizabeth W. infant of D^{r}. S. & M. B. Plympton	8m^{o}	
June	19	Susannah Jourdan, a child fr. abroad at board 6. putrid s. Thro		

1825.

Jan.	11	Henry C. Waters, inf. of Th. & L. Waters	11m^{o}.	
Feb.	3	Sarah Porter	72	pleurisy
	8	William Winthrop, descendant of Gov. Winthrop(last of the name in C.)	72	
	20	Eliza Jane Lermont (of Boston) at board in this Parish	8	scrofula
May	4	Venus Whittemore (black woman) upw^{d} of	100	
June	14	Mary Jackson Parsons (d. of. A. & S. Holmes)		
July	13	Francis T. Frappier 11 } Edward Ware, son of Prof. Ware 10 }	drowned in C. river.	
Aug.	4	Prescot of Groton resid^{t} in Camb.	40	
	5	Charles F. Picket	11mo.	
	15	Margaret Watson	81	old age
Aug.	24	Eliab. W. Metcalf	8mo.	Cholera morbus
	25	Abigail Prentice (died at Roxbury)	81	old age
Sept.	3	Ann McQueston	78	do
	5	Gideon Frost	23	consumption
	10	Ann B. Child	2yrs	
	22	William Tupper	60	
Oct.	1	Eunice Read	76	palsy
	3	Infant of Nathaniel Holman	18m^{o}.	
	8	Anna Tufts	85y	C.N.
	9	Infant of Hastings	5m.	C.N.
	13	Caroline Hunnewell	6	
Nov.	4	Lucy Tufts C.N	42	C. Fever
	13	James Frost	73	
		Mem. Aug. 2. Ob. in Boston, formerly of Cambridge Mary Jeffries Aet. 88. She was the last of the Gookin fam^{y}. in C.		

1826.

Jan.	9	Elizabeth Bonner	53	consumption
Feb.	12	Infant of Samuel Picket (Charles C.)	4 weeks	hooping cough
April		Child of Henry Nowell	3	
May	5	Infant of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates	15m.	measles

			Age	Disorder
	19	Oliver Keating	64	
	28	Francis Jennison	25	
June	11	Harriet Goodnow	17	
		John Whitney	43	
July		Rosanna V. Lewis	24	
Aug.	13	Aaron Parker	24	
	15	Frances Bridge	58	
	22	Emeline Whitney	9	dropsy
Sept.		Elizabeth Shed	85	
Dec.	23	Elizabeth H. Kneeland	56	consumption
	21	Susanna Holt	11	

1827.

Jan.		Samuel Child	72	
		Loring Austin	32	
Feb.		Joseph Dana	70	
	28	Mary Carlton Lamboard	47	
May		Ann Maria Nowell	2	
June	6	Rebecca Sturtevant	70	
	9	Elizabeth Read	78	
July	1	F. William Sargent Bowers, drowned in Charles River	19	
	7	Nathaniel Stratton	72	
		James Whitney	21	
Dec.		Jonathan Hunnewell	61	

1828

March		Charles E. Stimson	3	
	10	Benjamin Bowman	67	
April		Elizabeth Ann Metcalf	17	
May	3	Judith C. Lee	21	consumption
June	1	Samuel Child jun. (late of Camb. died in Boston) interred here	49	
		Mary Hancock	87	
July		child of Jacob H. Bates	19mo	
	8	Jonas Wyeth	66	
	23	Margaret Maynard	26	
Sept.		James Read	55	
	24	John Mellen	77	
	27	Joseph Whitney	35	
Oct.	16	William Moore, who had been living a short time in town a hired man	19	
	26	Mary Richardson	71	

1829

Jan^{y}	17	Susanna Read C. N.	51	cancer
(June	14	William Wait, of Malden	61	)

			Age	Disorder
July	24	Elizabeth Johnson	51	
Aug.	9	John Appleton	74	palsy
	16	Tabitha Howe	73	
		Rebecca Priest	25	
	29	Sarah A. Waters	infant.	
Sept.	9	Charles Storer	68	dropsy
	18	Joan F. Dana	20	

1830

March	15	Thomas Goddard	83	
		Abigail Kidder	79	
April	19	Cynthia Russell (infant)		
Aug.	25	Stephen Barker		suicide
May		Elizabeth Mason	65.	

ERRATA.

P. 2nd line Eliot should be Ellis.

P. 39. The widow of Barnabas Cook was Mary (Goodwin) Cook. She m Stephen Webster of Haverhill, Mass., as is shown by the Charlestown Records.

P. 75. After J. Fitches letter of dismission insert

Y^r unworthy fellow Labourer & Servt
Wm Brattle.

insert below church

to ye Rev^d Mr. John Hubbard
Mr. John Rogers.

P. 98. Middle of page Tehetable should be Mehetable.

P. 171. 6th line from bottom Hephen should be Stephen.

INDEX OF NAMES.

ABBREVIATIONS.

B. Baptized. **C.** Admitted to communion. **O.** Owned the covenant, or renewed their covenant. **BD.** Baptized and died. **OB.** Owned the covenant and was baptized. **CB.** Baptized and admitted to communion.

In the index the date before the name is the year in which the name was entered on the record.

The names of the parents of the children who were baptised or died have not been indexed, as they can readily be found by turning to the baptism or death.

There are a number of negroes mentioned on the records, these are indexed under the heading "Negroes," under their surname when that is given on the records, but in many cases only their given name is recorded. No attempt has been made to index the names which are only incidently mentioned, as owing the church money, bringing in wood and so forth. When the transaction is of sufficient importance their names may be found in the general index at the end of the Index of Names.

For list of names of those who sent in supplies and wood to the ministers, see pages 180 183-184 to 192.

ABBOTT.

M 1822 Elizabeth B. 499
M 1714 George 73
O 1715 George 65
C 1716 George 84
C 1716 Mrs. George 84
B 1718 George 88
B 1715 Jacob 69
M 1813 John L. 496
M 1813 Jonathan 496
M 1701 Mehetabell 71
B 1724 Rebeccah 103
B 1721 Rebecca 91
B 1727 Samuel 105

ABDY.

OB 1728 Mathew 95, 108
OB 1728 Ruth 95, 108

ABRAMS.

M 1805 Martha 493

ADAMS.

D 1801 Child 506
D 1821 Child 517
M 1705 Abigail 71
M 1753 Amos 121
B 1729 Ann 113
O 1799 Anna 466
C 1658 Anne 21
B 1804 Caroline 477
B 1686 Cherry 46
B 1662 Daniel 22
M 1784 Ebenezer T. 248
B 1799 George 476
B 1658 Hannah 22
D 1804 Infant 508
O 1799 James 466
B 1799 James 472
C 1737 Jedidiah 100
— 1658 John 21
B 1658 John 21
B 1697 John 46

ADAMS.

M 1786 John 273
B 1659 Joseph 21
C 1698 Mrs. Joseph 39
M 1710 Joseph 72
O 1711 Joseph 65
B 1713 Joseph 63
C 1738 Joseph 143
B 1775 Joseph 235
M 1801 Joseph 491
C 1718 Joseph 84
B 1658 Joseph 21
B 1722 Lucy 101
B 1773 Lucy 234
M 1786 Lydia 249
M 1705 Margaret 72
B 1656 Mary 21
B 1727 Mary 106
B 1733 Mary 117
M 1788 Mary 273
C 1771 Moses 152
C 1829 Nehemiah 463
D 1806 Robert 510
B 1658 Rebecca 21
B 1720 Rebecca 90
C 1739 Rebekah 143
B 1780 Rebecca 239
B 1777 Samuel 236
D 1799 Sarah 505
B 1711 Thomas 61
M 1737 Thomas 110
M 1805 Thomas 493
B 1725 William 108

ADLINGTON.

D 1805 Susan A. W. 510

AGAR.

B — John 45
CB 1696 Margaret 59
CB 1696 Mercy 59
C 1715 Sarah 84

ALDEN.

C 1796 Timothy 456

ALEXANDER.

M 1827 Stephen 500

ALLSTON.

M 1830 Washington 501

ALLEN. ALLIN.

— 1696 Mr. —— 35
M 1826 Andrew 500
M 1777 Elizabeth 246
C 1796 Isaac 457
B 1764 Joanna 196
M 1700 Joseph 70
O 1761 Joseph 169
M 1818 Joseph 498
B 1698 Joshua 47
B 1763 Margaret 195
C 1698 Mary 39
B 1761 Mary 195
M 1826 Nabby 500
M 1729 Patience 107

AMES. See EAMS.

— 1658 Dr. —— 5

AMSDALL.

CD 1697 Jacob 37
C 1697 Mrs. Jacob 37

ANDERSON.

C 1829 Sarah 463

ANDREW, ANDREWS, ANDREWES.

C 1696 Mr. —— 46
B 1658 Daniel 12
C 1738 Eliot 100
C 1658 Elizabeth 7
B 1663 Elizabeth 7
M 1794 Elizabeth 71
C 1718 Elizabeth 85

M 1730 Elizabeth 107
B 1666 Mary 7
B 1701 Mary 51
B 1661 John 7
C 1786 John 243
M 1788 John 273
C 1811 John D 460
M 1814 John D 496
B 1658 Rebeccah 12
C 1658 Rebeccah 12
C 1698 Rebeccah 39
B 1658 Samuel 7
C 1658 Samuel 7
C 1718 Samuel 85
M 1741 Samuel 111
B 1665 Thomas 7
B 1668 Thomas 7
D 1658 Thomas 12
B 1658 Thomas 12
C 1705 Thomas 42
B 1658 William 7
D 1658 William 7

ANGIER.

M 1725 Abiel 106
C 1701 Ames 40
B 1713 Dorothy 63
C 1730 Dorothy 97
M 1748 Dorothy 120
C 1658 Edmund 5
B 1659 Edmund 5
B 1667 Elizabeth 5
B 1761 Elizabeth 194
B 1658 Ephraim 5
C 1723 Eunice 92
B 1660 Hannah 5
B 1715 Hannah 69
C 1733 Hannah 98
M 1742 Hannah 111
B 1761 Hannah 194
B 1762 Hannah 195
B 1774 Hannah 234
B 1664 John 5
B 1774 Lydia 234
B 1766 Margaret 203
B 1663 Mary 5
B 1719 Mary 89
C 1743 Mary 120
M 1743 Mary 146
B 1747 Mary 157
B 1768 Mary 205
B 1665 Nathaniel 5
B 1772 Patience 91
C 1658 Ruth 5
B 1658 Ruth 5
B 1745 Ruth 156
B 1658 Samuel 5
O 1713 Samuel 65
C 1716 Mrs. Samuel 84
C 1719 Samuel 86
B 1722 Samuel 101
C 1740 Samuel 144
B 1749 Sarah 160
B 1718 Sybill 88
M 1740 Sybil 111
B 1717 William 88
C 1740 William 141
M 1742 William 111
B 1743 William 154
M 1760 William 192
B 1764 William 196
D 1796 William 504

APPLETON.

M 1715 Daniel 73
B 1726 Elizabeth 105
C 1743 Elizabeth 146

APPLETON.

M 1754 Elizabeth 121
B 1737 Henry 137
B 1730 John 114
B 1738 John 129
M 1807 John 494
D 1829 John 521
B 1723 Jose 101
B 1720 Margaret 90
C 1740 Margaret 144
M 1755 Margaret 177
B 1728 Mehetable 112
C 1749 Mehetable 147
M 1753 Mehetable 121
B 1733 Mercy 117
B 1734 Mercy 119
C 1774 Mary 242
C 1712 Nathaniel 45
B 1725 Nathaniel 103
B 1731 Nathaniel 116
D 1784 Nathaniel 249
B 1740 Samuel 140

ASPINWALL.

M 1758 Samuel 178
M 1762 Thomas 193

ASTIE.

M 1776 Elizabeth 225

ATKINS.

B 1783 Abigail 241

AUSTIN, ASTIN.

M 1823 Deborah 499
B 1776 Ebenezer 236
M 1786 Ebenezer 273
C 1792 Elizabeth 455
B 1706 John 55
D 1827 Loring 520
O 1809 Martha 467
B 1781 Mary 239
C 1783 Mary 243
M 1783 Mary 248
B 1809 Susanna S 481
M 1807 Thomas 494
O 1809 Thomas 467
D 1816 Thomas 515

AVERY.

C 1730 Ephraim 97
C 1708 Sybil 43
M 1708 Sybil 72

AYRES.

M 1765 Joseph 193

BABCOCK.

O 1784 Samuel 227
B 1785 Samuel 244

BACHELLER.

M 1816 Stephen 497

BACON.

M 1821 Susan W 499
D 1814 Susanna 514

BADGER.

M 1731 Joseph 107
B 1732 Joseph 116
M 1753 Stephen 121
M 1727 William 107

BAFOOT.

C 1741 Mary 145

BAINBRICK.

D 1658 Guy 10
C 1658 Jane 10
C 1658 Justice 10

BAKER.

M 1806 John 493
M 1698 William 70

BALCH, BAULCH.

M 1710 Benjamin 72
C 1730 Benjamin 86
M 1767 Christian 224
M 1808 Elizabeth 494
B 1714 Mary 68
C 1735 Mary 99
M 1738 Mary 110
C 1733 Thomas 98

BALDWIN.

O 1818 Ann 468
O 1818 Loammi 468
B 1818 Samuel W 485

BALL.

B 1783 Benjamin 241
M 1788 Mary 273
M 1765 Robert 224

BALLARD.

D 1813 —— 513
O 1763 James 169
B 1763 Joseph Ray 195
B 1765 Mary 202
M 1756 Sarah 177
B 1767 Sarah 204
C 1802 William 457

BARBER, BARBOUR.

B 1764 George R 196
M 1788 Jenny 273
M 1766 William 193

BARKER.

M 1786 Jonas 273
M 1819 Rebecca 498
M 1823 Stephen 499
D 1830 Stephen 521

BARNARD.

M 1778 Abigail 247
M 1800 Elizabeth 491
M 1776 Lydia 225
M 1704 Thomas 71

BARNS, BARNES.

O 1804 Hannah 466
B 1804 Hannah 476
D 1807 Hannah 510
B 1805 Harris C 477
B 1804 John C 476
D 1805 John Clark 509
M 1803 Nathan 492
B 1804 Nathan 476
O 1804 Nathan 466

BARON, BARRON.

B 1813 Laura J 483
M 1816 Laura J 497

BARR.

B 1733 Daniel 118

BARRETT, BARRET.

D 1784 (Child.) 274
M 1706 Bartholomew ... 72
C 1707 Mrs. Bartholomew 43
B 1713 Bartholomew ... 63
B 1745 Caleb 155
M 1737 Daniel 110
O 1738 Daniel 67
B 1751 Daniel 161
M 1761 Daniel 192
D 1809 Daniel 512
B 1767 Edward 24
C 1726 Edward 94
B 1699 Elizabeth 49
C 1726 Elizabeth 94
M 1733 Elizabeth 110
B 1738 Elizabeth 138
M 1761 Elizabeth 192
B 1774 Elizabeth 234
C 1781 Elizabeth 242
D 1795 Elizabeth 503
M 1801 Elizabeth 491
B 1696 Hannah 46
B 1700 Hannah 50
B 1731 Hannah 116
B 1738 Hannah 138
B 1747 Hannah 157
B 1780 Hannah 239
C 1831 Hannah 265
B 1748 James 159
M 1822 Joel 499
B 1660 John 24
B 1706 John 55
M 1737 John 110
B 1740 John 140
O 1764 John 170
B 1764 John 196
B 1764 John E. 197
B 1783 John 241
B 1729 Jonathan 114
B 1742 Jonathan 143
M 1783 Jonathan 247
D 1794 Jonathan 502
B 1741 Joshua 141
B 1659 Lydia 24
B 1740 Lydia 140
D 1793 Lydia 502
B 1745 Margaret 156
B 1746 Margaret 157
D 1794 Margaret 502
C 1663 Mary 24
B 1737 Mary 137
B 1739 Mary 139
O 1764 Mary 170
M 1771 Mary 224
BD 1770 Mary 206
O 1764 Phoebe 170
B 1707 Rebeccah 55
O 1707 Rebeccah 64
M 1813 Ruth 496
B 1736 Samuel 135
C 1659 Sarah 24
B 1742 Sarah 142
B 1776 Sarah 236
M 1798 Sarah 490
C 1822 Sarah R. 462
B 1712 Thomas 62
C 1736 Thomas 99
B 1743 Thomas 154
O 1772 Thomas 226
B 1772 Thomas 234
D 1785 Mrs. Thomas ...275
M 1787 Thomas 273
D 1812 Thomas 513

BARRETT, BARRET.

— 1659 William 24
B 1665 William 24
O 1696 William 63
B 1696 William 45
O 1696 Mrs. William ... 63
C 1697 Mrs. William ... 38
B 1703 William 52
C 1726 William Jr. 94
B 1728 William 112

BARROWS.

M 1767 John 224
M 1824 Salome 499

BARTLETT.

B 1742 David 142
C 1811 Elizabeth 460
B 1737 James 137
C 1811 Joanna 460
M 1759 John 178
C 1805 John 459
B 1799 Joseph 472
D 1799 Joseph 505
B 1736 Lydia 135
D 1796 Lydia 504
M 1731 Mary 107
C 1798 Mary 456
M 1799 Mary 490
C 1811 Mary 460
D 1823 Mary 518
C 1798 Nancy 456
B 1740 Rebecca 140
B 1738 Rhoda 138
C 1811 Samuel 460
C 1804 Sarah L. 458
C 1811 Susan 460

BARTON.

M 1818 Leify 498

BASCOM.

C 1821 Katherine 462
M 1806 William 493
C 1821 William 462

BASSET.

C 1723 Nathan 92

BATT.

O 1701 Paul 64
B 1701 Sarah 51

BATES.

D 1826 Child 519
D 1828 Child 520
B 1784 Betsey 241
C 1823 Betsey 462
B 1815 Elizabeth A. 484
C 1830 Elizabeth 464
B 1817 Harriet N. 485
D 1818 Harriet N. 516
B 1788 Jacob Hill 277
B 1820 Jacob H. 486
O 1772 Joseph 226
B 1772 Joseph 233
M 1772 Joseph 224
B 1774 Joseph 235
D 1792 Joseph 501
D 1803 Joseph 607
B 1825 Joseph B. 487
B 1827 Joseph B. 487
B 1779 Lydia 238

BATES.

M 1801 Lydia 491
B 1776 Mary 235
C 1793 Mary 455
M 1803 Mary 492
B 1813 Mary 483
D 1813 Mary 513
B 1785 Persis 245
C 1827 Persis 463
B 1782 Sarah 240
M 1805 Sarah 493
B 1830 Susan H. 480
B 1778 Susannah H. 237
C 1830 Susanna 464
B 1790 William 279
B 1821 William 486
M 1822 William 499

BATHERICK, BAVERIC, BAVERICK.

M 1700 Anna 70
B 1757 Benjamin 166
O 1727 Deborah 108
C 1733 Deborah 98
CB 1722 Elizabeth 60
B 1724 Elizabeth 103
B 1732 Henry 117
O 1722 Jemima 65
B 1723 Jemima 102
C 1732 Jemima 98
CB 1723 John 60
B 1729 John 112
B 1730 John 115
B 1726 Jonathan 104
B 1729 Lucy 112
O 1725 Mary 108
B 1726 Mary 104
B 1741 Mehetable 142
B 1731 Rebeckah 115
C 1701 Ruth 40
CB 1723 Ruth 60
D 1796 Ruth 503
B 1722 Samuel 101
B 1722 Solomon 101
M 1701 Thomas 71
B 1737 Timothy 136

BATSON.

C 1698 Mary 39
M 1701 Mary 71
CB 1697 Nathaniel 59
CB 1696 Sarah 59
M 1714 Sarah 73
C 1697 "Widow" 37

BAULCH, see BALCH.

BAYLIES.

M 1813 Deborah H. 496
M 1808 Lois 494

BAYLIS.

M 1801 Sophia 491

BEACH.

M 1779 Joseph 247

BEALE.

C 1658 Sarah 8
C 1658 Thomas 8

BEALES.

M 1825 Mary 500

BEAN.

M 1744 Cutting 120

BEARD.

OB 1731 Elizabeth.....108

BEATONFLAT.

M 1777 Mary 246

BEEN.

C 1741 Joseph.....145

BEERS.

B 1810 Charles R.....482
D 1823 Clarissa 518
B 1810 Elizabeth.....482
M 1806 Joseph 493
O 1810 Joseph 467
O 1810 Lydia 467
B 1812 Mary Ann N. ...483
B 1810 Matilda F.....482
B 1810 Sarah 482

BEGAR.

M 1701 Elizabeth..... 71
M 1697 Francis 70
B 1698 Francis 49

BELCHER.

B 1736 Abigail.....135
C 1658 Andrew 9
B 1658 Andrew 9
B 1740 Andrew 141
B 1658 Anna 9
C 1658 Elizabeth..... 9
B 1658 Elizabeth..... 9
B 1738 Elizabeth 138
— 1665 Jemimah 27
C 1666 Jeremiah..... 9
M 1818 John.....498
C 1727 Jonathan..... 95
B 1732 Mary 116
C 1666 Martha..... 9
B 1734 Martha 118
C 1727 Sam 95
B 1727 Samuel.....111
M 1726 Samuel 106
C 1727 Sarah 94
B 1729 Sarah 113

BELDING.

D 1807 John.....511

BELKNAP.

B 1697 Joseph..... 46

BELL.

C 1809 Deziah B. 459
M 1767 William 224

BEMUS, BEMIS.

B 1731 Abigail 115
M 1778 Abigail 246
B 1727 David.....106
B 1732 Edmund 117
C 1728 Elizabeth..... 95
B 1722 Lydia..... 91
O 1726 Mercy 108
M 1723 Phillip..... 75
O 1726 Phillip.....108
B 1726 Phillip.....105
B 1727 William 105
B 1736 Zacheus.....136

BENNETT.

M 1779 Mary 247

BERRY.

D 1783 Mr. 274
C 1714 Elizabeth 83
M 1715 Elizabeth 73
C 1714 Thomas 83

BIGLOW.

D 1796 Maria 508

BILLINGS.

M 1709 Nathaniel 72

BIRD.

M 1808 Ann 495
M 1788 Joseph 273
C 1741 Samuel.....145
M 1803 Susanna B.....492

BISCOE.

B 1714 Elizabeth..... 68
M 1708 Hannah 72
M 1710 John..... 73
C 1711 Sarah 44
M 1716 Sarah 74

BLACKMAN.

OB 1774 Mary 172

BLAKE.

B 1815 Elizabeth C. 484
B 1808 Mehetable E. ...480
M 1798 Oliver 490
O 1801 Oliver.....466
B 1801 Oliver.....474
M 1813 Oliver.....496
D 1818 Oliver.....517
C 1815 Ruth 461
D 1818 Ruth 516
B 1804 Sarah 476
D 1805 Sarah 509
B 1806 Sarah B. 478
B 1802 Thomas 474
D 1803 Thomas 507

BLISS.

C 1797 Huldah 456
B 1778 Isaiah B. 237
B 1779 John.....238
C 1793 Theodore.....455
D 1802 Theodore.....507

BLODGETT, BLODGET.

M 1783 Abigail 247
M 1784 Ruth.....248

BLOOD.

M 1823 Hannah 499

BLOWER, BLOWERS.

C 1696 Senior 36
C 1677 Elizabeth..... 37
M 1701 Elizabeth..... 71
C 1704 Mrs. John 41
CB 1704 Mrs. 59

BLY.

M 1811 Lovey R.....495
M 1805 Tristram 493

BOND.

C 1770 Elizabeth 152
M 1773 Elizabeth.....225
M 1780 Hannah 247
C 1715 Josiah 84
B 1734 William 103

BOIT.

B 1777 Henry 237
B 1779 Polly 238

BONNER.

D 1801 Child 506
B 1796 Elizabeth 471
D 1826 Elizabeth.....519
M 1795 George.....489
O 1796 George 465
B 1797 George.....471
C 1697 John..... 38
B 1799 Mary 472
D 1805 Mary 509
M 1804 Phillip 492

BORDMAN, BOARDMAN, BOORDMAN.

B 1758 Aaron 18
B 1707 Aaron 56
M 1708 Aaron 72
B 1711 Aaron 61
O 1711 Aaron 65
B 1718 Aaron 88
B 1744 Aaron 155
B 1746 Aaron 157
M 1807 Aaron 494
D 1817 Aaron.....515
C 1702 Abigail 40
B 1706 Abigail 55
C 1731 Abigail 97
M 1731 Abigail 107
B 1753 Abigail 162
B 1658 Andrew 18
C 1696 Andrew 36
C 1699 Mrs. Andrew ... 39
B 1701 Andrew 50
B 1721 Andrew 90
M 1732 Andrew 108
O 1733 Andrew 66
B 1735 Andrew 134
C 1743 Andrew 146
B 1745 Andrew 156
C 1797 Andrew 456
B 1660 Elizabeth 18
B 1704 Elizabeth 53
C 1716 Elizabeth..... 84
C 1730 Elizabeth 97
M 1730 Elizabeth.....107
B 1742 Elizabeth.....142
B 1753 Elizabeth 163
C 1658 Frances 18
B 1658 Frances 18
M 1813 John.....496
B 1658 Martha..... 18
M 1708 Martha..... 72
B 1715 Martha..... 69
C 1789 Martha.....143
M 1740 Martha.....111
M 1812 Martha.....496
C 1831 Martha.....465

BORDMAN.

B 1658 Mary 18
M 1709 Mary 72
B 1713 Mary 63
C 1739 Mary 143
B 1756 Mary 165
B 1661 Moses 18
M 1700 Moses..... 70
C 1702 Moses..... 40
B 1703 Moses..... 52
B 1757 Moses.....166
M 1818 Prudence.....498
B 1658 Rebeccah..... 18
B 1760 Richard 194
C 1696 Ruth..... 36
M 1696 Ruth 70
B 1698 Ruth 49
C 1716 Ruth 84
M 1719 Ruth 74
B 1733 Ruth.....117
M 1805 Sally.....493
C 1741 Sarah 145
B 1659 Susannah M.....167
B 1719 Walter 89
D 1783 Widow.....274
C 1658 William 18
B 1658 William 18
B 1711 William 61
O 1753 William 168
M 1753 William 121
B 1755 William 164
M 1784 William 248
B 1713 Zechariah 63
M 1743 Zachariah 119
B 1750 Zachariah 160

BOSWORTH.

M 1805 Isaac 492

BOUCHEE,
BOUCHER.

C 1767 Jane 150

BOWEN.

M 1788 Dinah.....273

BOWERS.

D 1827 F. William S. ...520
B 1815 John.....484
D 1820 John.....517
B 1815 Mary J. 484
D 1824 Prudence 519

BOWES, BOWS.

B 1702 William 52
C 1807 Elizabeth.....459
M 1807 Elizabeth 494
M 1719 Nicholas 74
C 1728 Nicholas 96

BOWLES, BOWLS.

M 1735 John.....110
M 1761 William 193
O 1763 William 169

BOWMAN, BOMAN.

D 1799 Infant 505
D 1828 Benjamin 520
B 1724 Abigail 102
C 1741 Abigail 145

BOWMAN.

M 1755 Abigail 177
B 1701 Andrew..... 51
B 1713 Andrew..... 63
B 1754 Andrew.....163
B 1715 Deborah 69
C 1734 Deborah..... 99
M 1741 Deborah 111
B 1749 Edmund 159
B 1721 Elizabeth..... 90
B 1748 Elizabeth 159
M 1765 Elizabeth 223
B 1722 Eunice.....101
B 1711 Hannah 61
C 1745 Hannah 146
B 1751 Hannah 161
C 1763 Hannah 150
D 1794 Hannah 502
C 1831 Harriet 464
B 1747 Joshua.....157
B 1704 Martha 53
B 1714 Martha..... 68
M 1739 Martha 110
C 1723 Mary 92
OB 1782 Nathaniel 173
B 1718 Noah..... 88
B 1709 Rebeccah..... 57
M 1794 Richard 489
B 1702 Samuel..... 52
C 1723 Samuel..... 92
M 1746 Samuel.....120
B 1747 Samuel.....158
B 1726 Susanna.....105
C 1750 Susannah 147
C 1777 Susannah 242
M 1794 Susanna.....489

BOYNTON.

M 1778 Mary 247

BRACKETT,
BRACKET.

B 1806 Eliza 478
B 1806 George G.....478
M 1818 Isaac 498
M 1818 Jerusha 498
B 1667 John..... 6
M 1815 John.....497
M 1819 Joseph.....498
O 1806 Lemuel 467
B 1806 Mary A.....478
B 1664 Sarah 6
O 1806 Sarah 467
B 1806 Sarah 478
B 1806 Sarah T.....478

BRADBURY.

M 1785 Anna 248

BRADFIELD.

C 1738 Lydia.....100

BRADFORD.

— 1730 Joseph 115

BRADISH.

D 1784 Child 275
D 1786 Child 275
B 1756 Abigail 165
B 1758 Abigail 166
D 1815 Abigail 514
D 1741 Deacon 209
B 1716 Ebenezer..... 69

BRADISH.

O 1740 Ebenezer..... 67
B 1742 Ebenezer.....142
B 1746 Ebenezer.....157
B 1760 Ebenezer K.....194
B 1762 Ebenezer K.....195
D 1785 Ebenzer.....275
D 1796 Ebenezer K.....503
B 1749 Eleanor 159
B 1712 Elizabeth 61
C 1732 Elizabeth 98
B 1796 Elizabeth W. ...471
M 1800 Elizabeth W. ...491
M 1764 Esther 193
B 1796 Esther R.....471
D 1805 Esther 509
B 1740 Eunice 140
B 1745 Eunice 156
C 1773 Eunice 153
B 1788 Eunice 278
D 1791 Eunice 277
D 1797 Eunice 504
B 1705 Hannah 54
C 1705 Hephzibah 42
BD 1741 Hepsibah 141
B 1723 Isaac 101
B 1752 Isaac 162
D 1790 Isaac 277
B 1709 James 58
C 1730 James..... 97
B 1770 James.....206
C 1703 John..... 40
B 1707 John..... 56
B 1713 Jonathan..... 63
B 1800 Louisa C.....473
B 1722 Mary 92
B 1720 Rebecca..... 90
C 1704 Ruth..... 41
M 1711 Ruth..... 73
B 1796 Ruth K.....471
O 1796 Ruth 465
B 1718 Sarah 88
M 1736 Sarah 110
B 1741 Sarah 141
B 1744 Sarah 155
B 1765 Sarah 202
C 1769 Sarah 151
M 1772 Sarah 225
B 1796 Sarah G. 471
B 1763 Timothy.....196
B 1781 Timothy P.....249
B 1786 Timothy P.....245
B 1715 William 68
B 1754 William 163
O 1796 William 465
B 1797 William K. 471
D 1817 William 516

BRADSHAW.

C 1830 Anna 464
C 1704 John..... 41
B 1696 Jonathan..... 45
O 1723 Jonathan..... 65
B 1723 Jonathan.....101
C 1812 Ruth.....460
M 1820 Ruth.....498
B 1708 Stephen 57

BRADSTREET.

C 1704 Lucy..... 41
C 1708 Mercy 43
M 1711 Lucy 73

BRAID.

D 1806 Susan G. 510

BRAMAN.

M 1804 Benjamin 492
M 1817 Mary 497

BRANDON.

B 1750 Elizabeth 160
M 1750 Benjamin 120
B 1752 Benjamin 161
C 1769 Elizabeth.....151
C 1774 Martha 242
M 1775 Martha.....225

BRASIER, BRAZEAR, BRASSER.

C 1718 Mary 85
O 1727 Benjamin 66
B 1727 Benjamin 105
B 1729 John 113
B 1731 James 116
B 1734 Thomas 119

BRATTLE.

C 1698 Elizabeth..... 38
B 1734 Elizabeth.....119
B 1743 Elizabeth.....154
B 1730 Katherine 114
M 1752 Katherine 121
B 1740 Lucy 140
B 1732 Mary 117
B 1736 Sarah 136
B 1698 Thomas 48
B 1741 Thomas 142
B 1706 William 54
D 1717 William 123
C 1726 William 94
B 1729 William 112
B 1731 William 138

BRECK.

C 1703 Robert 40
C 1733 Robert 98

BREED.

B 1776 Hannah 236

BREEN.

C 1732 Hannah 97
C 1732 Joseph 97

BREWER.

D 1808 Sarah 511

BRIANT, see BRYANT.

BRICKSEY.

M 1753 Susanna 121

BRIDGE.

C 1658 Anne 15
B 1658 Anne 15
C 1728 Christopher 96
B 1658 Dorcas 5
M 1793 Edward 489
C 1658 Elizabeth..... 4
B 1659 Elizabeth 10
D 1826 Frances 520
C 1658 John..... 4
B 1658 John..... 9

BRIDGE.

C 1730 Martha..... 97
M 1819 Mary A.....498
— 1658 Matthew 9
B 1658 Matthew 9
C 1739 Mathew 143
B 1658 Samuel..... 9
D 1658 Thomas 5
B 1658 Thomas 9

BRIGHAM.

B 1803 Mary A.....475

BRIGHT.

M 1757 Abigail 177

BROMFIELD.

C 1792 Elizabeth 455
M 1796 Elizabeth.....490

BROOKER.

B 1700 Edward 50
B 1698 Hordell 48
B 1698 John..... 48
C 1698 John..... 38
B 1699 Mary 49

BROOKS.

C 1708 Abigail 43
O 1698 Ebenezer 63
B 1698 Ebenezer..... 47
C 1708 Ebenezer..... 43
B 1746 Esther 157
B 1744 John.....155
B 1741 Jonathan.....142
OB 1753 Jonathan.....171
C 1753 Jonathan.....147
B 1751 Joshua.....161
C 1712 Samuel..... 44
C 1712 Sarah 44
B 1749 Sarah 159
M 1823 Sarah A.....499
M 1765 Susanna 193

BROSIER.

C 1737 Abigail 100
C 1737 Benjamin 100

BROWN, BROWNE.

C 1727 Abigail..... 94
M 1752 Abigail 121
B 1800 Alice.....473
M 1806 Betsey 494
D 1820 Catherine J. 517
B 1712 Deborah 84
C 1733 Deborah 98
M 1735 Deborah 110
B 1695 Ebenezer..... 19
C 1697 Mrs. Ebenezer .. 37
B 1726 Ebenezer.....105
O 1755 Ebenezer.....169
B 1744 Eleanor 155
M 1762 Eleanor 193
B 1721 Elizabeth 91
B 1745 Elizabeth.....156
M 1763 Elizabeth.....193
M 1804 Elsey 493
M 1777 George 246
B 1697 Hannah 47
B 1746 Hannah 157
M 1778 Hannah 247
B 1816 Henry 484
B 1702 Hepzibah 51

BROWN.

M 1800 Hepzibah 491
B 1666 Ichabod 19
C 1728 Ichabod 95
M 1738 Isaac 110
M 1796 Jacob 490
B 1718 John..... 88
C 1744 John 146
M 1778 John.....246
D 1811 John.....513
B 1708 Jonathan 57
B 1754 Jonathan 163
O 1753 Joseph 168
B 1723 Joseph 102
B 1706 Josiah 55
M 1797 Lemuel 490
M 1774 Lucy.....225
C 1658 Martha..... 19
C 1727 Martha..... 94
M 1727 Martha 107
B 1663 Mary 19
B 1715 Mary 69
C 1735 Mary 99
M 1735 Mary 110
B 1747 Mary 158
B 1752 Mary 162
M 1754 Mary 121
B 1661 Mehitabell..... 19
B 1710 Mehetable 58
M 1806 Mehitabel 494
C 1754 Mervial 147
M 1755 Merrial 176
M 1781 Mirriam 247
M 1734 Priscilla 106
M 1776 Oliver 225
C 1658 Robert 22
B 1749 Samuel.....160
M 1812 Samuel.....496
C 1828 Sally.....463
M 1726 Sarah 106
M 1761 Sarah 193
D 1813 Sarah 513
C 1716 Senior 84
B 1750 Seth I. 160
M 1774 Seth I. 225
M 1786 Seth I. 273
B 1748 Susanna.....159
M 1772 Susanna.....225
B 1746 Thaddeus 157
M 1815 Thaddeus 497
D 1823 Thaddeus 518
C 1666 Thomas 19
B 1698 Thomas 48
M 1704 Thomas 71
M 1722 Thomas 75
O 1723 Thomas 66
B 1724 Thomas 103
M 1703 William 71
B 1704 William 53
C 1714 William 45
M 1808 William 494

BRYANT, BRIANT.

D 1784 Mrs. 274
C 1784 Mrs. Amos 243
O 1782 Amos 227
B 1782 Amos 240
C 1784 Amos 243
M 1785 Amos 248
B 1794 Hephzibah.....469
O 1760 James 169
B 1784 Nathaniel 244
B 1792 Sally.....468
B 1782 Sarah 240
C 1796 Sarah 456

BRYNE.

C 1767 Esther 150

BUBACK.

D 1799 John 505

BUCHER.

D 1800 Jane 506

BUCKMAN.

M 1816 Hannah 497
M 1785 Margaret 248
M 1785 William 248

BULL.

B 1700 Deborah 58
B 1697 Elisha 46
C 1697 Mrs. Elisha 37
C 1711 Elisha 44
B 1767 Elizabeth 203
M 1756 Jacob 177
B 1757 Jacob 165
B 1697 John 46
B 1699 John 49
B 1735 John 135
B 1760 John 167
B 1788 Joshua 277
B 1737 Mary 137
B 1765 Mary 202
B 1758 Rebekah 166
B 1707 Robert 56
B 1705 Samuel 54
B 1733 Samuel 118
O 1733 Samuel 66
B 1739 Sarah 139
B 1765 Thomas 202
B 1703 William 52

BULLARD.

D 1807 Abigail 511
C 1658 Mary 13
C 1658 William 13

BULLOCK.

M 1806 Martin 494

BUMFORD.

M 1779 Thomas 247

BUNKER.

W 1697 Mr. 179
W 1700 John 178
C 1696 Mrs. John 37
M 1786 Polly 273
M 1709 Rebeccah 72

BURGESS, BURGES, BURGISS, BURGIS.

M 1804 Achsah 493
CB 1720 Ebenezer 60
B 1722 Ebenezer 91
B 1727 Ebenezer 106
CB 1705 Elizabeth 59
B 1723 Elizabeth 102
B 1725 Elizabeth 104
C 1714 Goody 83
CB 1712 John 60
C 1727 John 94
B 1715 Lucy 69
B 1712 Mary 62
B 1720 Mary 90
C 1724 Mary 92
B 1729 William 113
M 1738 Mary 110
CB 1712 William 59
B 1715 William 69

BURLING.

M 1800 Walter 491

BURNAP.

M 1731 Daniel 108

BURNS.

D 1802 John 507
M 1786 Mary 273

BURR.

C 1702 Mr. 40
M 1787 Jonathan 273
B 1701 Sarah 51

BURRIDGE.

M 1768 Ephraim 224

BURTON.

C 1768 Mary 151

BUSH.

M 1803 —— 492
B 1801 Hannah E. 473
B 1804 Maria B. 476

BUTRICK.

M 1799 Willard 490

BUTTERFIELD.

B 1702 Abigail 51
C 1721 Abigail 87
M 1727 Abigail 107
B 1772 Abigail 234
C 1776 Benjamin 242
B 1715 Deborah 69
B 1777 James 237
B 1706 Jane 55
M 1729 Jane 107
B 1699 John 49
M 1726 John 106
O 1772 John 226
B 1776 John 235
W 1699 Jonathan 185
W 1701 Jonathan 179
O 1699 Jonathan 63
O 1699 Mrs. Jonathan 63
B 1699 Jonathan 49
C 1704 Jonathan 42
C 1704 Mrs. Jonathan 41
C 1719 Jonathan 86
B 1736 Jonathan 135
B 1773 Jonathan 234
O 1773 Jonathan 226
O 1796 Jonathan 465
B 1796 Leonard 471
B 1708 Lydia 57
B 1793 Mary 49
M 1716 Mary 74
B 1734 Mary 119
B 1738 Mary 138
B 1774 Mary 235
C 1776 Mary 242
B 1777 Mary 236
B 1713 Phebe 63
C 1731 Phœbe 97
B 1704 Ruth 53
M 1733 Ruth 110
C 1730 Ruth 97
O 1776 Samuel 227
B 1776 Samuel 236
B 1778 Samuel 237
B 1710 William 58
M 1733 William 110

CADY.

M 1709 Aaron 72

CALDWELL.

B 1770 Anna 206
M 1785 Elizabeth 248
C 1756 John 148
O 1770 John 226
B 1771 John 233
M 1823 Lydia J. 499
B 1755 Mary 164
B 1773 Samuel 234
O 1770 Sarah 226
M 1776 Sarah 225

CALL.

B 1698 Johannah 47
M 1728 Richard 107
B 1698 Samuel 47

CAMBRIDGE.

B 1820 Frederick 486
B 1820 Mary Ann 486

CANE.

CD 1658 Christopher 20
B 1658 Deborah 20
B 1658 Ester 20
B 1658 Jonathan 20
C 1658 Margery 20
B 1658 Nathaniel 20
B 1658 Ruth 20

CANFIELD.

D 1817 Edward 516

CAPEN.

M 1780 Lydia 247

CARNEL.

O 1730 Henry 66

CARPENTER.

D 1822 Abigail 518
M 1823 Benjamin 499
D 1823 Benjamin 518
D 1791 Widow 277

CARRUTH.

M 1827 Horatio T. 500

CARTER.

B 1724 Abigail 103
M 1723 Jabez 75
O 1724 Jabez 66
C 1827 Jesse 462
M 1719 Joseph 74
M 1719 Samuel 74
M 1815 Sarah H. 497
M 1800 Sybil 491
M 1713 Thomas 73

CARTERET.

B 1737 Ruth 136

CARTWRIGHT.

B 1735 Ruth 134

CHADBOURN, CHADBOURNE.

C 1830 Mary 464
B 1830 Mary 488
C 1805 Sarah 459

CHADMAN.

C 1831 Susan 465

CHADWICK, CHADDICK.

M 1711 Benjamin 73
O 1826 Deslie 108
B 1722 Hannah 92
B 1741 Hannah 141
O 1722 John 65
O 1739 Mary 67
M 1772 Martha 224
B 1739 Mary 139
B 1707 Mercy 56
B 1743 Moses 154
M 1737 Nathaniel 110
O 1739 Nathaniel 67
M 1759 Nathaniel 192
B 1739 Samuel 140
C 1741 Sarah 145
M 1743 Sarah 119
B 1750 Sarah 160

CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLANE, CHAMBERLIN, CHAMBERLYN.

D 1796 Child 504
B 1795 Amelia 470
D 1824 Elizabeth 519
D 1815 Harriot 514
C 1699 Mrs. Jacob 39
B 1697 John 46
O 1795 Joshua 465
D 1817 Lucy A. 515
D 1815 Mary A. 514
M 1757 Sarah 177
B 1796 Thomas G. 471
B 1699 William 49

CHAMPNEY, CHAMPNY, CHAMNEY.

D 1786 Mrs. 275
B 1706 Abigail 55
C 1743 Abigail 146
B 1747 Abigail 158
C 1718 Bethia 85
B 1738 Bethia 137
O 1700 Bethia 169
C 1663 Daniel 2
O 1696 Daniel 63
O 1696 Mrs. Daniel 63
B 1700 Daniel 50
C 1721 Daniel 87
M 1723 Daniel 75
B 1724 Daniel 103
C 1728 Daniel 96
O 1747 Daniel 67
B 1756 Daniel 165
B 1697 Dorcas 46
B 1725 Dorcas 104
B 1732 Dorcas 117
B 1705 Downing 54
C 1728 Downing 95
B 1737 Downing 136
M 1765 Downing 223
O 1166 Downing 170
B 1729 Ebenezer 113
B 1744 Ebenezer 155
B 1792 Ebenezer 139
B 1700 Elizabeth 50
C 1771 Elizabeth 152

CHAMPNEY.

D 1799 Elizabeth 277
C 1658 Esther 2
B 1698 Esther 48
B 1697 Hannah 46
C 1701 Hannah 40
O 1773 Hannah 226
C 1658 Jane 2
B 1760 James 194
C 1658 Joane 13
D 1664 John 13
D 1658 John 13
B 1713 John 63
B 1729 John 113
B 1735 John 135
B 1744 Jonathan 155
C 1696 Mrs. Jos. 37
B 1704 Joseph 53
C 1725 Joseph 93
B 1748 Joseph 159
C 1739 Katherine 143
C 1663 Lydia 2
B 1705 Lydia 54
C 1728 Lydia 96
C 1658 Mary 13
B 1662 Mary 22
B 1699 Mary 49
C 1720 Mary 86
M 1724 Mary 75
B 1728 Mary 112
B 1741 Mary 141
B 1744 Mary 155
B 1766 Mary 208
B 1767 Mary 304
B 1733 Nathan 162
B 1734 Nathaniel 134
B 1757 Nathaniel 165
B 1704 Noah 53
C 1724 Noah 93
M 1725 Noah 106
B 1732 Noah 116
B 1733 Noah 118
B 1746 Noah 157
B 1703 Rebecca 52
C 1720 Rebecca 86
M 1721 Rebeccah 74
O 1757 Rebecca 169
M 1766 Rebecca 224
C 1658 Richard 2
B 1707 Richard 56
C 1728 Richard 95
B 1742 Richard 143
B 1707 Ruth 56
C 1728 Ruth 96
M 1737 Ruth 110
C 1661 Samuel 22
BD 1658 Samuel 22
O 1697 Samuel 63
W 1700 Sam. 178
C 1700 Samuel 39
B 1701 Samuel 51
O 1741 Samuel 67
B 1748 Samuel 159
O 1773 Samuel 226
C 1658 Sarah 17, 22
B 1660 Sarah 22
B 1658 Sarah 13
B 1696 Sarah 46
B 1751 Sarah 161
B 1740 Silence 140
B 1701 Solomon 51
M 1723 Solomon 75
O 1757 Solomon 169
B 1709 Susanna 58
C 1728 Susanna 96
B 1737 Tabitha 137
B 1741 Tabitha 141

CHAMPNEY.

C 1769 Tabitha 151
M 1774 Tabitha 225
B 1796 Thomas 46
B 1709 Thomas 58
C 1729 Thomas 96
B 1735 Thomas 135
B 1747 Thomas 158
B 1739 William 139
B 1740 William 141
B 1773 William 234

CHANDLER, CHAUNDLER.

B 1776 Anna 236
B 1780 Betsey 239
C 1696 Hannah 36
C 1726 James 94
B 1760 Lois 167
B 1766 Martha 206
M 1798 Martha 490
B 1778 Mary 238
D 1803 Mary 508
M 1700 Philemon 70
B 1785 Sally 245
M 1759 Samuel 178
O 1760 Samuel 169
B 1763 Samuel 195
M 1777 Samuel 246
C 1785 Samuel 243
D 1786 Samuel 275

CHANNING.

C 1802 William E. 458

CHAPEL, CHAPLE.

C 1785 Martha 243
M 1785 Martha 248

CHAPIN.

M 1807 James P. 494

CHAPLIN.

M 1828 Eliza O. 500

CHAPMAN.

C 1714 Mercy 83

CHARTER.

M 1813 Daniel 496

CHASE, CHACE.

M 1780 Hannah 247
M 1811 James 495

CHAUNCY.

C 1658 Barnabas 3
C 1656 Catharine 3
C 1656 Charles 3
B 1658 Elnathan 3
B 1658 Hannah 3
B 1658 Israel 3
B 1658 Nathaniel 3
C 1658 Sarah 3

CHEEKLEY.

C 1718 Samuel 84

CHEESEHOLME.

C 1658 Isabell 7
C 1658 Thomas 7

CHEEVER, CHEEVERS, CHEAVERS, CHEVER.

B 1725 Aaron 104
M 1720 Bridget 74
C 1658 Daniel 19
B 1658 Daniel 20
C 1696 Daniel 37
D 1704 Daniel 37
B 1697 Daniel 46
BD 1664 Elizabeth 20
B 1665 Elizabeth 20
C 1658 Esther 19
BD 1660 Esther 20
B 1697 Esther 46
C 1719 Esther 86
M 1720 Esther 74
BD 1664 Hannah 20
B 1661 Israel 20
B 1658 James 20
B 1698 James 49
B 1659 John 20
B 1702 John 52
B 1722 John 101
B 1658 Lydia 20
B 1658 Mary 20
CB 1718 Miriam 60
B 1729 Miriam 113
C 1707 Widow 43
B 1697 William 46
B 1718 William 88

CHENEY, CHEANEY.

M 1722 Abigail 75
W 1700 Benjamin 178
W 1701 Benjamin 179
OB 1745 Benjamin 109
B 1745 Benjamin 156
M 1745 Benjamin 120
M 1752 Benjamin 121
B 1739 Elizabeth 139
M 1700 Hannah 70
O 1743 John 67
O 1743 Martha 67
B 1743 Martha 154
M 1713 Mary 73
B 1744 Mary 155
M 1748 Rebecca 120
OB 1737 Ruth 109
M 1740 Ruth 111
M 1731 Sarah 108
M 1729 Thomas 107

CHICKREN.

B 1698 Sarah 48

CHILD, CHILDS.

D 1801 —— 506
D 1805 Infant 509
M 1814 Ann E. 497
D 1825 Ann B. 519
B 1801 Anna 476
B 1801 Eliza 476
B 1697 Elizabeth 47
O 1801 Elizabeth 466
B 1816 Emma A. 485
C 1798 Grace 455
B 1798 Grace 469
M 1819 Grace 496

CHILD.

M 1818 James 498
B 1802 John W. 474
M 1809 Lucy 495
B 1812 Lucy M. 483
B 1697 Mary 47
B 1808 Mary E. 480
B 1804 Oliver 476
M 1783 P'hineas 247
B 1697 Samuel 47
O 1801 Samuel 466
M 1801 Samuel 491
B 1801 Samuel 474
B 1810 Samuel 481
D 1816 Samuel 515
D 1827 Samuel 520
D 1828 Samuel 520
B 1806 Sally H. 478
M 1817 Sally 497
M 1788 Simeon 273
B 1798 Simeon 469
M 1774 Thankful 225

CHIPMAN.

C 1711 John 44
B 1745 John 156

CHOATE, CHOAT.

D 1799 —— 505
B 1791 Eunice 279
B 1786 Ezra 245
B 1788 George 277
B 1763 James 196
B 1760 John 167
M 1784 John 248
B 1786 John 245
B 1794 Joseph P. 469
O 1760 Samuel 169
B 1763 Samuel 196
B 1768 Samuel 205
O 1794 Samuel 465
B 1795 Samuel 470
C 1760 Susannah 149
B 1763 Susanna 196

CHURCHILL.

M 1786 Francis 273

CLAIR.

D 1796 Joseph 503

CLAP.

C 1720 Thomas 86

CLARK.

B 1662 Abigail 8
B 1703 Abigail 52
C 1658 Elizabeth 8
B 1658 Elizabeth 8
M 1702 Elizabeth 71
B 1714 Elizabeth 68
B 1758 Elizabeth 166
C 1704 Goodman 41
B 1704 Hannah 53
M 1803 Hannah 492
M 1764 Isaac 129
M 1703 James 71
C 1704 Mrs. James 42
B 1707 James 56
M 1723 James 75
M 1711 Jeremiah 73
M 1709 John 72
B 1718 John 62

CLARK.

M 1757 John 177
D 1801 John 506
D 1803 John 508
C 1658 Jonas 8
B 1658 Jonas 8
M 1741 Joseph 111
B 1775 Joseph 235
B 1665 Mary 8
B 1705 Mary 54
CB 1708 Nathaniel 59
C 1791 Pitt 250
M 1712 Rachel 73
B 1659 Samuel 8
B 1711 Samuel 61
B 1712 Samuel 62
B 1658 Sarah 8
M 1702 Susanna 71
B 1710 Susanna 58
C 1714 Susanna 83
B 1658 Thomas 8
B 1658 Timothy 8
M 1802 William 491
M 1813 William 496

CLESTON.

D 1805 Edward 509

CLEVELAND, CLEEVELAND.

B 1724 —— 103
CB 1711 Aaron 59
C 1711 Aaron 44
B 1715 Aaron 69
M 1699 Dorcas 70
B 1711 John 61
B 1712 Josiah 62
B 1713 Josiah 63

CLIFFORD.

M 1765 Elizabeth 193

CLOUGH.

C 1774 Elizabeth 153

CLULEY.

M 1785 Dorcas 349

COATS.

M 1776 Sarah 246

COCKWORTHY, COOKWORTHY.

CB 1701 Elizabeth 59
C 1702 Elizabeth 40
M 1709 Elizabeth 73

CODMAN.

B 1722 Stephen 91

COFFIN.

C 1827 Sarah B. 463

COIT.

C 1710 John 43

COLE.

M 1804 Ambrose 492
CB 1696 Arthur 59
M 1766 Sarah 234

COLFRY,
COLFREY,
COLEFRY.

B 1744 Abraham 155
B 1739 Andrew 139
B 1741 Mary 141
— 1738 Samuel 67
O 1738 Susannah 67
B 1738 Susanna 138
M 1746 Susanna 139

COLLIER.

M 1807 Sally 494

COLLINS.

C 1775 Deborah 158
B 1658 Abigail 3
C 1658 Daniel 3
C 1658 Edward 3, 4, 5
B 1658 Edward 3
B 1664 Edward 3
C 1658 John 3
C 1658 Martha 3
B 1658 Martha 3
B 1658 Nathaniel 3
C 1658 Samuel 3
C 1658 Sybill 4

COLLIS.

C 1704 Anna 41
C 1696 Elizabeth 37
M 1723 Elizabeth 75
C 1697 John 38

COLSON.

CB 1719 Hannah 60
M 1731 Hannah 107
M 1731 John 107
B 1785 Sarah 244
M 1779 William 247
B 1781 William 249

COLTON.

M 1788 Zealous 273

COMEE.

O 1775 Christian 226
B 1775 David 235
O 1775 David 226
M 1768 Mary 224

COMER.

C 1723 Jno 92
M 1762 Ruhamah 198

CONANT.

M 1820 Isaac 498
M 1813 Mary 496

CONERY.

M 1808 Hannah 494

CONVERSE,
CONVERS.

M 1751 Abigail 121
C 1658 Esther 2
M 1767 James 224
C 1800 James 487
M 1765 Joshua 198

CONVERSE.

O 1765 Joshua 170
B 1765 Mary 202
B 1769 Mary 205
C 1773 Mary 158
O 1765 Molly 170
M 1754 Rachel 166
M 1775 Robert 235

COOK, COOKE.

D 1789 Mr. 276
M 1712 Abigail 73
B 1715 Abigail 69
B 1729 Abigail 113
B 1735 Abigail 135
B 1665 Barnabas 13
C 1699 Mrs. Barnabas .. 39
B 1743 Benjamin 143
M 1794 Deborah 489
B 1741 Ebenezer 141
M 1815 Ellis 497
C 1656 Elizabeth 8
B 1658 Elizabeth 3
B 1698 Elizabeth 49
B 1700 Elizabeth 50
C 1732 Elizabeth 98
M 1736 Elizabeth 110
C 1740 Elizabeth 143
B 1748 Elizabeth 168
B 1750 Elizabeth 169
O 1767 Elizabeth 170
C 1773 Elizabeth 158
M 1775 Elizabeth 235
B 1699 Ephraim 49
M 1727 Ephraim 107
O 1729 Ephraim 66
B 1732 Ephraim 117
M 1803 Ephraim 492
C 1771 Esther 152
C 1714 Eunice 83
B 1716 Eunice 69
B 1747 Eunice 158
B 1750 Eunice 168
C 1773 Eunice 153
B 1658 Grace 3
B 1658 Hannah 13
C 1732 Hannah 98
B 1736 Hepsibah 135
B 1710 Israel 58
C 1727 Joanna 94
B 1736 Joanna 135
C 1776 Joanna 150
B 1736 Joanna 136
B 1667 John 3
B 1663 John 13
C 1719 John 86
B 1726 John 105
O 1806 John 467
B 1806 John 478
B 1809 John G. 481
B 1746 Jonathan 156
M 1770 Jonathan 224
C 1771 Jonathan 158
C 1666 Joseph 3
C 1658 Joseph 4
B 1697 Joseph 46
C 1714 Joseph 83
B 1718 Joseph 88
B 1727 Joseph 105
M 1739 Joseph 110
B 1740 Joseph 140
C 1741 Joseph 144
M 1746 Joseph 120
O 1747 Joseph 67
B 1747 Joseph 158
B 1827 Josiah W. 488
C 1827 Josiah W. 468

COOK.

M 1829 Josiah W. 501
B 1732 Lydia 117
B 1731 Martha 115
B 1658 Mary 3
C 1658 Mary 13
B 1658 Mary 13
B 1712 Mary 62
M 1729 Mary 107
B 1737 Mary 137
M 1740 Mary 111
B 1769 Mary 205
B 1806 Mary L. 478
M 1820 Mehitable P. 498
B 1729 Mercy 112
M 1787 Mercy 273
C 1658 Philip 12
B 1661 Philip 13
M 1697 Philip 70
W 1697 Philip 179
B 1704 Philip 53
C 1698 Mrs. Philip 38
B 1767 Rhoda 204
B 1658 Ruth 3
B 1658 Samuel 13
C 1698 Mrs. Samuel 38
B 1702 Samuel 52
M 1736 Samuel 106
O 1737 Samuel 66
B 1738 Samuel 112
C 1735 Samuel 99
B 1741 Samuel 142
C 1742 Samuel 146
M 1764 Samuel 198
D 1785 Samuel 275
B 1658 Sarah 13
B 1702 Sarah 51
B 1730 Sarah 114
B 1739 Sarah 139
C 1766 Sarah 150
M 1774 Sarah 225
M 1787 Sarah 273
B 1744 Solomon 154
B 1750 Solomon 160
B 1730 Susanna 114
M 1754 Susannah 177
B 1771 Thomas 233
C 1720 William 86
B 1753 William 162

COOKSEY.

M 1701 Abigail 71
C 1712 Sarah 45

COOKWORTHY,
see COCKWORTHY.

COOLEY.

M 1757 Eli 177
C 1818 Whiting 461

COOLIDGE.

D 1789 Mrs. 276
B 1752 Caleb 168
M 1747 Henry 120
B 1707 Daniel 56
M 1777 Elizabeth 246
M 1765 Eunice 198
O 1748 Henry 168
B 1750 Henry 168
C 1754 Henry 148
O 1777 Henry 227
B 1701 Joseph 51
C 1703 Mrs. Joseph 40
C 1703 Joseph 40

COOLIDGE.

B 1706 Mary 54
B 1710 Mary 61
C 1728 Mary 95
M 1735 Mary 110
M 1813 Peter 496
B 1748 Phebe 159
C 1754 Phœbe 148
B 1697 Rebecca..... 47
B 1669 Rebeccah..... 49
C 1715 Rebeccah..... 84
M 1729 Rebecca.....107
B 1754 Robert 163
B 1704 Sarah 53
M 1706 Sarah 72
M 1702 Stephen 71
O 1704 Mrs. Stephen ... 64
B 1708 Stephen 56
C 1728 Stephen 95
C 1705 Widow..... 42
B 1706 William 55

COON.

M 1703 Mercy 71

COOPER.

C 1658 Anna 8
D 1658 Anna 8
B 1696 Anna 45
B 1700 Anna 50
M 1719 Anna 74
R 1732 Anna 116
B 1763 Anna 195
B 1740 Benjamin 140
B 1743 Daniel 154
D 1718 Deacon 125
B 1696 Elizabeth 45
B 1698 Elizabeth 48
C 1723 Elizabeth 92
M 1741 Elizabeth 111
C 1667 Hannah 8
M 1710 Hannah 73
C 1658 John.....4, 8
B 1658 John..... 8
C 1698 Mrs. John 38
B 1698 John..... 48
B 1698 John..... 48
C 1707 John..... 43
M 1720 John..... 74
C 1720 John..... 86
M 1721 John..... 74
R 1725 John.....102
M 1725 John.....106
B 1728 John.....112
B 1707 Jonathan..... 56
C 1730 Jonathan..... 96
M 1732 Jonathan.....109
B 1735 Jonathan.....134
M 1755 Jonathan.....177
O 1756 Jonathan.....169
B 1758 Jonathan.....166
B 1723 Joseph.....102
C 1658 Lydia..... 8
B 1663 Lydia..... 8
B 1696 Lydia..... 45
M 1706 Lydia..... 72
C 1724 Lydia..... 93
M 1725 Lydia.....106
B 1748 Lydia.....158
M 1763 Lydia.....193
M 1768 Lydia.....224
B 1765 Mara 202
B 1734 Martha.....118
B 1738 Martha.....138
B 1658 Mary 8
B 1696 Mary 45

COOPER.

C 1721 Mary 87
M 1723 Mary 75
B 1756 Mercy 165
C 1765 Mercy 150
B 1659 Nathaniel 8
B 1720 Nathaniel 90
B 1742 Nathaniel 142
D 1805 Rachel 509
M 1788 Sally.....273
B 1658 Samuel..... 8
B 1696 Samuel..... 45
C 1696 Samuel..... 56
C 1700 Mrs. Samuel 39
M 1720 Samuel..... 74
B 1721 Samuel..... 91
C 1724 Samuel..... 98
B 1736 Samuel.....136
B 1739 Samuel.....139
B 1745 Samuel.....156
M 1763 Samuel.....193
B 1696 Sarah 45
M 1714 Sarah 73
B 1729 Sarah 112
B 1736 Sarah 136
C 1738 Sarah 100
B 1670 Sarah 194
B 1741 Simon 141
B 1746 Solomon 156
B 1696 Walter 45
C 1721 Walter 87
M 1722 Walter 74
B 1724 Walter 108
B 1729 Walter 113
M 1755 Walter.....177
B 1756 Walter 165
D 1756 Walter.....165
B 1730 William 114

COPPS.

M 1827 Caroline 500

CORLET.

B 1658 Ammi Ruhamma 5
C 1658 Barbara..... 5
C 1658 Elijah..... 5
B 1658 Hephzibah 5
B 1658 Rebeccah..... 5

COREY,
COREE,
KOREE.

B 1769 Amelia.....206
M 1711 Elizabeth 73
O 1768 Elizabeth 226
M 1762 Isaac 198
B 1768 Elizabeth.....204
O 1768 Timothy.....226

CORNET.

B 1729 Sarah 114

COTTON.

— 1635 Rev. Mr. 29
C 1722 Josiah 87
C 1716 Nathaniel 84
C 1700 Theoph..... 39
M 1711 Theophilus 73

COX.

D 1800 —— 506
B 1741 Agnis.....141
M 1778 Agnis.....246
B 1756 Benjamin 164

COX.

B 1740 Elizabeth 149
C 1742 Elizabeth 146
M 1766 Elizabeth 224
B 1770 Elizabeth 236
M 1778 Jemima 246
B 1782 John H.....240
B 1785 Jonathan U. 244
O 1742 Judith 169
B 1796 Leonard 471
C 1739 Mathew 149
B 1748 Mathew 158
D 1754 Mathew 165
B 1786 Matthew 245
B 1788 Nancy 277
M 1777 Phoebe.....246
B 1746 Samuel.....157
M 1768 Samuel.....224
M 1775 Samuel.....225
B 1788 Samuel.....278
O 1793 Samuel.....466
B 1793 Samuel.....469
B 1800 Sarah 473
B 1797 Susanna.....471
B 1797 Susanna.....471
O 1797 Susanna.....466
M 1798 Susanna.....490
O 1770 Walter 226
B 1744 Walter 156
B 1773 Walter 234
M 1796 Walter 490
O 1797 Walter 466
B 1801 Walter 474
D 1807 Walter 511
B 1750 William 160
B 1777 William 237
M 1779 William 247

CRACKBONE.

B 1707 Abigail 56
M 1730 Abigail 107
B 1658 Benjamin 12
B 1710 Benjamin 56
C 1658 Elizabeth..... 12
B 1700 Elizabeth..... 50
C 1658 Gilbert..... 12
B 1709 John..... 57
B 1698 Joseph..... 40
M 1698 Joseph..... 70
CB 1698 Joseph..... 59
C 1700 Joseph..... 39
C 1700 Mrs. Joseph 39
C 1710 Mrs. Jo..... 48
C 1724 Joseph 92
CB 1698 Sarah 59
M 1796 Sarah 70

CRAFT.

B 1720 Susannah 90

CRAIGIE.

M 1793 Andrew ... .489

CRAGIN.

C 1831 Alvah.....464
C 1828 John.....463

CRANE.

C 1764 Jonathan.....150

CRESSEN.

C 1728 Deborah 96

CROCKER.

C 1712 Benjamin 44

CROEL.

B 1749 Elizabeth 159
B 1745 Robert 156
B 1747 Robert 158
B 1750 William 160

CROSBY.

M 1810 Jeremiah 495
M 1741 Josiah 111
O 1743 Josiah 67
B 1743 Josiah 154
B 1783 Rachel 243

CROSSEN.

CB 1722 Deborah 60
CB 1722 Thomas 60

CROSSMAN.

M 1804 Charlotte 492

CUMMINGS.

C 1831 Susan 465

CUNNINGHAM.

M 1723 Elizabeth 75

CURRIER.

C 1830 Mary 464
D 1811 William 512

CUSHING.

C 1714 Job 45
C 1744 Mathew 146

CUTLER.

B 1729 Alice 113
B 1699 Ebenezer 49
M 1783 Elizabeth 248
B 1700 Hannah 50
B 1700 John 50
B 1739 Mary 138
C 1658 Rebecca 21
B 1700 Rebeccah 50
— 1658 Robert 21
B 1700 Samuel 50
M 1764 Sarah 193
B 1700 William 50

CUTT.

M 1762 Samuel 193

CUTTER.

B 1714 —— 69
D 1785 Infant 275
D 1796 Infant 503
D 1799 Infant 505
D 1819 Infant 513
B 1722 Aaron 92
B 1722 Abigail 91
C 1738 Abigail 143
B 1720 Alice 86
C 1705 Ammi 54
C 1727 Ammi 95
B 1733 Ammi 118
B 1730 Ann 114
B 1731 Anna 116
C 1723 Anne 92
C 1725 Anne 93
O 1824 Asa 468
B 1824 Asa S. 487

CUTTER.

M 1785 Benjamin 248
B 1789 Charlotte 276
B 1733 Daniel 117
M 1722 Ebenezer 74
O 1723 Ebenezer 66
B 1726 Ebenezer 105
C 1732 Ebenezer 96
B 1801 Ebenezer F. 473
M 1828 Eliza A. 500
C 1658 Elizabeth 23
B 1658 Elizabeth 23
CB 1700 Elizabeth 59
B 1718 Elizabeth 88
C 1718 Elizabeth 85
B 1784 Elizabeth M. 244
B 1658 Ephraim 23
B 1723 Esther 101
B 1785 Esther 244
B 1786 Esther 245
M 1786 Esther R. 249
M 1805 Esther P. 498
— 1658 Francis 23
— 1795 George 54
M 1729 George 107
O 1730 George 66
B 1732 George 117
B 1658 Gershom 23
M 1701 Gershom 71
CB 1702 Gershom 59
B 1708 Gershom 53
C 1707 Gershom, Mrs. 43
C 1721 Gershom 87
M 1729 Gershom 107
CB 1700 Hannah 59
B 1708 Hannah 57
M 1708 Hannah 72
B 1715 Hannah 69
C 1725 Hannah 93
M 1726 Hannah 106
B 1730 Hannah 114
C 1733 Hannah 98
B 1783 Hannah 241
B 1767 Hephzibah 23
CB 1708 Isabell 59
B 1719 Isabell 89
M 1713 Isabella 73
M 1784 Isabella 248
B 1698 Jacob 48
B 1782 James 240
M 1785 James 248
B 1826 James H. 487
C 1730 Jane 97
B 1731 Jane 115
B 1704 John 53
C 1710 John 43
C 1710 Mrs. John 43
C 1720 John 90
B 1734 John 99
B 1737 John 137
M 1786 Jonas 273
B 1726 Jonathan 105
B 1714 Joseph 68
B 1734 Josiah 118
B 1791 Leonard 279
CB 1700 Lydia 59
B 1710 Lydia 58
B 1713 Lydia 62
C 1728 Lydia 96
C 1730 Lydia 97
M 1803 Lydia 492
B 1731 Martha 115
C 1739 Martha 143
M 1784 Martha 248
B 1698 Mary 48
C 1705 Mary 42
B 1728 Mary 112

CUTTER.

C 1737 Mary 100
B 1786 Mary 245
B 1656 Maryah 23
B 1709 Mehetable 85
C 1728 Mehetable 95
M 1787 Nabby 273
B 1676 Nathaniel 1
C 1705 Nathaniel 42
M 1712 Nathaniel 73
O 1713 Nathaniel 65
B 1731 Nathaniel 115
B 1739 Nathaniel 139
C 1738 Nehemiah 100
M 1739 Nehemiah 110
M 1808 Nehemiah 495
B 1665 Rebecca 25
M 1710 Rebeccah 72
B 1712 Rebeccah 62
M 1724 Rebecca 75
C 1730 Rebecca 97
B 1732 Rebeccah 116
M 1732 Rebecca 108
B 1738 Rebeckah 137
C 1656 Richard 22
CB 1700 Richard 59
B 1715 Richard 69
B 1716 Richard 87
B 1726 Richard 104
O 1783 Richard 227
M 1781 Richard 247
B 1721 Robert 90
B 1733 Ruhamah 118
B 1658 Samuel 23
M 1787 Samuel 273
M 1720 Samuel 74
O 1721 Samuel 65
C 1723 Samuel 92
B 1728 Samuel 112
D 1820 Samuel 517
B 1702 Sarah 52
B 1714 Sarah 68
M 1722 Sarah 74
B 1723 Sarah 102
C 1732 Sarah 98
D 1811 Sophia 512
M 1783 Sukey 248
O 1824 Susan 468
B 1824 Susan M. 487
B 1730 Susannah 114
B 1735 Susanna 135
B 1702 Thomas 51
B 1727 Thomas 111
B 1728 Thomas 112
B 1730 Thomas 114
B 1658 William 23
C 1700 William 39
C 1700 Mrs. William 39
B 1721 William 91
C 1724 William 98

CUTTING.

B 1745 Abigail 157
M 1745 Abraham 120
O 1746 Abraham 67
C 1753 Abraham 147
M 1755 Abraham 177
D 1760 Abraham 194
M 1739 Hannah 111
B 1756 Nathaniel 164
O 1746 Priscilla 67
B 1761 Silence 194
B 1751 Susanna 161

CUTTS, CUTT.

M 1762 Samuel 193
M 1780 Edward 247

DALRYMPLE.

M 1729 Sarah 501

DAKIN.

C 1829 Thomas 463

DANA, DANY, DANIE, DANE.

M 1716 Ab. 74
B 1796 Abigail 46
B 1749 Abigail 168
B 1801 Abigail 474
C 1828 Abigail 463
B 1658 Abiah 17
B 1705 Ann 54
B 1733 Ann 118
M 1749 Anna 120
B 1755 Anna 164
C 1764 Anna 150
C 1658 Anne 17
B 1658 Anne 17
B 1660 Benjamin 18
C 1697 Benjamin 38
B 1741 Benjamin 141
B 1697 Caleb 46
O 1727 Caleb 66
C 1727 Caleb 94
B 1727 Caleb 106
B 1733 Caleb 118
M 1756 Caleb 177
O 1757 Caleb 169
B 1664 Daniel 18
C 1696 Daniel 37
C 1696 Mrs. Daniel..... 37
M 1705 Daniel 72
B 1726 Daniel 105
O 1755 Daniel 169
B 1711 Ebenezer 61
B 1772 Edmund 234
B 1774 Edmund T. 235
B 1779 Edmund T. 238
B 1819 Edmund T. 485
B 1663 Elizabeth..... 18
C 1704 Elizabeth..... 42
B 1753 Elizabeth.....163
O 1755 Elizabeth.....148
B 1760 Elizabeth.....192
B 1789 Elizabeth E. 278
D 1807 Elizabeth.....511
C 1808 Elizabeth E. 459
C 1828 Elizabeth.....463
B 1828 Elizabeth..... 48
C 1709 Experience..... 43
B 1801 Experience 474
M 1825 Experience.....500
B 1755 Ezra 164
B 1777 Francis 236
M 1802 Francis 491
B 1806 Francis 479
D 1811 Francis 512
B 1742 George 143
M 1706 Hannah 72
M 1709 Hannah 72
B 1762 Henry 195
B 1714 Hephzibah 68
M 1735 Hepsibah 110
B 1697 Isaac 47
B 1958 Jacob..... 17
C 1696 Jacob..... 37
D 1698 Jacob..... 37
B 1699 Jacob..... 49
B 1735 James 134
B 1707 Jedidiah 56
C 1800 Joa 457
D 1829 Joan F. 621
B 1702 John..... 52
C 1749 John.....147

DANA.

C 1749 Mrs. John 147
B 1787 Jonathan 168
O 1764 Jonathan 170
M 1818 Jonathan F. 497
B 1658 Joseph 17
B 1801 Joseph 474
B 1808 Joseph W. 480
D 1827 Joseph 520
M 1782 Josiah 247
B 1749 Lucy 160
C 1771 Lucy 152
M 1783 Lydia 248
C 1718 Mary 85
B 1719 Mary 89
C 1720 Mary 86
M 1725 Mary 110
D 1739 Mary 140
C 1742 Mary 145
M 1742 Mary 111
B 1748 Mary 168
C 1770 Mary 152
C 1771 Mary 152
D 1799 Mary 505
B 1801 Mary 474
B 1805 Mary E. 477
B 1784 Martha R. 244
C 1808 Martha R. 459
M 1830 Martha R. 501
B 1702 Naomi 52
M 1722 Naomi 74
B 1735 Naomi 104
B 1729 Naomi 112
M 1758 Naomy 120
B 1760 Orlando 194
M 1711 Patience 73
C 1727 Phoebe 94
B 1729 Phebe 113
M 1747 Phebe 120
B 1705 Priscilla 54
C 1724 Priscilla..... 93
M 1727 Priscilla.....107
B 1731 Priscilla.....115
C 1658 Richard 17
B 1700 Richard 50
B 1635 Richard 135
M 1737 Richard 110
O 1764 Richard 270
B 1787 Richard H. 277
C 1822 Richard H. 463
D 1822 Ruth C. 518
C 1717 Samuel..... 85
B 1739 Samuel.....139
B 1705 Sarah 54
M 1726 Sarah 106
B 1737 Sarah 137
B 1743 Sarah 154
M 1765 Sarah 223
B 1770 Sarah 206
B 1791 Sarah A. 279
C 1828 Sarah A. 463
B 1739 Silence.....192
B 1803 Sophia W. 475
C 1825 Sophia W. 462
M 1827 Sophia W. 500
M 1762 Stephen 193
B 1820 Susan 486
D 1825 Susan 518
C 1730 Susanna..... 86
B 1720 Susannah 90
B 1731 Susanna 91
C 1742 Susanna 146
M 1755 Susannah 177
O 1719 Thomas 65
M 1719 Thomas 74
B 1723 Thomas 102
B 1705 Timothy 54

DANA.

B 1705 William..... 52
C 1742 William 145
B 1745 William 156
C 1771 William 152

DANFORTH.

B 1663 Benjamin 6
D 1663 Benjamin 6
B 1667 Bethia 6
C 1656 Elizabeth 9
B 1664 Elizabeth 6
B 1686 Elizabeth 136
D 1816 Elizabeth 515
B 1658 Jonathan 6
B 1661 Joseph 6
C 1658 Mary 6
B 1658 Mary 6
— —— Nicholas 9
D 1658 Nicholas 6
B 1748 John 159
B 1658 Samuel 6
M 1726 Samuel 106
C 1727 Samuel..... 94
B 1740 Samuel 140
B 1658 Sarah 6
C 1658 Thomas 6
B 1658 Thomas 6
C 1696 Thomas 36
B 1744 Thomas 155

DANIELS, DANIEL.

CB 1721 Hannah 60
M 1818 Clark 498
C 1741 Hannah 145
M 1727 Hannah 107
B 1741 Mary 142

DARLING.

B 1758 Mary 166
D 1817 Mary 515
B 1764 Ruth 196
B 1766 Thomas 202
M 1763 William 198
O 1764 William 170
D 1804 William 508

DASCOMB.

M 1823 Daniel 499

DAVENPORT.

M 1769 Benaiah 224
O 1772 Benaiah 226
O 1772 Elizabeth 226
B 1772 Elizabeth 233
M 1722 Richard 75

DAVIS.

D 1803 Child 508
D 1805 Child 509
B 1707 Ann 56
M 1697 Anna 70
D 1818 Catherine 517
B 1699 Ebenezer 49
B 1723 Ebenezer 101
M 1803 Elizabeth 492
O 1709 Gershom 64
O 1709 Mrs. Gershom... 64
C 1718 Gershom 85
C 1704 Goodman 41
C 1701 Hannah 40
B 1702 Hannah 51
B 1706 Hannah 55

DAVIS.

B 1716 Jonathan 69
O 1707 Lydia 64
B 1737 Nathan 137
B 1696 Nathaniel 46
M 1807 Patty P. 494
B 1711 Samuel 61
O 1737 Samuel 68
B 1709 Sarah 57
C 1718 Sarah 86
B 1700 Thomas 50
— 1701 Thomas 40
B 1708 Thomas 52
M 1808 Timothy 496

DAY.

M 1783 Ebenezer 247
M 1746 Patience 120
C 1661 Stephen 24

DEAN.

B 1744 Molly 155

DEARBORN.

M 1807 Nathaniel 494

DEEKS.

C 1737 Sophia 100

DELLOWAY.

CB 1701 William 59
CB 1701 Mary 59

DE LUCE

M 1797 John 490

DEMING.

B 1729 Ann 114
C 1697 David 37
C 1697 Mrs. David 37
C 1703 David 41

DENISON.

M 1719 John 74
C 1720 Mary 86
B 1720 Mary 89
C 1712 Senior 45

DERBY.

M 1819 Loring 498

DEWEY.

C 1803 William 458
B 1803 William 475
M 1804 William 492

DEWEN.

M 1773 Josiah 225

DEWING.

B 1804 —— 476

DIAMOND.

C 1729 James 96

DICKENSON.

M 1798 Rosanna 490
M 1808 William 494

DICKMAN.

D 1807 Sarah 511

DICKSON, DIXON.

D 1783 Mrs. 274
D 1783 Children 274
D 1787 Infant 275
D 1788 Miss 276
D 1789 Infant 276
D 1815 Widow 514
B 1658 Abigail 15
B 1795 Abigail 470
M 1784 Anna 248
C 1798 Anna 455
B 1795 Anna C. 470
B 1795 Anna T. 470
C 1783 Anne, Mrs. 243
C 1783 Anne 243
OB 1781 Deborah 173
B 1701 Edward 51
C 1728 Edward 98
M 1731 Edward 107
B 1732 Edward 116
B 1737 Edward 137
D 1788 Edward 276
B 1792 Edward 468
D 1820 Edward 517
B 1698 Elizabeth 48
M 1710 Elizabeth 72
M 1710 Elizabeth 73
B 1739 Elizabeth 140
M 1764 Elizabeth 193
D 1800 Elizabeth 506
B 1778 Eunice C. 237
B 1744 Gilbert 155
D 1818 Gilbert 516
B 1658 Hannah 15
B 1739 Hannah 139
M 1810 Hannah 495
B 1741 Henry 142
M 1766 Henry 224
O 1767 Henry 170
C 1770 Henry 152
M 1774 Henry 225
B 1790 Henry 278
D 1815 Henry 514
B 1790 Isaac 138
B 1747 Isaiah 158
O 1777 Isaiah 227
D 1783 Mrs. Isaiah 274
M 1788 Isaiah 273
D 1805 Isaiah 509
B 1698 Jane 48
M 1709 Jane 73
B 1736 Jane 136
C 1658 Jean 15
B 1658 John 15
C 1698 John 38
C 1698 Mrs. J. 38
B 1698 John 48
M 1725 John 106
O 1726 John 66
C 1726 John Jr. 94
B 1726 John 104
B 1727 John Eliot 236
O 1749 John 168
B 1751 John 161
B 1720 Jonas 114
B 1732 Jonas 116
B 1724 Josiah 103
B 1781 Judith 240
C 1793 Lucy 455
B 1658 Lydia 15
B 1735 Lydia 135
B 1795 Lydia V. 470
B 1698 Margery 49
M 1719 Margery 74

DICKSON.

C 1719 Margery 86
B 1729 Margery 112
B 1798 Maria 469
B 1734 Martha 134
D 1800 Martha 506
B 1658 Mary 15
C 1727 Mary 94
B 1731 Mary 116
C 1771 Mary 152
M 1777 Mary 246
C 1800 Patty 457
C 1721 Ruth 87
B 1723 Ruth 102
B 1726 Ruth 105
B 1749 Sarah 160
D 1814 Sarah 514
B 1720 Solomon 90
B 1721 Solomon 91
B 1729 Walter 113
C 1783 Walter 243
M 1793 Walter 489
M 1798 Walter 274
C 1793 Walter 455
C 1658 William 15
B 1698 William 48
M 1718 William 74
O 1719 William 65
B 1719 William 89
C 1720 William 87

DILL.

C 1735 Rebecca 99
M 1713 Thomas 73

DITSON.

M 1819 Eliza 498

DIX.

B 1736 Edmund 136

DOANE.

O 1788 Elisha 228
M 1788 Elisha 273
B 1794 Hannah 470
B 1794 Ruthy 470

DOCKHAM.

M 1794 Prudence 489

DODGE.

D 1813 —— 613
D 1814 Mary A. 514

DOLBEER.

M 1731 John 501

DOLHOUND.

M 1715 Dr. 73

DOLLY, DOLLEY.

O 1761 Elizabeth 169
B 1761 Samuel 194
B 1761 Sarah 194
M 1756 William 177

DONISON.

M 1813 Susan 496

DOR.

M 1709 Ebenezer 72

DOUGLASS, DOUGLAS.

D 1784 Mr. 374
O 1774 Anna 226
OB 1774 Anna 172
D 1796 Anna 502
O 1774 George 226
B 1774 George H. 225
D 1805 Keziah 509

DOWNING.

B 1785 Betsey 245

DRAPER.

M 1826 James 500
M 1779 Joseph 247

DUDLEY.

M 1816 Thomas H. 497

DUNSTER.

B 1714 Abigail 68
C 1730 Abigail 97
CB 1723 David 60
CB 1723 Dorothy 60
CB 1723 Elizabeth 60
B 1734 Elizabeth 103
B 1731 Elizabeth 115
B 1765 Elizabeth 204
B 1728 Eunice 112
CB 1708 Henry 59
M 1708 Henry 72
C 1711 Henry 44
C 1711 Mrs. Henry 44
B 1723 Henry 101
B 1720 Isaiah 90
C 1725 Jason 104
CB 1723 Jonathan 60
B 1729 Jonathan 113
B 1708 Martha 57
C 1728 Martha 95
M 1731 Martha 107
B 1712 Mary 62
C 1730 Mary 97
M 1732 Mary 109
B 1732 Mary 117
M 1732 Ruth 109
B 1733 Ruth 118
CB 1723 Thomas 60

DUNTON.

M 1697 Anna 72
M 1697 Samuel 70

DURANT, DURRANT.

D 1785 Child 275
M 1697 Abigail 70
B 1730 Charles 229
CB 1715 Elizabeth 60
O 1762 Mary 169
C 1780 Mary 243
M 1814 Mary 497
M 1826 Nancy 509
M 1756 Thomas 178
B 1762 Thomas 195

DUTTON.

M 1785 Asa 248
B 1785 Susanna 244

DWIGHT.

C 1801 John 457

EAMS, see EMMS

— —— Joanna 153

EARL.

M 1815 Elizabeth 497

EATON.

B 1658 Benoni 7
— 1658 Nathan 7
M 1708 Ursula 72

ECKLES.

B 1658 Hannah 16
B 1658 Martha 16
C 1658 Mary 15
B 1658 Mary 16
C 1658 Richard 15

EDES.

M 1788 Thomas 273

EDEY, EADY.

C 1728 Benjamin 95
B 1697 Elizabeth 47
B 1697 John 47

EDMANDS.

M 1825 David 500

EDMUNDS.

B 1732 Amos 118
OB 1755 Hannah 171
D 1807 Hannah 510
C 1736 Jonathan 98
B 1736 Samuel 135

EDWARDS.

D 1809 —— 512
M 1823 Abraham 499
M 1818 Martha P. 498

EGAR.

M 1708 Margaret 72
M 1706 Mercy 72

ELDER.

M 1729 John 107

ELIOT, ELLIOT.

M 1774 Andrew 225
M 1745 Ebenezer 120
B 1658 Elizabeth 8
B 1748 Hannah 158
C 1720 Jacob 86
M 1805 Joel 498
C 1701 Robert 40
B 1746 Susannah 157
M 1803 William 491

ELLERY.

M 1749 Benjamin 120
M 1750 William 121
B 1751 William 161

ELLIS, EELLS, ELLES.

B 1698 Abigail 48
B 1751 Benjamin 161
C 1753 Bethia 147
B 1698 Elizabeth 47

ELLIS.

B 1747 Elizabeth 158
B 1707 Hannah 66
M 1751 Hannah 121
B 1752 Hannah 162
B 1698 John 48
M 1750 John 121
C 1751 John 147
O 1751 John 168
B 1743 Lois 154
M 1811 Luther 495
B 1698 Mary 48
B 1738 Mary 133
C 1728 Nathaniel 95
B 1698 Patience 48
B 1698 Prudence 48
B 1699 Rebeccah 50
B 1704 Samuel 53
C 1698 Sarah 38
B 1698 Sarah 48
B 1702 Tamesin 52

ELLISET.

OB 1741 Anna 100

ELLISTON.

C 1741 Anne 145

EMBSDEN.

— 1658 Frances 23
C 1661 Isaac 25
C 1661 Jacob 25
C 1661 Widow 25

EMMS, EAMES,
EMES, EAMS.

O 1727 Benjamin 66
M 1774 Joanna 225
C 1771 Joanna 153
C 1778 Jonathan 242
M 1699 Martha 70
— 1658 Mary 24
O 1727 Mehitable 66
B 1727 Samuel 106
B 1727 Sarah 106
B 1658 Thomas 24
— 1658 Thomas 24

EMERSON.

D 1788 —— 276

EMMANDS.

B 1698 Mary 46

EMMONS.

M 1796 Thomas 106

ENCE.

CB 1718 Elizabeth 60

ENGLISH.

C 1811 George B. 460
O 1727 Joseph 106

EPES.

C 1756 Elizabeth 148

ERRINGTON.

C 1663 Abraham 21
B 1663 Abraham 21
C 1666 Anne 71

ERRINGTON.

B 1658 Hannah 21
B 1660 Mary 21
C 1658 Rebecca 17
C 1658 Rebecca 21
B 1658 Rebecca 21
B 1658 Sarah 21
M 1712 Thomas 73
B 1715 Timothy 69

EUSTIS, EUSTICE.

M 1749 Benjamin 190
B 1761 Katherine 194

EVERETT.

C 1812 Edward 460

FALLEY.

O 1727 Richard 108

FARLEY.

M 1707 Benjamin 72
M 1712 Joseph 73

FARMER.

D 1823 Susanna 518

FARNAM.

M 1740 Daniel 111

FARRER.

C 1809 John 460
M 1808 Martha 494
D 1798 Samuel 504
C 1801 Samuel 457
B 1777 Sarah 236

FARRINGTON.

B 1777 Sally 237
M 1775 Thomas 225
B 1780 Thomas 239

FARWELL.

M 1818 Levi 498

FAULKNER.

B 1800 Catherine E. 612
M 1806 Nathan 494
M 1798 Nathaniel 490
O 1800 Nathaniel 466
O 1800 Susanna 466

FAYERWEATHER.

M 1759 Ann 192
C 1804 Sarah 458
D 1804 Sarah 508
M 1807 Sarah 494
D 1805 Thomas 509

FELCH.

B 1725 Abigail 104
M 1741 Abigail 111
B 1723 Elizabeth 101
B 1744 Eunice 155
M 1740 Jemimah 111
C 1719 Katherine 86
M 1729 Katherine 107
M 1731 Katherine 107
C 1719 Samuel 86
B 1721 Samuel 91
B 1748 Samuel 158
B 1719 Ruth 89
B 1746 Ruth 157

FERGUSON, FORGESON, FURGESON.

B 1726 Anne 106
B 1736 David 135
CB 1696 Deliverance 59
B 1732 James 116
B 1730 John 115
M 1734 John 110
B 1727 Mary 105
M 1701 Sarah 71, 180

FESSENDEN, FESINDEN, FEZINGTON.

B 1743 Alice 154
C 1753 Alice 147
M 1760 Alice 192
M 1768 Alice 234
B 1697 Anna 47
B 1712 Anne 62
B 1710 Benjamin 51
B 1723 Benjamin 101
B 1724 Benjamin 103
B 1734 Benjamin 119
B 1765 Borodel 202
C 1718 Ebenezer 85
M 1733 Ebenezer 110
B 1737 Ebenezer 127
B 1767 Ebenezer 165
B 1707 Elizabeth 56
C 1726 Elizabeth 94
M 1732 Elizabeth 108
C 1743 Elizabeth 146
B 1746 Elizabeth 157
O 1765 Elizabeth 170
O 1769 Elizabeth 226
B 1724 Grace 103
M 1742 Grace 111
B 1732 Hannah 117
M 1753 Hannah 121
B 1714 Jabesch 68
B 1778 James 238
D 1795 James 503
C 1658 Jane 9
M 1711 Jane 73
C 1658 John 9
O 1704 John 64
B 1704 John 53
C 1707 Mrs. John 43
O 1724 John 66
B 1730 John 114
B 1709 Jonathan 58
M 1763 Jonathan 193
O 1765 Jonathan 170
B 1696 Joseph 45
B 1716 Josiah 69
O 1769 Josiah 226
B 1776 Josiah 236
D 1793 Josiah 502
B 1750 Lucy 160
M 1772 Lucy 225
C 1715 Margaret 84
B 1721 Margaret 91
B 1731 Margaret 115
B 1737 Margaret 137
B 1742 Margaret 142
C 1768 Margaret 151
B 1720 Martha 89
B 1725 Martha 104
B 1740 Martha 140
B 1746 Martha 157
M 1712 Mary 73
B 1714 Mary 68
C 1734 Mary 99
B 1744 Mary 155
M 1752 Mary 121

FESSENDEN.

B 1752 Mary 161
C 1742 Mindwell 146
C 1698 Nicholas 38
C 1698 Nicholas 39
M 1706 Nicholas 72
B 1710 Nicholas 56
B 1725 Nicholas 104
B 1742 Nicholas 142
B 1754 Nicholas 163
B 1769 Pemberton 205
B 1728 Peter 112
M 1762 Samuel 193
O 1765 Samuel 170
B 1765 Samuel N. 202
B 1706 Sarah 55
C 1707 Sarah 43
B 1708 Sarah 57
C 1726 Sarah 94
M 1729 Sarah 107
B 1729 Sarah 113
B 1746 Sarah 157
O 1765 Sarah 170
B 1773 Sarah 234
D 1797 Sarah 504
B 1719 Stephen 89
C 1739 Stephen 143
B 1749 Stephen 160
B 1739 Thomas 139
B 1749 Thomas 160
M 1716 William 74
C 1716 William 84
B 1718 William 89
M 1727 William 107
C 1739 William 143
B 1747 William 158
B 1770 William 206
M 1771 William 224

FILLEBROWN.

D 1805 Child 510
D 1806 Infant 510
B 1792 Abiel 468
B 1711 Abigail 61
B 1700 Anna 50
B 1706 Anna 55
C 1725 Anna 93
C 1737 Anne 94
M 1729 Anne 107
B 1782 Dorcas 240
B 1712 Edward 62
M 1770 Edward 224
O 1771 Edward 236
B 1772 Edward 233
D 1798 Edward 504
M 1801 Edward 491
D 1817 Edward 515
B 1703 Elizabeth 52
B 1709 Elizabeth 57
B 1735 Elizabeth 135
B 1752 Elizabeth 162
B 1788 Elizabeth 277
M 1795 Elizabeth 489
B 1666 Hannah 27
O 1724 Hannah 66
B 1726 Hannah 104
C 1741 Hannah 144
C 1741 Hannah 145
B 1747 Hannah 158
B 1772 Hannah 234
B 1700 Isaac 50
O 1724 Isaac 66
B 1724 Isaac 103
C 1741 Isaac 144
B 1732 James 116
B 1786 James 245
M 1795 James 489

FILLEBROWN.

B 1699 John 49
O 1699 John 63
O 1699 Mrs. John 63
B 1700 John 50
C 1711 John 44
B 1720 John 90
B 1724 John 103
B 1745 John 156
B 1784 John 244
M 1816 John 497
B 1777 Jonas 237
D 1799 Jonas 505
O 1799 Jonas 466
B 1790 Leonard 278
B 1771 Lydia 233
M 1797 Lydia 490
B 1666 Mary 27
B 1701 Mary 51
B 1728 Mary 112
B 1749 Mary 160
M 1778 Mary 246
O 1799 Mary 466
B 1799 Mary 472
B 1799 Mary 472
B 1723 Mercy 102
B 1700 Rebecca 50
B 1730 Rebecca 114
B 1754 Rebecca 164
B 1759 Rebekah 167
B 1724 Richard 103
M 1819 Richard 498
B 1714 Ruth 68
C 1774 Samuel 242
B 1704 Sarah 53
B 1707 Sarah 56
C 1711 Sarah 44
M 1730 Sarah 107
B 1738 Sarah 138
B 1803 Sarah 507
M 1824 Silas B. 499
B 1777 Susannah 236
B 1782 Susannah 240
C 1666 Thomas 27
B 1666 Thomas 27
C 1698 Mrs. Thos. 39
B 1700 Thomas 50
B 1702 Thomas 51
M 1713 Thomas 73
O 1714 Thomas 65
B 1714 Thomas 68
C 1718 Thomas 85
B 1734 Thomas 119
B 1762 Thomas 195
O 1778 Thomas 227
M 1778 Thomas 247
B 1779 Thomas 238

FISH.

C 1727 Joseph 95

FISHER.

M 1716 Ebenezer 74
M 1813 Hannah 496

FISKE, FISK.

D 1807 Child 511
— 1658 David 14
C 1658 David 14
B 1768 David 204
B 1770 Elijah 206
B 1658 Elizabeth 14
M 1775 Elizabeth 225
B 1689 Hannah 14

FISKE.

O 1757 Joel 170
B 1770 Joel 232
— 1658 Lydia 14
D 1658 Lydia 14
M 1776 Mary 246
B 1769 Mary 205
M 1758 Nathan 178
M 1805 Nathan 493
O 1767 Ruth 170
B 1767 Ruthy 203
— 1658 Sarah 11
B 1658 Sarah 14
C 1658 Seaborne 14

FITCH.

C 1697 Mr. 87
M 1754 Joseph 121
C 1772 Lois 153

FLAGG.

B 1800 Elizabeth N. 473
M 1820 Elizabeth N. 498
B 1722 Josiah 91
B 1754 Judith 163
M 1805 Mary 493
O 1800 Sarah 466
B 1800 Sarah 473
M 1815 Sarah 497
C 1816 Sarah 461
D 1792 Timothy 501
B 1800 Timothy 473
B 1750 William 160

FLANDERS.

M 1823 Thomas 499

FLETCHER.

M 1814 Agnes P. 497
B 1752 Samuel 161

FLOYD.

M 1826 John 500

FLUCKER.

C 1777 Elizabeth 242
M 1801 Elizabeth 491

FORD, FOORD.

D 1810 Infant 512
D 1820 Infant 517
D 1820 Betsey R. 517
B 1735 Hannah 135
C 1714 John 83
M 1808 Jonathan 495
M 1711 Thomas 73

FORRESTER.

M 1820 Joanna 498

FOSDICK.

M 1784 Mercy 248
M 1786 Sally 249

FOSTER.

D 1816 —— 515
C 1800 Andrew 457
M 1813 Andrew 496
B 1778 Benjamin B. 237
D 1805 Bossenger 509
D 1816 Bossinger 515

FOSTER.

M 1808 Cyrene 494
M 1799 Elizabeth 490
D 1817 George 516
C 1808 James 459
D 1817 James 516
B 1794 Mary C. 470
D 1797 Mary 504
D 1811 Mary C. 512
D 1815 Mary 514
M 1772 Samuel 225
M 1703 Samuel 71
C 1769 Susanna 151
D 1783 Sukey 274
C 1811 Thomas 460

FOWLE, FOWL, FOWLES.

D 1784 Child 274
M 1718 Edmund 74
B 1722 Jonathan 91
CB 1711 Mary 59
O 1727 Sarah 108

FOX, FOXE.

C 1658 Ellin 10
B 1958 Jabez 10
C 1658 Thomas 10

FOXCROFT.

B 1727 Daniel 105
B 1729 Elizabeth 113
C 1743 Elizabeth 146
M 1750 Elizabeth 120
C 1713 Francis 45
B 1725 Francis 104
B 1736 Francis 135
B 1744 Francis 155
B 1736 George 136
B 1741 George 141
B 1740 John 140
D 1802 John 507
B 1737 Katherine 137
B 1739 Layton 139
M 1715 Martha 74
B 1732 Martha 117
B 1723 Mehetable 102
C 1741 Mehetable 145
M 1759 Mehetable 178
B 1743 Phœbe 154
C 1764 Phœbe 150
M 1773 Phœbe 225
D 1800 Sarah D. 506
C 1712 Thomas 45
B 1731 Thomas 115
B 1738 William 138

FRANCIS.

C 1658 Alse 17
B 1697 Anna 47
B 1734 Anna 102
CB 1704 Hannah 59
B 1658 John 17
C 1701 Lydia 40
M 1804 Lydia C. 492
O 1734 Nathaniel 66
C 1658 Richard 17
B 1658 Sarah 17
B 1658 Stephen 17

FRAPPIER.

D 1825 Francis T. 519

FREEMAN.

M 1788 Ebenezer.....278
C 1728 Enoch 95
C 1777 James 242
D 1796 Jonathan.....504
D 1805 Ruth.....510

FRENCH.

D 1799 —— 505
M 1802 Cyrus.....492
O 1805 Cyrus.....467
B 1807 Cyrus.....479
D 1817 Cyrus.....516
M 1807 David.....494
O 1805 Deborah 467
C 1817 Deborah.....461
D 1824 Deborah 519
B 1658 Elizabeth..... 8
C 1658 Elizabeth..... 7
D 1824 Emily.....518
B 1658 Hannah 8
B 1658 Jacob..... 8
C 1658 John..... 23
B 1658 John..... 8
B 1658 John..... 23
C 1768 Jonathan.....151
B 1658 Joseph..... 23
B 1658 Mary 8
B 1658 Nathaniel 23
B 1658 Sarah 8
C 1658 Sarah 23
B 1658 Sarah 23
B 1809 Thomas L. 481
C 1658 William 7
B 1805 William 477

FRICKE.

B 1779 Elizabeth.....238
M 1778 John C. 246

FRISBY.

M 1815 Levi 497
M 1828 Catherine.....501
D 1817 Catherine S. 516

FROST.

D 1770 Dr. 232
D 1787 Child 275
D 1800 —— 506
D 1800 —— 506
B 1726 Abigail 105
B 1763 Abigail 196
C 1828 Abigail 463
M 1747 Abraham.....120
O 1748 Abraham.....168
B 1754 Abraham.....163
M 1828 Abram.....501
B 1724 Absalom 102
B 1720 Anna 90
M 1737 Anna 110
B 1814 Benjamin 483
B 1787 Betsey R. 245
M 1808 Betsey R. 495
B 1754 Daniel 163
B 1757 Daniel 165
M 1777 David.....246
B 1787 David 245
D 1787 David 275
D 1816 David 515
C 1726 Deborah 94
B 1748 Deborah 158
B 1757 Deborah 166
B 1696 Ebenezer 45
M 1723 Ebenezer..... 75
O 1724 Ebenezer 66

FROST.

C 1725 Ebenezer..... 93
B 1726 Ebenezer.....104
M 1748 Ebenezer 120
B 1749 Ebenezer.....159
B 1763 Ebenezer R. 196
D 1810 Ebenezer R. 512
C 1658 Edmund..... 2
M 1710 Edmund 73
B 1715 Edmund 69
C 1724 Edmund 92
C 1737 Edmund 100
B 1753 Edmund 162
B 1803 Edmund.....475
B 1700 Elizabeth 50
C 1734 Elizabeth..... 98
M 1735 Elizabeth.....110
O 1754 Elizabeth.....169
C 1756 Elizabeth 148
B 1759 Elizabeth 167
B 1760 Elizabeth 194
M 1785 Elizabeth 249
O 1786 Elizabeth.....227
M 1800 Elizabeth 491
B 1658 Ephraim 2
C 1696 Mrs. Ephraim... 39
M 1714 Ephraim 73
B 1715 Ephraim 69
C 1718 Ephraim 85
C 1738 Ephraim 143
B 1724 Eunice 103
B 1820 Frederick A. ..486
B 1724 Gideon.....103
M 1753 Gideon.....121
O 1754 Gideon.....169
B 1755 Gideon.....164
C 1770 Gideon.....151
B 1803 Gideon.....475
D 1803 Gideon.....507
D 1825 Gideon.....519
D 1803 Grace 507
B 1703 Hannah 53
B 1712 Hannah 62
B 1713 Hannah 62
C 1724 Hannah 92
C 1734 Hannah 98
M 1746 Hannah 120
B 1760 Hannah 167
B 1817 Henry 485
B 1723 Hephsibah 89
B 1658 James 2
B 1732 James 116
B 1754 James 163
O 1754 James 169
C 1756 James 148
B 1767 James.....245
D 1825 James 519
B 1658 John 2
B 1758 John 166
B 1794 John 470
B 1721 Jonathan 90
B 1732 Jonathan 117
B 1757 Jonathan 166
B 1658 Joseph 2
B 1718 Joseph 88
B 1759 Lucy.....167
C 1801 Lucy 457
B 1807 Lucy C.....479
D 1809 Lucy 512
B 1729 Lydia.....113
M 1786 Lydia.....273
B 1722 Martha 101
C 1738 Martha.....143
B 1769 Martha.....205
B 1792 Martha.....469
D 1796 Martha.....504
B 1799 Martha.....472

FROST.

D 1805 Martha.....509
M 1807 Martha.....494
M 1823 Martha 499
B 1658 Mary 2
C 1718 Mary 85
B 1728 Mary 112
B 1751 Mary 161
B 1759 Mary 167
B 1771 Mary 232
D 1803 Mary 507
M 1725 Mehetable.....106
C 1748 Naomi 147
B 1763 Nehemiah 195
B 1751 Oliver 161
B 1787 Pamela 245
B 1731 Phebe.....116
B 1754 Phœbe 163
B 1766 Phœbe 203
B 1722 Ruth 91
B 1658 Samuel..... 2
B 1705 Susanna 54
C 1728 Samuel.....143
B 1761 Samuel.....194
B 1770 Samuel.....206
B 1658 Sarah 2
C 1718 Sarah 85
B 1719 Sarah 89
M 1720 Sarah 74
B 1721 Sarah 91
C 1728 Sarah 96
B 1751 Sarah 161
B 1754 Sarah 163
C 1786 Sarah 243
B 1801 Sarah A. 474
B 1802 Sarah A. 507
D 1805 Sarah 509
D 1821 Sarah 517
B 1728 Silas 112
O 1700 Stephen 64
B 1702 Stephen 52
C 1706 Stephen 42
C 1706 Mrs. Stephen ... 42
B 1719 Stephen 89
B 1755 Stephen 164
M 1772 Stephen 225
M 1798 Stephen 490
B 1658 Thomas 2
M 1716 Thomas 74
C 1718 Thomas 85
B 1724 Thomas 102
B 1812 Thomas 482
C 1658 Thomas-Anne... 2
B 1766 Walter 203
M 1792 Walter 274
M 1792 Walter 489
O 1792 Walter 465
B 1796 Walter 471
B 1727 William 111
B 1774 William 235
B 1801 William 474
C 1801 William 457

FROTHINGHAM.

D 1784 Miss. 274
D 1784 Mr. 274
B 1782 Becca W.....240
B 1792 Betsey 468
M 1786 Charles 273
B 1789 Charles 278
D 1821 Charles 517
B 1785 George 279
M 1813 Hannah 496
B 1794 Hannah 470
B 1779 Hannah 238
O 1782 Jabez 227

FROTHINGHAM.

M 1806 Jabez 492
M 1786 James 249
M 1806 Lydia 498
D 1823 Lydia 518
B 1796 Mary J. 471
M 1812 Mary J. 496
B 1783 Nancy 241
B 1778 Polley 237
M 1795 Polly 489
B 1784 Ruthy 244
B 1792 Sally 468
M 1706 Samuel 72
M 1783 Sarah 247
D 1806 Sarah 510
B 1783 Susanna W. 241
B 1781 Thomas 239
M 1785 Thomas 249
B 1777 William 236
C 1800 William 457
D 1801 William 506

FULLER.

D 1806 Child 510
C 1773 Christian 153
M 1702 Elizabeth 71
M 1709 Elizabeth 72
M 1709 Experience 72
M 1714 John 73
M 1743 Joshua 111
M 1723 Margaret 75
M 1709 Mercy 72
M 1765 Nehemiah 193
D 1806 Oliver 510

FULLERTON.

D 1818 Infant 517
D 1818 Sophia 517

FURBUSH.

CB 1708 Anna 59

GALE.

O 1722 John 65
B 1722 Joshua 92
C 1704 Mehetable 41
M 1705 Mehetable 72

GAMAGE,
GAMMAGE.

D 1795 Infant 508
D 1783 Infant 274
D 1783 Mrs. Dr. 274
C 1757 Abigail 149
B 1759 Abigail 167
M 1785 Abigail 249
B 1785 Abraham W. 244
O 1808 Abraham W. 467
D 1810 Abraham W. 512
B 1808 Adelaide 472
B 1784 Betsey 241
B 1735 Daniel 134
B 1757 Daniel 165
B 1761 Daniel 194
C 1716 Deborah 84
B 1732 Elizabeth 116
B 1790 James 278
B 1808 James 480
D 1808 James 511
M 1812 Gilbert 496
B 1734 John 102
B 1746 John 156
B 1765 John 202
B 1786 John T. 245

GAMAGE.

M 1710 Joshua 72
O 1711 Joshua 65
B 1714 Joshua 68
C 1728 Joshua 95
B 1742 Joshua 142
B 1755 Joshua 164
M 1777 Joshua 246
O 1778 Joshua 227
B 1778 Joshua 237
B 1786 Lucy 277
D 1809 Lucy 512
B 1810 Lucy A. 481
M 1812 Lucy 496
B 1726 Martha 104
B 1711 Mary 61
B 1735 Mary 134
B 1800 Mary W. 473
D 1820 Mary W. 517
C 1743 Nathaniel 146
B 1791 Nathaniel 279
B 1712 Nathaniel 62
O 1735 Nathaniel 67
B 1780 Polly 238
B 1729 Rebecca 114
B 1748 Rebekah 159
C 1756 Rebeka 148
M 1756 Rebekah 177
B 1719 Ruth 89
B 1743 Ruth 154
B 1782 Sally 240
B 1721 Sarah 91
C 1741 Sarah 144
M 1751 Sarah 121
M 1811 Sarah 495
C 1756 William 148
O 1778 William 227
B 1778 William 238
B 1780 William 239
M 1784 William 248
D 1721 William 517

GAMIN.

D 1798 Elizabeth 502

GANNETT.

M 1781 Caleb 247
C 1780 Caleb 242
B 1793 Caleb 469
M 1800 Caleb 491
D 1818 Caleb 516
M 1806 Catherine B. 493
D 1798 Catherine 505
B 1791 Elizabeth L. 279
C 1809 Elizabeth L. 459
M 1814 Elizabeth L. 496
B 1801 Ezra S. 474
B 1784 John M. 241
B 1792 Katherine B. 240
C 1805 Katherine B. 459
D 1808 Ruth 511
B 1789 Thomas B. 278
C 1810 Thomas B. 460

GARDNER.

M 1753 Elisha 121
C 1716 Elizabeth 84
M 1758 Elizabeth 178
B 1773 Elizabeth 234
B 1791 Hannah 279
D 1798 Hannah 505
M 1807 Hannah 494
B 1807 Harriet E. 479
M 1784 Henry 248
M 1753 Isaac 121
M 1784 Isaac S. 248

GARDNER.

C 1759 Joanna 149
B 1788 Joanna 277
C 1714 John 83
B 1790 John 279
D 1802 John 507
C 1831 Lydia 465
B 1801 Mary S. 473
C 1831 Miles 465
B 1756 Richard 165
B 1763 Samuel 195
C 1759 Sarah 149
M 1765 Sarah 223
B 1795 Susanna 470
M 1755 Thomas 177
O 1756 Thomas 169
C 1759 Thomas 149
B 1761 Thomas 194
B 1792 Thomas 468
B 1809 Thomas S. 481
D 1809 Thomas 512
D 1810 Thomas 513

GARFIELD.

B 1716 —— 69
M 1798 Hannah 490
M 1797 Patty 490

GARY.

O 1813 Elizabeth 467
B 1817 Emeline A. 485
B 1813 George F. 483
O 1813 Jonathan 467
B 1826 Joseph W. 487
B 1815 Mary E. 484
B 1822 Sarah F. 486
B 1824 William G. 487

GATES.

B 1713 —— 63
B 1715 —— 69
B 1709 Abigail 57
B 1710 Abigail 58
B 1729 Abigail 112
M 1730 Abigail 107
M 1706 Amos 71
C 1706 Amos 42
B 1714 Amos 68
B 1708 Hannah 55
O 1713 Jonathan 65
C 1716 Mrs. Jonathan .. 84
B 1717 Jonathan 88
B 1708 Margaret 57
C 1709 Margaret 43
B 1721 Margaret 91
M 1729 Margaret 107
B 1712 Mary 62
B 1716 Oldham 70
B 1719 Persis 89
B 1730 Sarah 114
B 1720 Susanna 90
B 1726 Susanna 105
B 1724 William 102
B 1732 William 117

GAY.

M 1763 Bunker 198
M 1814 Charles C. 496
C 1737 Ebenezer 100
M 1742 Ebenezer 111
M 1818 Seth 498

GEDNEY, GIDNEY.

C 1705 Mary 42
M 1711 Mary 73
M 1704 William 71
M 1701 Samuel 70

GEOGHEGAN.

M 1763 Hannah 198

GERRISH.

M 1716 Benjamin..... 74

GERRY.

M 1820 Franklin 498

GEYER.

O 1778 Mary 237
O 1778 George.....237
B 1778 Samuel.....238

GIBBS.

C 1730 Henry 97
M 1749 Joseph 120
M 1725 Mehetable 106
B 1696 Mercy..... 45
M 1732 Mercy.....108

GIBSON.

D 1805 Child 509
M 1711 Elizabeth..... 73
C 1658 John 14
B 1658 John..... 14
B 1658 Martha..... 14
M 1658 Martha..... 70
B 1658 Mary..... 14
D 1822 Miranda.....518
C 1658 Rebecca..... 14
C 1658 Rebeccah..... 14
B 1658 Samuel..... 14

GIDDINGS.

C 1818 Mary 461

GILL.

D 1818 —— 516
B 1754 Elizabeth.....163
B 1754 John.....163
O 1754 Mercy.....169
B 1754 Michael 163

GILES.

C 1831 Joel 464

GILMORE.

D 1785 Infant 275
M 1787 John.....273
D 1790 John.....277

GILSON.

C 1831 Eunice 464
B 1824 Mary G. W.....487
M 1830 Sarah Y.....501
M 1823 Susan 499
C 1824 Susanna.....462

GLEASON, GLESIN.

D 1805 Child 510
C 1797 Catherine 456
B 1744 David.....155
B 1707 Experience..... 56
M 1812 Isaac 496
M 1805 Jonas.....498
B 1746 Mercy.....157
M 1752 Moses.....121
D 1805 Rhoda 509

GLYAR.

M 1812 Gertrude 496

GODDARD.

D 1786 Mrs. 275
D 1799 —— 505
D 1804 —— 508
D 1816 —— 515
B 1696 Benjamin 45
C 1700 Benjamin..... 29
B 1705 Benjamin..... 54
C 1728 Benjamin..... 96
M 1731 Benjamin.....108
B 1744 Benjamin.....155
B 1784 Benjamin.....244
B 1779 David 238
B 1699 Elizabeth..... 49
B 1743 Elizabeth.....154
C 1770 Elizabeth.....151
B 1740 Hannah 142
M 1785 Hannah 249
D 1799 Hannah 505
B 1782 Isaac 240
B 1709 John 58
M 1735 John.....110
B 1736 John.....136
C 1737 John.....100
B 1750 John.....160
B 1771 John.....233
B 1735 Keziah 140
B 1702 Martha..... 51
C 1721 Martha..... 87
B 1739 Martha.....139
O 1770 Mary.....226
C 1781 Mary.....242
D 1798 Mary.....505
D 1798 Mary Jr. 505
M 1816 Mary.....487
C 1822 Mary.....462
M 1722 Mary 74
M 1723 Nathaniel 75
B 1747 Nathaniel 158
B 1746 Ruth 157
B 1775 Sarah 235
C 1788 Sarah 456
B 1741 Stephen 142
O 1770 Stephen 226
B 1777 Stephen 236
C 1781 Stephen 242
D 1820 Stephen 517
B 1712 Thomas 62
C 1732 Thomas 98
B 1747 Thomas 158
M 1777 Thomas 246
D 1830 Thomas 521
B 1716 William 70

GODDIN, GODDING.

M 1794 Hannah 489
B 1736 Henry.....135
M 1800 Isaac.....491
M 1796 Jonas 490
D 1800 Ruth 506
B 1734 Sarah 119
M 1786 Sarah 273
O 1734 Samuel..... 66

GOFFE, GOFF.

C 1704 Mr. 42
C 1658 Abiah 6
B 1658 Deborah..... 6
B 1661 Deborah 25
C 1697 Edmund..... 37
C 1736 Edmund 99
M 1738 Edmund 110

GOFFE.

D 1658 Edward 5
B 1661 Edward 25
B 1658 Hannah 5
B 1661 Hannah 25
C 1661 Hannah 25
B 1666 John 25
B 1658 Lydia 6
B 1665 Lydia 25
M 1704 Lydia 71
C 1658 Margaret 5
C 1698 Phebe 38
— 1658 Samuel 6
B 1662 Samuel 25
— 1661 Samuel 25

GOODFELLOW.

B 1805 Edward S.....477
B 1805 William 477
D 1805 William 509

GOODNOW, GOODENOW.

M 1798 Amy.....490
M 1828 Ellen A.....509
D 1836 Harriet 520
D 1812 Jesse 512

GOODWIN.

M 1794 Abigail.....489
B 1780 Daniel W. 239
M 1783 Esther 243
C 1816 Esther 461
B 1697 Elizabeth..... 46
M 1798 Francis W. 490
C 1697 Hannah 38
B 1785 Isaac B.....244
M 1764 John 193
B 1779 John 238
D 1798 John 504
B 1783 Lucy 241
M 1799 Nancy 491
B 1788 Nathaniel 277
D 1806 Nathaniel 510
C 1696 Mrs. Philip 37
M 1784 Polly 248
B 1790 Polly E.....278
B 1777 Rebekah 236
B 1781 Sally.....239
M 1799 Sally.....491
B 1698 Susanna 47

GOOKIN.

W 1700 Mr. 178
D 1785 Widow.....275
C 1665 Elizabeth..... 3
M 1701 Elizabeth..... 71
C 1658 Daniel 2
B 1665 Daniel 2
M 1716 Daniel 74
O 1718 Daniel 65
B 1741 Daniel 141
C 1658 Mary 2
C 1665 Mary 2
M 1701 Mary 70
B 1720 Mary 89
B 1742 Mary 143
M 1763 Mary 193
B 1665 Nathaniel 2
C 1706 Nathaniel 42
B 1665 Samuel..... 2
M 1708 Samuel..... 73
C 1709 Samuel..... 43
C 1709 Samuel Mrs. 43
M 1711 Samuel..... 73
B 1725 Samuel.....103

GOOKIN.

M 1740 Samuel 111
O 1762 Samuel 169
B 1762 Samuel 195
B 1718 Sarah 88
B 1722 Sarah 101
C 1714 Susanna..... 83

GORDON.

C 1830 Abigail 464

GORTON.

M 1804 Othniel 492
D 1807 —— 511

GOULD.

B 1807 Ann M.....479
M 1777 Elizabeth 246
C 1716 Hezekiah..... 84
O 1808 Martha.....466
B 1805 Martha.....477
D 1808 Martha.....511
B 1808 Richard H. 476
O 1808 Samuel.....466
M 1808 Samuel.....492
B 1808 Samuel.....480
D 1809 Samuel.....512

GOULT.

M 1811 Benjamin 495

GOVE, GOAVE.

C 1760 Abigail 149
M 1762 Abigail 193
BD 1661 Aspinwall..... 25
B 1713 Hannah 88
B 1663 James 25
— —— John 24
B 1661 John 24
C 1705 John 42
C 1729 John 96
M 1706 Jonathan 72
C 1707 Mrs. Jonathan .. 43
C 1720 Jonathan 86
B 1715 Kezia 68
B 1712 Lydia 62
C 1729 Lydia..... 96
C 1664 Mary 24
B 1661 Mary 24
B 1709 Mary 58
C 1730 Mary 97
B 1662 Nathaniel 25
B 1721 Sarah 90

GRAHAM.

M 1738 Angus 110
O 1739 Angus 67
B 1739 John.....140
B 1741 William 141

GRANDY.

M 1707 Rebecca..... 72

GRANT.

B 1724 Abigail.....103
C 1741 Abigail 144
B 1808 Abraham W.....480
M 1763 Christopher 198
O 1764 Christopher 170
B 1764 Joshua.....186
B 1765 Samuel 202
O 1764 Sarah 170

GRAY.

D 1823 Joseph C 518
M 1802 Lewis.....491
D 1815 Nancy 514

GREAVES.

M 1708 Thomas 73

GREEN.

D 1658 Bartholomew ... 10
B 1667 Bartholomew ... 10
B 1796 Betsey J.....471
M 1699 Benjamin 70
B 1658 Deborah 10
B 1667 Edward 17
C 1658 Elizabeth 10
B 1658 Elizabeth 10
C 1658 Elizabeth 11
B 1658 Elizabeth 10
B 1665 Elizabeth 17
— 1658 Ellin 16
O 1712 Jacob 60
B 1714 Jacob 68
M 1735 James 110
D 1658 Jane 10
C 1658 John 11
B 1658 John 17
C 1658 John 16
M 1711 John 73
O 1712 John 65
M 1777 John.....246
B 1663 Jonah 10
C 1697 Jonathan 37
B 1658 Joseph 10
B 1712 Joseph 62
M 1807 Lucy 494
B 1665 Lydia 10
B 1658 Lydia 10
D 1665 Lydia 10
C 1696 Mary 36
B 1698 Mary 48
M 1701 Mary 71
C 1658 Nathaniel 10
B 1658 Nathaniel 17
D 1658 Persevill 16
B 1660 Persevill 17
C 1658 Phœbe 10
— 1662 Phœbe 12
C 1658 Ruth 17
B 1661 Ruth 17
C 1658 Samuel 10
B 1658 Samuel 10
B 1663 Samuel 17
M 1813 Samuel S.....496
C 1658 Sarah 10
B 1658 Sarah 10
M 1699 Sarah 70
B 1701 Sarah 51
B 1775 Thomas 235

GREENLEAF.

C 1709 Mrs. 43
OB 1742 Anna 109
M 1744 Anna 120
M 1701 Daniel 71
B 1803 Daniel 476
B 1811 James H.....482
D 1811 James H.....512
C 1774 Mary 242
B 1808 Richard C.....480

GREENWOOD.

B 1737 Elizabeth.....137
M 1813 Henry 496
B 1730 Isaac 114

GREENWOOD.

B 1733 John 117
M 1777 Nevingston 246
B 1731 Sarah 115
B 1735 Thales 134

GREGORY.

M 1818 Franklin 498

GRIFFIN.

M 1716 Samuel..... 74

GRIGGS.

D 1784 Mrs. 274
B 1781 Dolly W.....239
B 1776 Elizabeth 236
O 1772 Elizabeth.....226
D 1795 Elizabeth 506
B 1772 Mary 233
O 1772 Moses.....226
B 1774 Moses.....234
D 1802 Moses.....507
B 1788 Sally.....241
B 1778 Thomas 238

GRIMES.

M 1738 Angus 110

GRISOLD.

B 1658 Francis 12
B 1658 Hannah 12
C 1658 Mary 12

GROCE.

M 1710 John..... 72

GROVER.

B 1713 Abigail 63
B 1730 Anna 114
O 1804 Benjamin.....466
B 1804 Benjamin 476
B 1804 Benjamin 470
M 1803 Benjamin 492
B 1711 Bethia 61
C 1728 Bethia 96
O 1804 Betty 466
B 1806 Charles W.....473
C 1712 Elizabeth..... 44
B 1807 Elizabeth 480
B 1726 John.....105
B 1739 Samuel.....139
B 1716 Sarah 87
C 1712 Thomas 44

GRUB.

B 1710 William 58

GRUSH.

M 1819 Sarah W.....49

GUILD.

C 1772 Benjamin 153

GUMMER.

M 1811 Sarah.....495

HACKELTON.

M 1788 Bethia 273

HADLEY.

M 1811 Benjamin.....495
D 1809 Olive 512

HAGAR.

M 1732 Elisha 121
O 1733 Elisha 168
M 1751 Jonas 121
O 1753 Mary 168
M 1757 Mary 177

HALEY, HALY, HEALEY, see HEELY.

C 1763 Hannah 180
D 1806 John.....510
M 1770 Mary 224
C 1763 Rachel 150
M 1773 Rachel 225
D 1806 Therisa 510

HALL.

M 1700 Abigail 70
B 1698 Andrew..... 47
M 1699 Christopher 70
C 1722 David..... 87
M 1786 Ebenezer.....349
C 1658 Edward..... 21
C 1658 Elizabeth 11
C 1658 Elizabeth..... 22
B 1698 Grace 48
C 1705 Grace 42
B 1658 Hannah 22
B 1730 Hannah 115
C 1702 Jemimah 40
C 1658 John 21
C 1702 John 40
B 1706 Jonathan 53
C 1712 Jonathan 44
B 1705 Josiah..... 54
B 1658 Lydia..... 22
C 1712 Lydia..... 44
C 1658 Margaret..... 21
C 1658 Mary 21
B 1658 Mary 22
C 1730 Patience 97
B 1738 Patience 138
O 1698 Percival..... 63
B 1698 Percival..... 49
C 1699 Percival..... 39
C 1699 Mrs. Percival... 39
B 1708 Ruth..... 57
C 1706 Stephen 42
C 1768 Stephen 151
C 1705 Stow..... 42
C 1658 Susanna..... 21
— 1658 Thomas 22
C 1711 Thomas 44
C 1711 Mrs. Thomas.... 44
M 1729 Thomas 107
C 1730 Thomas 97
B 1733 Thomas 118

HALLETT.

D 1807 Thankful.....510

HAMLET.

C 1697 Hannah 37
B 1658 Jacob..... 17
B 1658 Rebeccah..... 17
C 1658 Sarah 17
C 1658 William 17

HAMMOND.

M 1809 Betsey 495
M 1815 Deborah 497
O 1770 Ephraim 226
O 1770 Hannah 226
B 1770 Hannah 206
M 1805 Lucy 493
D 1804 Mary 506
B 1770 Peter 206

HANCOCK.

C 1718 Abigail 86
M 1722 Abigail 75
M 1831 Ann E. 501
B 1807 Anna E.....479
B 1807 Ann S.....479
B 1709 Belcher 57
B 1754 Belcher 163
B 1828 Charles E.....488
CB 1696 Dorothy..... 59
B 1696 Dorothy..... 46
M 1720 Dorothy 74
M 1702 Ebenezer 71
O 1704 Mrs. Ebenezer .. 64
B 1704 Ebenezer..... 53
C 1709 Mrs. Ebenezer .. 43
B 1737 Ebenezer.....137
B 1749 Ebenezer.....160
M 1702 Elizabeth 71
B 1704 Elizabeth..... 53
C 1724 Elizabeth 93
M 1733 Elizabeth.....110
B 1774 Hannah 235
B 1707 Hezekiah..... 55
B 1834 Horace A.....487
B 1815 Isabella 484
C 1819 Isabella 461
C 1718 John..... 85
M 1760 John 192
B 1774 John.....235
D 1796 John.....504
B 1805 John.....477
B 1820 John T. 486
B 1696 Martha 46
B 1714 Martha..... 68
C 1732 Martha..... 98
C 1665 Mary 27
B 1666 Mary 27
M 1711 Mary 73
C 1731 Mary 97
B 1741 Mary 141
C 1769 Mary 151
D 1799 Mary 505
B 1812 Mary T.....482
D 1828 Mary 520
B 1665 Nathaniel 27
BC 1667 Nathaniel 27
C 1696 Nathaniel 36
C 1696 Mrs. Nathaniel.. 36
M 1699 Nathaniel 70
B 1701 Nathaniel 51
C 1724 Nathaniel 93
B 1731 Nathaniel 115
O 1807 Olive 467
D 1809 Olive 512
B 1696 Prudence..... 45
C 1714 Prudence 83
M 1718 Prudence 74
M 1774 Samuel.....225
B 1777 Samuel.....237
M 1808 Samuel.....495
B 1667 Sarah 27
M 1711 Sarah 73
M 1720 Sarah 74
B 1774 Sarah 155
C 1769 Sarah 151
O 1775 Sarah 226
M 1779 Sarah 247
M 1783 Sarah, Widow ..247
B 1809 Sarah 481
C 1828 Sarah 463
M 1829 Sarah 501
CD 1698 Solomon..... 38
B 1706 Solomon 55
B 1776 Solomon.....236
M 1803 Solomon 492
O 1805 Solomon.....467

HANCOCK.

B 1707 Susanna..... 56
M 1714 Susanna..... 73
O 1805 Susanna.....467
B 1699 Tabitha 49
C 1720 Tabitha 86
M 1732 Tabitha 75
B 1733 Torrey 118
B 1746 Torrey 157
M 1774 Torrey 225
O 1775 Torry 226
B 1778 Torry 238
M 1805 Torry 493
O 1807 Torrey 467
C 1819 Torrey 461

HANFORD.

B 1710 Joseph..... 58

HANNAHS.

M 1809 Hannah 495

HARLOW.

D 1806 Abigail.....510
B 1809 Andrew B. 481
D 1801 Elizabeth.....506
M 1805 Joshua 493
M 1803 Mary 492

HARMON.

M 1744 Naphtali 120

HARPER.

B 1743 Joseph.....154

HARRIS.

B 1698 Eleazer 47
D 1810 Samuel.....512
C 1789 Thadeus M.....249
M 1735 Thomas 110
C 1787 William 243

HARRINGTON, HERRINGTON.

M 1809 Andrew 495
M 1720 Anne 74
B 1705 Elizabeth 54
C 1708 Elizabeth..... 43
B 1712 Henry 62
B 1710 Moses..... 58
B 1707 Richard 56
C 1739 Sarah 143
O 1713 Thomas 65
B 1713 Thomas 63
C 1737 Timothy..... 99

HARTWELL.

M 1767 Elizabeth 224

HASCALL.

M 1698 John..... 70

HASEY.

D 1786 Widow.....275

HASSELL.

B 1658 Elizabeth 21
B 1658 Esther 21
O 1725 Hannah 108
C 1658 Joane..... 21
B 1658 Joseph 21
C 1658 Richard 21

HASTINGS.

D 1800 —— 506
D 1801 Child 506
D 1825 Infant 519
M 1700 Abigail 70
B 1702 Abigail 52
C 1703 Abigail 40
B 1705 Abigail 55
B 1726 Abigail 105
C 1742 Abigail 146
B 1750 Abigail 160
B 1763 Abigail 195
D 1808 Abigail 508
M 1795 Adino.....489
O 1796 Adino 405
B 1786 Amelia 245
C 1658 Anne 18
C 1809 Caroline 460
B 1790 Christina N. 278
M 1701 Daniel 71
O 1702 Daniel 64
C 1703 Daniel 40
B 1709 Daniel 57
M 1815 Daniel 497
B 1760 Ebenezer.....167
B 1789 Edmund T.....278
B 1796 Eliza W. 471
B 1658 Elizabeth 18
B 1667 Elizabeth..... 16
B 1665 Elizabeth 202
B 1787 Elizabeth C. 277
M 1799 Elizabeth 491
D 1803 Elizabeth 508
B 1772 Esther 234
B 1791 Frederick 279
B 1665 Hannah 16
O 1799 Hannah 63
C 1700 Hannah 39
B 1725 Hannah 104
C 1742 Hannah 146
B 1748 Hannah 159
C 1771 Hannah 152
B 1784 Harriet 244
B 1736 Hepsibah.....135
B 1758 James 166
B 1797 James 471
D 1658 John 16, 18
B 1658 John Seaborne .. 18
B 1660 John..... 16
B 1720 John..... 89
C 1752 John.....147
B 1754 John.....163
B 1759 John.....167
B 1771 John.....232
M 1780 John.....247
M 1783 John 248
O 1784 John.....227
D 1797 John.....504
D 1804 John.....508
B 1708 Jonathan..... 57
C 1709 Jonathan..... 43
C 1709 Mrs. Jonathan .. 43
B 1711 Jonathan..... 61
C 1728 Jonathan..... 96
B 1751 Jonathan.....161
C 1773 Jonathan.....153
B 1722 Joseph..... 92
B 1809 Joseph W.....481
B 1781 Lucretia 239
M 1803 Lucretia 492
B 1745 Lydia.....156
D 1804 Lydia.....508
D 1804 Lydia.....508
D 1804 Lydia.....508
B 1789 Maria W. 278
C 1748 Mary 147
M 1766 Mary 234

HASTINGS.

M 1806 Mary 493
C 1798 Mehetable.....456
M 1802 Mehetable.....492
M 1766 Philemon 224
B 1758 Rebekah 166
C 1774 Rebecca.....242
M 1823 Richard C.....499
B 1718 Robert 88
B 1767 Robert 203
B 1783 Robert 241
B 1658 Samuel..... 18
B 1699 Samuel..... 50
B 1710 Samuel..... 58
B 1724 Samuel.....102
M 1735 Samuel.....110
O 1736 Samuel..... 67
C 1741 Samuel 145
B 1768 Samuel.....204
D 1785 Samuel.....275
M 1788 Samuel.....373
C 1658 Sarah 16, 18
BD 1658 Sarah 16
BD 1664 Sarah 16
D 1664 Sarah 16
B 1714 Sarah 68
B 1719 Sarah 68
C 1742 Sarah 146
B 1747 Sarah 158
B 1749 Sarah 160
D 1808 Sarah A. 511
M 1747 Seth 120
B 1762 Seth 149
C 1771 Seth 152
C 1799 Mrs. Stephen ... 43
B 1721 Stephen 90
B 1757 Stephen 166
D 1815 Stephen 514
B 1730 Susanna 114
C 1749 Susanna.....147
D 1758 Susanna.....166
OB 1763 Tamazen 171
B 1752 Thomas 162
B 1754 Thomas 163
B 1712 Thomas 61
M 1802 Thomas 492
D 1823 Thomas 518
D 1787 Thomas 275
D 1789 Thomas 276
C 1658 Walter 16, 18
— 1662 Walter 16
M 1702 Walter 71
B 1704 Walter 53
C 1734 Walter 99
B 1752 Walter 162
B 1764 William S.....202
D 1792 William S.....501

HAVEN.

C 1753 Jason 147
D 1807 Nathaniel 511
M 1753 Samuel 121
C 1774 Samuel.....242
M 1799 Samuel.....490

HAWKINS.

D 1785 Mrs. 275
C 1830 Caroline.....464
D 1824 Eunice 519
D 1817 Nathaniel 516
B 1785 Sarah K. 244

HAWS.

M 1720 Daniel 74

HAYES.

B 1764 Edward 196

HAYDON.

D 1805 Child 509
B 1801 John.....474
B 1807 Susanna.....479
B 1805 William A. 477

HAYMAN.

C 1704 Mrs. Mary..... 41
C 1707 Priscilla..... 43
M 1709 Mary 72

HAYWARD.

M 1828 James 501

HAYWOOD.

C 1737 Jonathan..... 99

HAZZARD.

M 1757 Jason 177

HEAD.

M 1814 Charles 497

HEARD.

B 1708 Mary..... 57
C 1708 Mrs. Zechariah .. 43

HEARSEY,
see HERSEY.

HEATH.

M 1759 William 178

HEDGE.

B 1807 Edward H. 479
B 1811 Elizabeth H. 482
B 1805 Frederick H. ...477
B 1809 Josiah D.....480
C 1798 Levi 456
M 1801 Levi 491
B 1803 Mary 475
B 1804 Sarah W. 476
D 1817 Sarah W. 518
B 1813 Susan E. 483
D 1817 Susan 515
B 1801 William K. 474

HEILY, HELY.

B 1658 Elizabeth 12
C 1658 Grace 12
B 1658 Grace 12
C 1663 Hannah 12
B 1660 Martha..... 12
B 1665 Mary 12
M 1702 Mary 71
B 1658 Nathaniel 12
B 1664 Paul 12
C 1658 Phœbe 12
B 1662 Samuel..... 12
B 1658 Sarah 12
C 1658 William 12
B 1658 William 12

HEMENWAY.

C 1728 Phineas 96

HENLY.

B 1777 Charles 237
M 1776 John 246
B 1776 Sibyl 236
B 1777 Thomas 237

HENSHAW.

M 1739 John 107

HERSEY, HEARSEY.

M 1826 Daniel 500
M 1792 Jonathan 274
M 1792 Jonathan 489
M 1826 Lydia G. 500

HEYDEN.

D 1800 Infant 506
O 1801 John 466
O 1801 Judith 466

HICKS.

B 1785 Clarissa 244
C 1696 Bethia 36
B 1696 Bethia 45
B 1661 Elizabeth 25
C 1665 Elizabeth 25
B 1698 Elizabeth 47
C 1704 Elizabeth 41
M 1716 Elizabeth 74
B 1748 Elizabeth 159
B 1665 Hannah 26
B 1703 Hannah 53
B 1765 James 202
B 1666 John 46
C 1715 John 84
M 1721 John 74
B 1725 John 104
M 1748 John 120
O 1748 John 108
B 1750 John 160
B 1752 Jonathan 162
B 1661 Joseph 25
C 1696 Joseph 36
M 1716 Joseph 74
C 1708 Margaret 43
C 1714 Margaret 83
M 1714 Margaret 73
B 1700 Mary 50
M 1715 Mary 74
C 1720 Mary 86
M 1724 Mary 75
B 1771 Mary 233
B 1705 Mercy 54
B 1722 Rebecca 91
C 1742 Rebekah 146
B 1762 Rebekah 195
C 1785 Rebeca 243
B 1698 Ruth 49
C 1715 Ruth 84
B 1723 Ruth 102
B 1708 Samuel 56
B 1729 Samuel 112
B 1760 Samuel 167
B 1757 Sarah 165
B 1664 Thomas 26
B 1705 Thomas 54
B 1767 William 203
B 1661 Zechariah 25
C 1661 Zechariah 25
C 1697 Zechariah 37
C 1697 Mrs. Zech. 38
D 1703 Mrs. Zech. 38
B 1701 Zechariah 51
B 1708 Zechariah 57
C 1725 Zachary 93
B 1737 Zechariah 105
B 1755 Zechariah 164

HIGGINSON.

M 1719 John 74

HILAND.

M 1820 Rebecca 496

HILDRETH.

M 1804 Jonas 493
D 1816 Sarah 515
D 1807 Sophia 511

HILL.

D 1818 Infant 516
B 1729 Aaron 114
C 1756 Aaron 148
D 1792 Aaron 501
B 1738 Abiel 128
B 1742 Abigail 108
C 1741 Abigail 145
M 1758 Abigail 121
CB 1697 Abraham 59
O 1697 Mrs. Abraham 63
B 1697 Abraham 46
— 1701 Abraham 40
B 1719 Abraham 89
M 1718 Abraham 74
C 1724 Abram Junr. 98
M 1784 Abraham 248
C 1716 Andrew 87
D 1806 Andrew 510
B 1734 Anna 118
B 1738 Anna 138
B 1797 Anne 471
O 1761 Benjamin 169
M 1761 Benjamin 192
M 1782 Benjamin 247
B 1744 Bethiah 155
D 1792 Betsey 501
M 1767 Charles 177
B 1697 Deborah 46
B 1766 Ebenezer 202
B 1769 Edward 205
B 1719 Elizabeth 89
B 1726 Elizabeth 105
B 1727 Elizabeth 106
B 1727 Elizabeth 111
M 1764 Elizabeth 193
M 1749 Elizabeth 120
B 1724 Gregory 103
O 1761 Hannah 169
M 1792 Hannah 489
M 1792 Hannah 274
B 1793 Hannah B. 469
B 1797 Henry 471
B 1740 Isaac 140
B 1710 Jacob 58
M 1714 Jacob 73
C 1726 Jacob 94
M 1732 Jacob 108
O 1734 Jacob 66
B 1736 Jacob 136
M 1708 John 72
C 1709 Mrs. John 43
B 1740 John 141
M 1763 Jonathan 193
B 1764 Jonathan C. 197
M 1727 Joseph 107
B 1730 Joseph 114
— 1732 Joseph 116
B 1739 Lucy 140
B 1766 Lydia 203
B 1724 Margaret 102
B 1700 Martha 58
B 1698 Martha 47
B 1726 Martha 104
B 1728 Martha 112
B 1731 Martha 116
C 1754 Martha 147
M 1767 Martha 224

HILL.

B 1800 Martha 473
M 1811 Martha 495
M 1821 Martha 499
C 1722 Mary 87
B 1722 Mary 101
B 1722 Mary 91
M 1726 Mary 106
C 1741 Mary 144
C 1741 Mary 145
B 1798 Mary 472
M 1825 Mary 500
M 1740 Priscilla 111
B 1761 Priscilla 194
B 1798 Priscilla 471
M 1825 Priscilla 500
B 1721 Prudence 91
C 1741 Prudence 144
M 1741 Prudence 111
B 1770 Rebekah 206
OB 1764 Samuel 171
M 1764 Samuel 193
C 1701 Sarah 40
M 1705 Sarah 71
B 1715 Sarah 69
B 1733 Sarah 119
C 1734 Sarah 99
B 1734 Sarah 118
C 1734 Sarah 98
M 1735 Sarah 110
M 1755 Sarah 177
C 1756 Sarah 148
M 1758 Sarah 178
O 1764 Sarah 170
M 1786 Sarah 273
D 1791 Sarah 277
B 1755 Susannah 164
B 1760 Susannah 167
D 1792 Susanna 501
B 1799 Susanna 611
D 1817 Susanna 516
B 1719 Tabitha 89
B 1736 Tabitha 135
O 1740 Tabitha 67
M 1701 Tabitha 71
M 1765 Thomas 223
C 1697 Widow 37
B 1765 William 202
B 1732 Zachariah 117
B 1708 Zechariah 57
M 1732 Zechariah 108
B 1737 Zechariah 136
M 1783 Zechariah 247

HILLIARD.

M 1823 Ann 499
B 1821 Edward A. 486
B 1813 Elizabeth 483
C 1828 Elizabeth 463
C 1829 Elizabeth 463
B 1805 Francis S. 477
B 1806 Francis 478
B 1784 Francis 244
D 1786 Francis 275
B 1788 Harriot 277
C 1808 Harriot 459
M 1810 Harriet 495
B 1815 James W. 485
D 1817 James W. 516
C 1794 Joseph 458
B 1817 Joseph F. 516
D 1791 Julia 277
M 1796 Mary 490
D 1817 Mary 516
C 1791 Polly 250
C 1803 Sally 458

HILLIARD.

B 1806 Sarah A. 480
M 1829 Sarah A. 501
D 1790 Timothy 276
C 1803 William 458
B 1803 William 475
B 1814 Joseph F. 484

HINDES, HINDE, HINDS.

C 1740 Sarah 144
O 1743 Elizabeth 67
M 1757 Elizabeth 177
B 1743 Mary 154

HINES.

D 1802 Samuel 507

HISCOCK.

M 1813 Catherine 496

HOAR.

C 1728 Elizabeth..... 95

HITCHCOCK, HICHCOCK.

C 1746 Gad 146
M 1748 Gad 120

HOBBS.

M 1777 John.....246

HOBBY.

M 1734 William 110

HODSON.

M 1778 Joseph 247

HOFFMASTER.

M 1807 Abigail.....494
M 1805 Andrew 498

HOLDEN.

B 1765 Enoch.....202
B 1779 Hannah 238
C 1793 Hannah 457
O 1757 Henry 169
B 1780 Isaac 239
O 1778 Joseph 227
M 1778 Joseph.....247
B 1782 Polly 240
B 1783 Sally 241
B 1757 Sarah 166
M 1778 Sarah 247
C 1782 Sarah 243

HOLDING.

O 1736 Abigail 67
B 1722 Abner 101
B 1709 Hannah 58
O 1709 James 64
B 1711 James 61
C 1724 Samuel..... 93
O 1736 Simon..... 67
B 1736 Simon.....136
C 1724 Susanna..... 93

HOLLIS.

D 1807 —— 510

HOLMAN.

D 1825 Infant 519
B 1823 Ann E.....496
C 1823 Elizabeth 462
B 1824 William A. 487

HOLMES.

D 1806 Infant 510
B 1804 Ann Susan 476
C 1825 Ann Susan.....462
M 1826 Ann Susan 500
B 1814 Caroline.....484
O 1763 Elisha 169
B 1658 Elizabeth 7
B 1667 Hannah 23
C 1667 Hannah 23
B 1817 Francis 485
B 1821 Isaac C.....486
D 1658 Jane 7
B 1658 John..... 7
C 1658 John..... 3
B 1667 John 23
— 1667 John 23
B 1812 John.....482
B 1658 Joseph..... 7
M 1803 Joseph 492
O 1806 Joseph 467
B 1812 Joseph A. 482
B 1806 Joseph 478
B 1763 Lucy 185
B 1807 Lydia W.....480
B 1765 Mary 202
D 1795 Mary 506
B 1802 Mary J. 474
C 1822 Mary J. 462
M 1822 Mary J. 499
B 1810 Nancy P.....481
B 1809 Oliver W.....481
C 1658 Robert 7
B 1805 Sarah L. 477
D 1812 Sarah L. 513

HOLT.

B 1827 James L.....488
D 1808 John.....511
M 1806 Kendall 493
M 1823 Larkin 499
B 1827 Samuel H.....488
M 1830 Samuel.....501
C 1826 Susan 463
D 1826 Susanna.....520
M 1800 Thomas 491

HOLTON.

M 1821 Elihu 499
B 1766 Elizabeth 203
O 1766 James 170
M 1766 James 224
B 1766 James 206

HOLYOKE.

C 1710 Mr. 44
C 1754 Anna 148
M 1768 Anna 193
C 1754 Elizabeth.....148
M 1768 Elizabeth 193
M 1750 Margaret.....121
B 1742 Mary 153
D 1790 Mary 276
B 1739 Priscilla.....139
C 1756 Priscilla.....148
B 1737 William 137

HOMAN.

C 1661 Abraham..... 25
C 1666 Mrs. Abraham .. 25
B 1697 Abraham..... 46
B 1665 Seth 27
B 1706 Susanna..... 55
CB 1696 Susanna..... 50

HOMER.

C 1697 Mrs. 38
B 1698 Hannah 47
B 1698 Mary 47
M 1699 Mary 70

HONNEYWELL,
see HUNNEWELL.

HOOK.

B 1715 Ruth..... 69
B 1723 William 102

HOOKER.

— 1658 Thomas 7
— 1633 Thomas 30

HOOPER.

M 1786 Lois 249

HOPKINS.

M 1723 Benjamin 75
B 1734 Mary 118
C 1734 Mary 98

HOPPING.

M 1819 Joseph B..... 498
M 1785 Thomas 249

HOSEY, HOSSEY.

M 1740 Abraham.....111
B 1741 Abraham.....140
C 1744 Abraham 146
B 1752 Benjamin 162
B 1742 Isaac 142
C 1763 Isaac 149
C 1740 Jemima 144
B 1746 Jemima 215
C 1773 Jemima 153
M 1775 Jemima 225
B 1750 Mary 160
B 1744 Sarah 155

HOUGHTON.

C 1831 Abigail J. 464
M 1812 Sally.....496
B 1830 Sophronia W....488
C 1830 Sophronia W....463

HOVEY.

C 1714 Abiel 83
B 1715 Abigail 69
B 1712 Amos 61
CB 1704 Caleb 59
B 1718 Caleb 88
B 1807 Caroline 479
B 1714 Daniel 67
M 1736 Daniel 110
B 1750 Daniel 160
B 1714 Ebenezer..... 68
B 1720 Esther 90
B 1706 Hannah 55
C 1805 Isabella 459
B 1712 James 62
B 1722 John..... 86
B 1739 John 138
B 1758 John.....163
B 1759 John.....167
W 1700 Joseph 178
M 1702 Joseph 71
B 1704 Joseph 59
CB 1704 Joseph 59

HOVEY.

B 1740 Joseph 140
B 1744 Margaret 155
B 1708 Mary 57
B 1714 Mary 68
CB 1737 Mary 109
C 1737 Mary 100
M 1737 Mary 110
B 1742 Mary 142
C 1741 Mary 145
B 1747 Mary 158
B 1803 Phineas B. 475
B 1722 Sarah 91
B 1737 Susanna 137
B 1710 Thomas 58
M 1763 Thomas 193
O 1764 Thomas 170

HOWARD.

B 1766 Abigail 19
B 1769 Caleb D. 206
— 1666 Elisabeth 19
B 1764 John H. 196
C 1801 Persis 457
O 1764 Simon 170

HOWE, HOW.

B 1753 Elisabeth 162
B 1758 Anna 166
C 1784 Elisabeth 243
D 1817 Hannah 516
M 1805 Jason 493
O 1806 Jason 467
B 1806 John W. 479
C 1728 Perley 95
C 1756 Tabitha 148
B 1756 Tabitha 165
C 1784 Tabitha 243
D 1829 Tabitha 521
O 1753 William 168
D 1791 William 279

HUBBARD.

B 1752 George 162
— 1658 James 17
C 1663 James 26
C 1729 Jane 96
B 1665 Marah 26
M 1725 Martha 106
O 1752 Martha 168
M 1757 Martha 177
M 1758 Mary 178
C 1658 Sarah 17
B 1663 Sarah 26
C 1658 Thomas 17
M 1828 William J. 500

HUMPHREYS.

O 1710 Elizabeth 64
B 1710 Hannah 61
M 1720 Hannah 74

HUNNEWELL,
HONEYWELL,
HONYWELL.

D 1809 Infant 512
B 1739 Abiel 104
B 1766 Amee 203
O 1810 Anne 467
B 1813 Caroline E. 483
D 1825 Caroline 519
O 1723 Charles 65
B 1725 Charles 104

HUNNEWELL.

B 1778 Charles 237
B 1789 Charles 278
B 1780 Ebenezer 239
B 1723 Elizabeth 101
B 1769 Elizabeth 205
B 1771 Elizabeth 233
C 1758 Esther 149
B 1764 Esther 196
B 1765 Eunice 202
C 1770 Eunice 152
M 1788 Eunice 273
D 1806 Eunice 510
B 1792 Hannah F. 468
B 1816 Harriot C. 485
B 1758 James 166
B 1760 James 167
B 1794 James 469
M 1785 Jonathan 248
B 1787 Jonathan 203
D 1827 Jonathan 520
B 1787 Joseph 246
B 1773 Leonard 234
M 1801 Leonard 491
B 1737 Margaret 137
B 1776 Martha 235
M 1803 Martha 492
B 1743 Mary 154
D 1808 Mary 511
B 1768 Phanna 205
B 1736 Richard 136
O 1765 Richard 170
C 1770 Richard 152
D 1798 Richard 505
O 1782 Sarah 227
B 1810 Sarah A. 481
B 1820 Susan M. 486
B 1785 Thomas 244
B 1769 Walter 205
B 1735 William 134
O 1759 William 169
B 1759 William 167
M 1782 William 247
O 1782 William 227
B 1782 William 241
B 1786 William C. 245
M 1808 William C. 494
O 1810 William 467

HUNT.

C 1819 Ann 461
D 1821 David H. 517
M 1772 Ebenezer 225
M 1820 Elias 498
C 1789 Elizabeth 249
D 1793 Elizabeth 502
D 1794 Elizabeth 503
D 1823 Horatio 518
B 1776 Joel 236
M 1808 John 494
D 1815 John 514
B 1784 Joseph 244
D 1814 Mary 514
D 1815 Mary 514
M 1814 Reuben 497
D 1814 Samuel 514
M 1815 Samuel 497
C 1819 Samuel 461
D 1821 Samuel 417
B 1819 Sarah J. 486
O 1772 William 226

HUNTING.

C 1723 Edward 92
M 1701 Nathaniel..... 71
C 1722 Nathaniel..... 87

HUNTRESS.

M 1825 John S. 500

HURD.

CB 1721 Peter 60
C 1723 Peter 92
B 1735 Peter 134

HUTCHINSON,
HUCHINSON.

B 1721 William 91
M 1725 Thomas 106
M 1804 James 492
C 1783 Bethia 243

HYDE, HIDE, HIDES.

M 1809 Abel 495
B 1661 Elizabeth 26
B 1664 Elizar 26
O 1828 Experience ...468
B 1706 Hannah 55
B 1661 John 26
B 1708 Josiah 57
C 1661 Jonathan 26
B 1661 Jonathan 26
M 1706 Jonathan 72
B 1710 Jonathan 61
O 1707 Jonathan 64
M 1825 Jonathan 500
O 1828 Jonathan 468
B 1828 Jonathan H....488
C 1661 Mary 26
B 1661 Samuel 26
B 1662 William 26

INDIANS.

M 1727 Hannah Daniel 107
OB 1740 Lucy 109
OB 1727 Joseph English 108
C 1729 Titus 96
M 1727 James Smith...107

INGERSOLL.

D 1812 Caroline H. ...513
D 1803 Mary 508

INGRAHAM, INGRAM.

C 1818 Rebecca 85
M 1796 Susanna 490

INMAN.

D 1788 Ralph 276

IRELAND.

D 1806 Infant 510
D 1788 Mr. 276
B 1702 Abigail 52
B 1754 Abigail 163
B 1755 Abigail 164
M 1697 Abraham 70
O 1700 Mrs. Abraham . 64
O 1700 Abraham 64
B 1713 Abraham 63
O 1737 Abraham..... 67
B 1737 Abraham 137
B 1753 Abraham 162
B 1758 Abraham 166
B 1738 Ann 138
D 1819 Eleanor 517
B 1792 Eleanor 468
B 1710 Elizabeth 58
B 1741 Elizabeth 141
M 1759 Elizabeth 178
M 1795 Elizabeth 489
D 1796 Hannah 503
B 1792 James 468

IRELAND.

B 1705 John 54
B 1737 John 137
B 1743 John 154
B 1781 John 240
M 1794 John 489
M 1806 John 493
B 1719 Jonathan 89
C 1741 Jonathan 145
B 1748 Jonathan 159
O 1776 Jonathan 227
B 1776 Jonathan 230
D 1786 Jonathan 275
D 1804 Jonathan 508
D 1817 Jonathan 516
B 1762 Joseph 195
B 1700 Margaret 50
B 1723 Margaret 101
C 1741 Margaret 145
B 1781 Martha 240
M 1811 Martha 495
B 1707 Mary 56
M 1725 Mary 106
B 1732 Mary 116
B 1739 Mary 139
C 1741 Mary 145
B 1743 Mary 154
B 1747 Mary 157
B 1795 Mary 470
D 1797 Mary 504
B 1778 Nathaniel 237
M 1802 Nathaniel 492
B 1749 Samuel 159
M 1753 Sarah 121
B 1785 Sarah S. 241
B 1787 Sarah S. 246
B 1718 Shadrach 88
B 1751 Susanna 161
B 1723 Thamazen 101
C 1741 Thamazen 145
B 1715 Thomas 69
B 1745 Thomas 155
M 1768 Thomas 224
B 1785 William H. 244

JACKSON.

C 1708 Deborah 43
M 1755 Edward 177
C 1658 Elizabeth 6
C 1727 Exena 95
C 1728 Exena 95, 110
B 1702 Fyfield 51
C 1728 James 96
B 1704 John 53
B 1761 Mary 194
C 1658 Richard 6
B 1699 Samuel 49
M 1737 Xena 110

JACOBS.

M 1821 Abigail 499

JAQUES.

D 1823 James 518

JARVIS.

C 1803 Abigail 458
B 1768 Elizabeth 204
O 1768 Elizabeth 225
C 1773 Elizabeth 135
D 1794 Elizabeth 502
M 1765 John 223
B 1779 Leonard 238
B 1769 Mary 206
M 1796 Mary 490
O 1768 Nathaniel 225
C 1773 Nathaniel 153

JARVIS.

B 1774 Nathaniel 234
D 1812 Nathaniel 513
B 1771 Rebekah P.....233
C 1803 Rebecca 458
C 1803 Susan 458
B 1776 Susannah 236
M 1803 Susannah 492

JEFFRIES.

C 1706 David 42
D 1825 Mary 519

JENKINS.

M 1801 Ebenezer 491

JENKS.

D 1801 ——— 506
B 1805 ——— 477
D 1801 Capt. 506
B 1800 Elizabeth R....473
B 1802 Theodore R....475

JENNISON.

B 1795 Andrew B. 470
D 1795 Andrew B. 503
B 1798 Andrew B. 472
B 1801 Frances 474
D 1826 Francis 520
B 1804 Louisa 476
B 1792 Mary A. 468
D 1792 Mary A. 501
B 1796 Mary E. E. 471
C 1804 Mary E. E. 458
D 1822 Mary 518
C 1792 Timothy L. 455
B 1794 William 469

JEWETT.

M 1800 Oliver 491
D 1801 Oliver 506

JOHNSON.

D 1805 Angelina 509
D 1813 Clarissa 513
D 1829 Elizabeth 520
M 1770 Esther 224
M 1725 Hannah 106
O 1727 Henry 108
M 1731 Henry 107
M 1783 Frederick 248
M 1739 James 110
M 1798 Joseph 490
M 1800 Josiah 491
M 1726 Mathew 106
M 1788 Rebecca 273
M 1786 Ruhamah 249
M 1747 Tabitha 120

JOINER.

O 1737 Anna 109

JONES.

M 1806 Abigail 494
B 1765 Hepsibah 202
M 1804 Hepsibah 493
M 1809 Isaac 495
M 1757 Lois 177
CB 1712 Mercy 59
M 1802 Nancy 491
M 1798 Prescott 490
C 1777 Ruth 242
M 1705 Samuel 71
D 1815 Susan 514
D 1815 Susan P. 514
M 1821 Timothy 499
M 1776 William 225

JORDAN.

M 1823 Sylvanus 499
M 1769 Waitstill 224

JOURDAN.

D 1824 Susannah 519

KEATING.

D 1826 Oliver 520

KEMBALL.

see KIMBALL.

B 1756 Henry 165
B 1759 Mary 167

KENDALL.

M 1804 Abigail 492
B 1739 Abraham 139
C 1796 David 456
M 1803 David 492
C 1830 Elsey 464
M 1806 Lydia 494
M 1798 Ruth 490
C 1782 Samuel 243
M 1783 Samuel 248
M 1793 Sally 489

KENDERIC.

M 1777 Elizabeth 246

KENNY.

OB 1764 Rebekah 171

KENRICK.

M 1749 John 120

KENT.

D 1813 Infant 513
D 1784 (Infant) 274
B 1708 Benjamin 57
C 1725 Benjamin 93
B 1794 Benjamin 470
B 1719 David 89
B 1803 David 475
B 1698 Hannah 47
B 1698 Elizabeth 47
B 1764 Elizabeth 197
B 1783 Elizabeth 241
O 1698 Mrs. John 63
B 1698 John 47
B 1722 John 101
B 1786 John 245
M 1816 John 497
B 1717 Jonathan 88
B 1798 Jonathan 472
C 1703 Joseph 41
C 1703 Mrs. Joseph 41
B 1703 Joseph 53
C 1725 Joseph 93
M 1812 Joseph 496
B 1749 Lucy 159
B 1751 Lucy 161
B 1711 Mehetable 61
C 1733 Mehetable 98
B 1743 Rachel 154
C 1764 Rachel 150
B 1725 Rebeckah 104
B 1746 Rebekah 157
C 1768 Rebekah 151
B 1790 Rebecca 279
M 1823 Rebecca 499
B 1714 Samuel 68
C 1734 Samuel 99
B 1740 Samuel 142
B 1760 Samuel 194
C 1803 Samuel 458
D 1813 Samuel 513

KENT.

B 1753 Sarah 162
M 1780 Sarah 247
B 1807 Sarah 480
B 1706 Stephen 55
C 1725 Stephen 94
B 1788 William 278
D 1807 William 511

KETTLE.

M 1763 James 193
O 1764 James 170
B 1764 James 197
B 1768 Mary 204
B 1774 Priscilla 235
B 1766 Samuel 203
B 1769 Samuel 205
B 1771 Sarah 232

KEYES.

M 1819 Ephraim 498
D 1824 Infant 518

KIDDER, KIDDAR.

D 1789 Mr. 276
D 1789 Mrs. 276
D 1830 Abigail 521
C 1658 Anne 11
B 1746 Benjamin 157
D 1724 Deacon 125
B 1658 Dorothy 16
B 1775 Elizabeth 235
B 1778 Elizabeth 238
B 1661 Ephraim 16
B 1742 Eunice 142
C 1764 Eunice 150
M 1764 Eunice 193
C 1716 Francis 84
M 1718 Francis 74
B 1724 Francis 102
B 1658 Hannah 16
B 1709 Hannah 57
C 1727 Hannah 94
C 1768 Hannah 150
B 1773 Hannah 234
M 1774 Hannah 225
C 1658 James 16
B 1658 James 16
B 1696 James 45
B 1721 James 91
B 1658 John 16
B 1700 John 50
C 1728 John 96
B 1739 John 139
O 1761 John 169
B 1769 John 206
D 1793 John 502
B 1704 Joseph 53
B 1727 Joseph 111
B 1726 Lydia 104
C 1746 Lydia 146
M 1755 Lydia 177
B 1763 Lydia 196
M 1786 Lydia 273
B 1707 Mary 56
C 1719 Mary 85
B 1719 Mary 89
C 1727 Mary 94
M 1731 Mary 108
C 1738 Mary 143
O 1761 Mary 169
B 1761 Mary 195
C 1765 Mary 150
C 1781 Mary 242
B 1734 Nathan 118
B 1659 Nathaniel 16
B 1702 Nathaniel 52
C 1728 Nathaniel 96

KIDDER.

M 1741 Nathaniel 111
B 1747 Nathaniel 158
B 1767 Phoebe 204
B 1780 Rebecca 239
W 1797 Samuel 179
W 1700 Samuel 178
W 1701 Samuel 179
B 1720 Samuel 90
B 1753 Samuel 162
B 1791 Samuel 279
C 1716 Sarah 84
M 1720 Sarah 74
B 1741 Sarah 141
B 1744 Sarah 155
B 1765 Sarah 202
M 1788 Sarah 273
B 1730 Solomon 114
B 1736 Tabitha 136
C 1756 Tabitha 148
M 1759 Tabitha 178
B 1771 Tabitha 233
B 1698 Thomas 49
C 1720 Thomas 87
B 1725 Thomas 106
B 1658 Thomas 16
B 1732 Thomas 116
BD 1742 Thomas 143
B 1783 Thomas 241

KIMBALL see KEMBALL.

B 1754 Abigail 163

KINDALL see KENDALL

KING.

O 1800 Elizabeth 466
B 1807 Elizabeth 479
D 1819 Elizabeth 517
B 1800 George 473
M 1818 George 498
B 1800 Harriot 473
B 1801 James H. 474
B 1808 James M. 480
O 1800 Lemuel 466
B 1800 Leonard 473
M 1820 Lucinda 498
B 1805 Lucy W. 477
B 1708 Mary 56
B 1709 Mary 58
M 1728 Mary 107

KINGSBURY.

M 1819 Betsey 498
M 1755 Nathaniel 177

KIRKLAND.

C 1793 John T. 455

KNAP.

CB 1696 Abigail 59
B 1708 Abigail 57
B 1703 Ebenezer 52
B 1696 Hannah 45
C 1696 Isaac 36
CB 1696 Isaac 59
B 1712 John 62
B 1696 Rebeccah 45
B 1701 Ursula 51

KNEELAND.

B 1770 Elizabeth H. ..206
C 1793 Elizabeth H. ..455
D 1821 Elizabeth 517
D 1826 Elizabeth H. ..520
B 1768 Lydia 205
C 1800 Lydia 457
B 1773 Mary 234

KNEELAND.

M 1801 Mary 491
C 1800 Mary 457
C 1757 William 149
M 1767 William 193
D 1788 William 276

KNIGHT.

M 1699 John 70
CB 1704 Mrs. John..... 59
C 1704 Mrs. John 41
M 1718 John 85
D 1805 Richard 509

KOREE see COREY.

KUHN.

M 1823 George H.....499

LABOTTIERE.

M 1806 George.....494

LACORE see LYCORE.

LAMB.

M 1757 George 177
OB 1770 Mary 172
C 1771 Mary 152
M 1773 Mary 225

LAMBOARD.

D 1827 Mary C. 520

LAMSON, LAMPSON.

D 1658 Barnabas 4
M 1702 Caleb 74
— 1658 Joseph 4
C 1658 Mary 13
M 1703 Mary 71
B 1764 William 196

LANE.

C 1831 Alexander 464
C 1830 Roxana 464

LANGDON.

B 1702 Margaret 51
B 1701 Michael 51
C 1775 Samuel 242

LANGLEY.

C 1719 Mary 86

LANMAN.

O 1745 Hannah 67
B 1745 Hannah 156
M 1743 James 119
B 1747 Margaret 157
B 1745 Mary 156
B 1762 Peter 195

LARKIN.

B 1777 Hannah 236
M 1724 Samuel 75

LAWRENCE.

D 1799 Mr. 505
D 1819 Infant 517
M 1813 Betsey 496
M 1723 Elizabeth 75
B 1716 Hannah 69
C 1715 John 83
C 1715 Mrs. John 84
M 1819 Jonas 498
M 1778 Jonathan 246
M 1714 Joseph 74
C 1741 William 144

LEAHI.

M 1768 James 224

LEARNED, LARNED.

C 1795 Aaron 456
M 1776 Abigail 246
M 1754 David 177
O 1756 David 169
M 1802 Deborah 492
M 1813 Elijah 496
B 1764 Elizabeth 197
B 1768 Eunice 204
D 1797 Grace 504
M 1797 Grant 490
M 1803 Hannah 492
M 1807 Hannah 494
M 1806 Hannah 491
B 1765 Isaac 202
M 1784 Isaac 248
O 1760 Jedediah 169
B 1813 John H.....483
O 1813 John H. 467
M 1753 Jonas 121
O 1754 Jonas 169
B 1759 Jonas 167
M 1799 Josiah 491
B 1802 Louisa 474
B 1770 Lucretia 206
M 1788 Lucy 273
C 1759 Mary 149
O 1760 Mary 169
B 1762 Mary 195
B 1766 Mary 203
C 1770 Mary 152
B 1775 Mary 235
B 1760 Mercy 194
M 1821 Mirander 499
B 1765 Nathaniel 202
O 1813 Priscilla 467
B 1813 Priscilla 483
B 1795 Sally 470
M 1765 Samuel S.....223
C 1771 Samuel S.....152
B 1756 Sarah 165
M 1759 Sarah 178
B 1813 Susan 483
B 1761 Susannah 194
B 1754 Tabitha 163
B 1813 Thomas P.....483

LEATHERS.

M 1786 Phebe 273
M 1788 Ruth 273

LEE.

D 1819 Infant 517
B 1810 Edmund 481
B 1813 Emily 483
M 1797 Hannah 490
D 1805 Jane 509
B 1773 Joseph 234
M 1767 Joshua 224
O 1769 Joshua 226
B 1770 Joshua 206
D 1828 Judith C.....520
M 1819 Louisa 498
B 1806 Mary 478
O 1768 Susanna 226
B 1768 Susanna 205
C 1787 Thomas 244
D 1797 Thomas 504
B 1770 William 206

LEEDS.

M 1762 Daniel 193

LEONARD.

M 1805 Lydia 493
C 1831 Mary 464
C 1818 Nathaniel 85
M 1806 Sally 494

LERMONT.

D 1825 Elisa J.....519

LEVERETT.

B 1708 Anne 57
B 1703 John 52
B 1711 John 61
B 1698 Margaret 48
B 1705 Margaret 54
B 1701 Mary 51
M 1719 Mary 74
B 1704 Payton 53
M 1782 Rachel 247
B 1700 Sarah 50
C 1720 Sarah 86
M 1726 Sarah 106

LEWIS.

C 1703 Goodwife 41
M 1802 Patty 492
D 1826 Rosanna V.....520
CB 1696 Sarah 59
C 1700 Sarah Jun..... 39
O 1709 Sarah 64

LIGAN.

M 1739 Margarett 110

LIMAN

M 1731 Elizabeth 107

LINCOLN.

M 1818 Jainus 498
M 1807 Mary 494

LINES.

B 1800 Eunice 473

LINNAN.

M 1785 John 249

LISHMAN.

D 1815 Mary 514

LITTLE.

M 1829 Charles C.....501

LITTLEFIELD.

D 1809 Job 512

LIVERMORE.

D 1805 ——— 510
B 1708 Ebenezer 57
B 1707 Edmund 56
C 1741 Elizabeth 144
B 1804 Elizabeth C....476
B 1806 Elizabeth C....478
C 1736 Hannah 99
M 1777 Hannah 246
M 1763 Ruth 193
M 1699 Samuel 70
B 1710 Tabitha 58
C 1710 Thomas 44
C 1710 Mrs. Thomas.. 44

LOBDILL.

M 1699 Elizabeth 70

LOCKE, LOCK.

D 1808 Infant 511
B 1805 Ann E.....477
B 1735 Benjamin 135
B 1738 Benjamin 138
C 1830 Catherine 404
C 1724 Elizabeth 93
C 1738 Elizabeth 100
B 1721 Francis 90
C 1724 Francis 93
B 1798 Hannah 472
D 1809 Hannah 512

LOCKE.

B 1724 John 103
B 1802 Lucy B.....475
B 1736 Lydia 136
B 1807 Martha A.....479
O 1736 Samuel 67
C 1758 Samuel 149
O 1798 Samuel 466
B 1800 Samuel A.....473
D 1807 Samuel 511

LOGAN.

M 1764 Abigail 193
M 1744 David 120
O 1745 David 67
B 1745 John 156

LONGHORN.

B 1658 Elizabeth 10
B 1658 Mary 10
B 1662 Mercy 10
B 1664 Patience 10
B 1660 Samuel 10
C 1658 Sarah 10
B 1658 Sarah 10
— 1658 Thomas 10

LOOK.

M 1805 Hannah 493
D 1805 John 509

LOPANS, LOPEANS, see LOPEZ.

O 1789 Andrew 228
B 1789 Andrew 278
D 1807 Mary A. 512
C 1826 Sarah 462

LOPEZ, LOPUS, see LOPANS.

M 1788 Andrew 273
D 1821 Catherine 517

LORD.

D 1805 Child 509
C 1725 Joseph 93

LORING.

M 1709 Israel 72

LOTHROP.

D 1807 Abbie T. 511

LOVEL.

C 1759 James 149
M 1731 John 107

LOW, LOWE.

M 1819 Charlotte 498
C 1830 Harriet 464

LUXFORD.

C 1696 Goody 36
B 1696 John A. 45
M 1709 Lydia 72
M 1699 Margaret 70

LYCORE, LACORE.

M 1701 John 71
C 1720 Consider 86
CB 1719 Consider 60

LYNN.

M 1704 Abigail 71
CB 1696 Elizabeth 59
M 1697 Elizabeth 70
B 1700 Elizabeth 51
CB 1696 Priscilla 59

LYON.

D 1812 Jason 513
M 1742 Samuel 111

MACDANIEL.

M 1734 Sarah 110

MACINTOSH.

M 1804 Abigail 492

MACKOON.

BC 1663 Deborah 26
B 1663 Deborah 26
B 1663 Hannah 26
— 1663 John 26
CB 1696 Mercy 59
B 1663 Sarah 26
B 1663 Sarah 26

MACQUEDE.

B 1698 Daniel 48

MACPEDRAS.

M 1744 Susanna 120

MACSPARAN

M 730 George 107

MADDOCKS.

M 1724 John 75
B 1743 Ruth 154

MAHEW, MAYHIEW.

C 1728 Joseph 95
C 1727 Nathan 95
M 1759 Thomas 178
C 1769 William 151

MAKEPEACE.

M 1805 Royal 493

MALLETT, MALLITT, MULLETT, MALLIT.

B 1735 Abigail, ...135
B 1747 Andrew 158
B 1736 Edmund 137
C 1741 Elizabeth 145
B 1745 Ephraim 155
O 1711 Goody 65
B 1743 Hannah 154
B 1736 Margaret 135
C 1737 Martha 100
C 1742 Mary 145
M 1784 Mary 248
M 1704 Matthew 71
B 1736 Mathew 135
OB 1735 Ruth 109
B 1735 Ruth 135

MAN, MANN.

M 1798 Abijah 490
OB 1763 Ensigne 170
C 1763 Ensigne 150
C 1737 Hezekiah 100
M 1818 Keziah W.....498
C 1740 Mary 144
M 1747 Mary 120

MANNING.

D 1788 Mrs. 276
B 1699 Abigail 49
M 1723 Abigail 75
B 1738 Abigail 138
B 1704 Benjamin 53
B 1730 Benjamin 115
B 1715 Daniel 69
C 1658 Dorothy 9

MANNING.

C 1702 Dorothy 40
C 1718 Dorothy 85
B 1743 Ebenezer 154
C 1768 Ebenezer 151
B 1698 Edward 47
O 1720 Edward 65
C 1723 Edward 92
B 1724 Edward 102
M 1746 Edward 120
O 1747 Edward 168
B 1701 Elizabeth 51
B 1732 Elizabeth 117
B 1735 Esther 134
B 1658 Hannah 9
B 1720 Hannah 89
B 1734 Hannah 118
M 1743 Hannah 119
M 1761 Hannah 192
B 1708 Isaac 57
M 1708 Isaac 72
B 1729 James 113
B 1658 John 9
B 1696 John 45
C 1697 John 38
C 1697 Mrs. John..... 38
C 1716 John 84
B 1720 John 90
B 1725 John 104
M 1728 John 107
B 1731 John 116
D 1814 John 514
B 1706 Joseph 54
B 1718 Joseph 88
C 1727 Joseph 95
B 1731 Joseph 115
B 1766 Lucy 203
B 1710 Margaret 58
C 1728 Margaret 95
M 1737 Margaret 110
B 1747 Margaret 158
B 1658 Mary 9
B 1703 Mary 53
B 1720 Mary 90
C 1723 Mary 92
C 1724 Mary 93
B 1732 Mary 117
M 1753 Mary 121
M 1754 Mary 177
B 1806 Mary W.....478
C 1727 Mercy 106
B 1735 Mercy 135
M 1756 Mercy 177
B 1721 Rachel 91
B 1740 Rebecah 140
B 1774 Rebekah 235
D 1821 Rebecca 517
B 1658 Samuel 9
C 1696 Samuel 36
C 1697 Mrs. Samuel .. 37
B 1703 Samuel 52
B 1723 Samuel 102
B 1729 Samuel 113
M 1777 Samuel 246
O 1778 Samuel 227
B 1778 Samuel 237
C 1822 Samuel 462
M 1822 Samuel 499
D 1822 Samuel 518
D 1824 Samuel 519
B 1658 Sarah 9
C 1703 Sarah 41
B 1708 Sarah 56
M 1704 Sarah 71
B 1718 Sarah 88
B 1722 Sarah 91
B 1729 Sarah 113
B 1737 Sarah 137

MANNING.

M 1767 Sarah 224
C 1793 Sarah 455
D 1812 Sarah 513
B 1714 Thomas 68
B 1723 Thomas 101
B 1727 Thomas 106
C 1658 William 9
B 1700 William 50
B 1712 William 62
C 1720 William 86
B 1724 William 103
B 1735 William 134
M 1772 William 225
B 1775 William 235
D 1804 William 508

MANSFIELD.

M 1808 Aminadab H. .495
C 1773 Eunice 153
C 1770 Isaac 151
C 1771 Mary 152

MANSON.

D 1806 Child 510
M 1799 Frederick 491

MANSOR.

M 1714 William 73

MANWARING.

B 1752 Samuel 162

MARIAN.

M 1806 Mille 494

MARRET, MARRETT MARRIOT.

D 1787 Mrs. 276
C 1661 Abigail 25
B 1666 Abigail 25
B 1700 Abigail 50
M 1724 Abigail 75
B 1733 Abigail 118
C 1762 Abigail 149
B 1762 Abigail 195
B 1661 Amos 25
W 1700 Amos 179
B 1703 Amos 52
M 1732 Amos 109
M 1732 Amos 109
C 1734 Amos Jr. 98
B 1737 Amos 137
B 1739 Amos 139
O 1762 Amos 169
C 1762 Amos 149
B 1763 Amos 196
C 1696 Mrs. Edward .. 36
B 1713 Edward 63
C 1733 Edward 98
C 1739 Edward 143
B 1739 Edward 139
B 1744 Edward 155
D 1744 Mrs. Edward ..155
C 1658 Hannah 5
B 1696 Hannah 45
M 1714 Hannah 93
B 1658 John 5
B 1661 John 25
C 1664 John 25
B 1664 John 25
B 1711 John 60
B 1741 John 142
B 1740 Judah 141
C 1701 Mary 40
M 1702 Mary 71
B 1706 Mary 54
C 1737 Mary 100

MARRET.

B 1737 Mary 136
B 1740 Mary 140
B 1735 Ruth 134
C 1658 Susan 5
B 1698 Susanna 48
M 1722 Susanna 75
B 1661 Susanna 25
C 1658 Thomas 5
B 1658 Thomas 5
B 1661 Thomas 25
B 1742 Thomas.....142
C 1781 Thomas 242

MARSH.

C 1764 Christopher ...150
D 1780 Hannah 276
C 1703 Joseph 41
M 1766 Thomas 224

MARSHALL.

O 1825 Elizabeth 468
M 1823 Josiah N. 499
O 1825 Josiah N. 468
B 1825 Josiah N. 487
B 1825 Mary E. 487
B 1827 Sarah 488

MARSTON.

M 1825 Benjamin 106

MARTIN.

M 1827 Charlotte E. ..500
M 1723 Deborah 75

MARTYN.

B 1730 John 114

MASCAREEN.

M 1750 John 121

MASON.

D 1797 Aaron 504
C 1800 Ann 457
D 1816 Ann 515
C 1759 Anna 149
B 1766 Anna 203
M 1805 Anna L. 493
B 1757 Daniel 165
M 1740 Elias 111
B 1741 Elias 142
O 1742 Elias 67
B 1760 Elizabeth 167
C 1798 Elizabeth 456
D 1830 Elizabeth 521
C 1808 Hannah 459
B 1761 Hugh 194
B 1764 James 196
B 1769 John 206
B 1761 Joseph 194
B 1771 Joseph 233
B 1761 Josiah 194
M 1784 Josiah 248
B 1759 Lucy 167
B 1742 Mary 154
M 1803 Nehemiah 492
M 1803 Samuel 492
D 1797 Sarah 504
D 1802 Sarah 507
M 1759 Thadeus 192
D 1802 Thadeus 507
B 1759 Thomas 167
C 1794 William 456

MATSON.

CB 1696 Jane 59
M 1697 Jane 70

MAXFIELD.

M 1776 Mary 246

MAYLEM.

M 1765 Edward 223

MAYNARD.

M 1713 John 73
M 1714 Jonathan 73
D 1828 Margaret 520

MAYO.

B 1760 Abigail 167
O 1760 Thomas 169

McCLARY.

M 1819 Hannah 498

McCLEAREY.

M 1784 Sarah 248

McCLURE.

C 1830 David 464

McCULLOCK.

D 1817 Thomas 516

McDOWELL.

B 1820 Elizabeth 486
C 1820 Elizabeth 461
B 1815 Lowell L. 484
D 1817 Lowell L. 515

McINTEER.

M 1821 John 499

McKEAN.

C 1826 Amy E. 462
B 1811 John G. 482
D 1818 Joseph 516

McQUESTION.

D 1825 Ann 519

MEACHAM.

M 1818 George 498

MEAD.

M 1778 Elijah 247
B 1789 Jonas 278

MEAN.

C 1658 Anne 18
B 1658 Mary 18
C 1658 Sarah 18

MELLEN.

D 1802 Infant 507
C 1808 Catharine S. ...459
M 1815 Catharine S. ...497
M 1784 John 248
C 1808 John 459
D 1828 John 520
C 1782 Mary 243
C 1808 Sophia 459
M 1810 Sophia 495

MERIAM, MERRIAM, MIRIAM.

M 1759 Jonas 178
M 1820 Oliver 498
C 1658 Sarah 4
M 1809 William 495

MESSINGER.

M 1720 Henry 74

METCALF.

B 1812 Catherine E. D. 482
B 1816 David R. 485
D 1817 David R. 516
M 1809 Eliab W. 495
O 1810 Eliab W. 467
B 1810 Eliab W. 481
B 1814 Eliab W. 484
D 1817 Eliab W. 516
B 1825 Eliab W. 487
D 1825 Eliab W. 59
D 1828 Elizabeth A. ...520
B 1828 Ellen M. 488
B 1826 Harriet A. 487
B 1810 John P. 481
B 1818 John P. 485
D 1818 John P. 516
O 1810 Lydia 467
B 1820 Lydia S. 486
B 1822 Susan H. 486
M 1809 Thomas 495

MILLAR.

M 1785 Martha 249
M 1788 Joseph 273
M 1788 Darby 273

MILLER.

C 1770 Eunice 151
B 1767 Isaac 204
C 1769 James 151
B 1772 James 233
M 1765 Joseph 193
O 1768 Joseph 170
B 1766 Joseph 202
C 1770 Joseph 151
B 1795 Maria 470
M 1709 Thomas 72
C 1770 Thomas 151
B 1774 Thomas 234
M 1795 Thomas 489
O 1795 Thomas 465
B 1770 William 206

MILLS.

C 1741 James 144
O 1795 Keziah 465
M 1793 Levi 489
B 1795 Sophia P. 470

MINOT.

CB 1696 Hannah 59

MIRICK.

B 1777 Abraham 236
O 1777 Benjamin 227
B 1777 Edward 237
O 1777 Lydia 227

MITCHELL.

D 1659 John 2
C 1658 Jonathan 1
B 1666 Jonathan 2
C 1658 Margaret 1
B 1663 Margaret 2
B 1658 Nathaniel 2
B 1660 Samuel 2

MITCHENSON.

B 1665 Abigail 26
B 1663 Alse 26
B 1658 Bethia 8, 26
C 1658 Edward ..8, 17, 26
B 1658 Edward 8
B 1658 Elizabeth 8
C 1663 Mary 26

MITCHENSON.

B 1663 Mary 26
C 1658 Ruth 8, 17
B 1658 Ruth 8
B 1663 Ruth 26
B 1663 Thomas 26
— 1663 William 26

MIXER.

D 1805 — 509
D 1802 Joel 507

MOLARB.

M 1748 John 120
M 1759 Susanna 192

MONIS.

C 1726 Abigail 94
O 1722 Judah 60
C 1722 Judah 125
M 1724 Judah 75
C 1737 Judah 100

MOODEY.

C 1716 Joseph 84

MOOR.

B 1781 Francis 239

MOORE.

D 1807 Child 510
D 1783 Dr. 274
D 1788 Widow 276
M 1776 Abel 246
B 1780 Abel 239
D 1794 Abel 502
M 1759 Abigail 178
D 1803 Abigail 507
C 1658 Alby 11
M 1823 Ann 499
C 1658 Anne 11
B 1777 Artenatus 237
M 1802 Artenatus 491
O 1803 Artenatus 466
D 1814 Artenatus 514
B 1792 Asa 469
O 1793 Asa 465
D 1793 Asa 502
B 1789 Augustus 278
B 1811 Augustus H. ..482
C 1792 Bebe 455
M 1800 Betsey 491
C 1657 Elizabeth 11
C 1658 Francis 11
C 1658 Francis 11
C 1658 Goldin 13
C 1666 Hannah 13
B 1770 Hannah 232
B 1772 Hannah 233
B 1793 Harriet 469
O 1793 Henrietta 465
D 1804 James 508
B 1769 Jane 205
M 1798 Jane 490
C 1658 Joane 13
B 1658 John 11
B 1793 John 469
M 1768 Josiah 224
O 1768 Josiah 226
B 1774 Josiah 235
M 1782 Josiah 247
C 1804 Josiah 458
D 1814 Josiah 514

MOORE.

C 1658 Katharine 11
M 1821 Luke 499
B 1658 Lydia 13
C 1718 Martha 85
O 1768 Mary 226
B 1804 Mary H. 476
C 1804 Nancy 458
B 1806 Nancy P. W. ..478
B 1784 Phebe P. 244
M 1801 Phebe P. 491
B 1785 Polly 244
D 1821 Rebecca 518
O 1793 Reuben 465
B 1658 Ruth 13
B 1780 Sally P. 239
B 1783 Sally 241
B 1783 Sally W. 241
B 1795 Sally P. 470
B 1658 Samuel 11
M 1796 Sarah 490
B 1809 Sarah A. 481
M 1816 Sarah W. 497
D 1822 Sarah 518
O 1802 Sukey 466
D 1807 Susan 511
B 1803 Susannah W. ..475
B 1787 William 245
B 1791 William W. 279
D 1792 William 501
D 1828 William 520

MOORES, MORES.

OB 1773 Abigail 172
C 1773 Abigail 153
M 1701 Jonathan 71
B 1712 Lydia 62
C 1732 Lydia 98
OB 1760 Lydia 171
C 1767 Lydia 150
M 1757 Martha 177

MORRELL.

D 1808 ——— 511
B 1812 Merritt 483
B 1812 Mille 483
M 1806 Moses 494
B 1812 Moses 483

MORRISON.

M 1816 Joanna 497

MORSE.

D 1803 ——— 507
D 1806 ——— 510
C 1741 Anna 144
C 1754 Anna 148
B 1775 Anna 235
D 1788 Anna 276
B 1773 Benjamin 234
M 1818 Catherine 498
D 1817 Cyrus 515
B 1756 David 164
B 1763 Eleanor 195
C 1793 Hannah 455
C 1737 Isaac 100
OB 1730 John 108
M 1729 John 107
B 1733 John 118
B 1734 John 134
M 1736 John 110
B 1773 John 234
B 1727 Josiah 106
B 1773 Josiah 234
D 1799 Josiah 505

MORSE.

B 1793 Justin 469
B 1756 Katherine 165
C 1782 Katherine 243
B 1777 Leonard 234
B 1747 Mary 158
D 1800 Mary 506
B 1738 Mehetable 138
B 1732 Mercy 117
M 1754 Mercy 177
B 1745 Nathaniel 156
B 1752 Nathaniel 162
B 1747 Persis 165
C 1741 Rebekah 144
M 1741 Rebecca 111
B 1782 Royal 240
M 1800 Royal 491
B 1773 Samuel 234
D 1798 Samuel B. 505
M 1800 Samuel 491
B 1737 Sarah 137
B 1776 Seth H. 235
B 1729 Susanna 113
B 1755 Susanna 164
O 1777 Susannah 227
C 1808 Susanna 459
D 1815 Susanna 514
B 1730 Tabitha 115
M 1753 Tabitha 121
B 1739 William 140
C 1740 William 144
B 1758 William 166

MOSS.

B 1724 Anna 103
M 1706 David 72
B 1722 Rebecca 100

MOUSELL.

B 1698 Dorothy 48
B 1698 Sarah 48

MULLETT.

O 1711 Goody 65
B 1711 John 61

MULLIS.

M 1748 John 120

MUNROE, MUNRO.

D 1798 Abigail 504
B 1813 Charles A. 483
D 1817 Charles A. 516
B 1828 Charles 488
B 1812 George F. H. ..483
B 1815 Isaac 484
D 1817 Isaac 516
M 1763 James 193
C 1764 James 150
M 1783 James 247
M 1804 James 508
D 1804 James 508
B 1805 James 477
C 1806 James 459
B 1809 James 480
D 1822 James 518
B 1817 John H. 485
B 1764 Lucy 196
C 1764 Lucy 150
M 1797 Lucy 490
D 1812 Lucy 513
B 1772 Lydia 233
B 1777 Lydia 236

MONROE.

D 1790 Lydia 277
C 1806 Margaret 459
B 1804 Martha 476
O 1804 Martha 466
B 1807 Martha 479
D 1822 Martha 518
C 1815 Mary 461
B 1822 Mary 486
B 1806 Nathan W.....478
O 1804 Nathaniel 466
B 1784 Nathaniel 241
M 1802 Nathaniel 492
B 1804 Nathaniel 476
B 1810 Nathaniel 482
C 1819 Nathaniel 461
D 1822 Nathaniel 518
M 1823 Nathaniel 499
B 1788 Polly 278
B 1767 Rebekah 204
C 1823 Rebecca 462
B 1826 Rebecca R. 487
B 1785 Sarah T. 244
M 1813 Sarah T. 496
C 1793 Sarah 455
D 1815 Sarah 514
B 1815 Sarah 484
B 1786 Susanna 245
B 1810 William W.....481

MUMLER.

M 1820 George F. 498

MURCH.

B 1707 Elizabeth 56
B 1707 James 56
B 1707 Mary 56
B 1742 Susanna 142
M 1767 Susanna 224
B 1707 William 56

MURDOCK.

D 1801 Child 506
M 1770 Abiel 224
B 1800 Isaac P. 473
M 1798 Jacob W. 490
O 1799 Jacob 466
D 1805 Jacob W.....509
B 1799 John G. 472
B 1800 William W. ...473

MUZAPHEN.

OB 1728 Richard 108

NEEDHAM.

M 1713 Elizabeth 73
C 1704 Hannah 41
M 1714 Mehetable 73

NEGROES.

M 1771 Ann 224
OB 1771 Anne 172
O 1771 Anne 226
D 1798 Anningdine ...505
B 1763 Achsay B. 196
B 1763 Ezekiel B.....196
D 1799 Belinda 505
B 1755 Bial 164
D 1797 Cato B. 504
OB 1746 Cato 109
OB 1761 Cato 171
B 1774 Cato 234
B 1809 Cato 481

NEGROES.

D 1815 Cato 514
D 1817 Cassimere 516
D 1789 Cesar 276
CB 1705 Charles 59
M 1778 Charlestown ..246
M 1740 Cooper 111
D 1811 Crosby 512
M 1739 Cuffy 111
OB 1741 Cuffy 109
B 1748 Deliverance ...159
OB 1776 Dilla 172
D 1802 Diana 507
D 1819 Felsted 517
D 1821 Felstead 517
D 1823 Felstead 518
D 1823 Felstead 518
M 1817 Felsed 497
M 1737 Flora 110
OB 1742 Flora 109
M 1807 Freeman 494
D 1798 Freeman 505
D 1792 Frost 501
D 1808 Frost 511
D 1796 Gardner 503
D 1798 Gardner 304
D 1802 Gardner 507
D 1796 Gardner 649
B 1753 Gerald 162
OB 1736 Hanibal 109
C 1741 Hanibal 145
B 1754 Hannibal 163
OB 1744 Harry 109
OB 1741 Jack 109
M 1771 Jack 224
M 1807 Jackson 494
D 1807 Jackson 511
OB 1755 James 171
OB 1753 Jane 109
C 1754 Jane 148
B 1760 Jane 167
OB 1766 Jane 172
CB 1705 Jeffry 59
M 1778 Jenny 246
OB 1771 Jerusha 172
M 1740 Judith 111
D 1801 Lee 506
D 1801 Lee 506
D 1801 Lee 506
M 1811 Leno 495
D 1813 Lonox 513
D 1822 Lenox 518
OB 1749 Leos 109
M 1822 Levi 499
M 1822 Lewis 499
D 1808 Lewis 511
OB 1736 Margaret 109
D 1789 Mark 276
D 1798 Mark 505
B 1777 Mary 236
D 1798 Mason 505
CB 1705 Mingo 59
D 1814 Morris 514
D 1823 Morris 518
D 1799 Nancy 505
D 1818 Nickles Infant .517
M 1817 Nichols Affe ...497
OB 1760 Peter 171
D 1798 Peter 504
C 1731 Philicia 97
CB 1698 Philip 59
OB 1769 Philip 172
O 1728 Pompey 108
M 1737 Primus 110
D 1797 Prudence 504
OB 1737 Roger 109
C 1741 Roger 145

NEGROES.

M 1811 Rogers 494
OB 1730 Rose 108
C 1741 Rose 145
OB 1745 Rose 109
B 1771 Rose 233
D 1798 Russell 505
D 1799 Russell 505
D 1800 Russell 506
D 1805 Russell 509
CB 1705 Scipio 59
D 1802 Scipio 507
C 1822 Stead 462
D 1823 Steed 518
D 1798 Sylvia 505
OB 1729 Titus 108
OB 1741 Toby 109
D 1811 Vassall 513
B 1812 Vassall 483
D 1812 Vassall 513
D 1802 Vassall 507
OB 1740 Venus 109
BD 1767 Violet 203
C 1769 Violet 151
D 1812 Waters 513
D 1825 Whittemore ...519
OB 1742 York 109
OB 1731 Zilla 109
M 1739 Zillah 111

NELSON.

B 1789 Alexander 278
B 1789 Richard 278
B 1820 Ruth J. 486
C 1820 Ruth J. 461

NEWELL.

M 1785 Andrew 248
O 1789 Betsey 228

NEWLAND.

M 1795 Elizabeth 489

NEWMAN.

M 1827 Andrews 500
B 1749 Anne 160
C 1829 Eliza S. 463

NICHOLS.

M 1794 James 489
M 1733 John 109
B 1729 Mary 113

NICKLES.

D 1819 Mary 571

NILES.

M 1798 Jabez 490

NORCROSS.

B 1773 Elijah 234
B 1769 Elizabeth 206
B 1768 Hannah 204
M 1755 Mary 177
B 1763 Mary 195
M 1750 Mercy 121
B 1766 Sarah 203
B 1771 Susanna 322

NORD.

D 1802 Elisabeth 507

NORTHEY.

M 1755 Elphalet 177

NORTON.

D 1789 ——— 276
B 1780 Elizabeth 238
B 1779 Elizabeth 238
D 1804 Hannah 508
C 1831 Lydia 464

NOWELL.

D 1826 Child 519
B 1822 Abigail 486
O 1822 Abigail 468
C 1830 Abigail 464
B 1830 Andrew C. 488
B 1825 Ann M. 487
D 1827 Ann M. 520
B 1827 Charles H. 487
B 1822 Elizabeth C. ...486
M 1821 Henry 499
O 1822 Henry 468
C 1830 Henry 464
B 1828 John 488
B 1735 Mary 134
B 1823 Mary J. 486
B 1735 Paul 134

NURSE.

D 1805 Adeline 509
D 1805 Nathan 509

NUTTING.

B 1704 Ebenezer 53
B 1737 Ebenezer 136
B 1698 Elizabeth 48
C 1718 Elizabeth 85
M 1748 Elizabeth 120
B 1770 Elizabeth 206
D 1785 Elizabeth 275
B 1697 Hannah 46
M 1710 Hannah 72
B 1703 James 52
M 1754 James 177
B 1697 John 46
B 1739 John 139
O 1762 John 169
B 1764 John 196
O 1697 Jonathan 63
O 1697 Mrs. Jonathan . 63
B 1697 Jonathan 46
C 1720 Jonathan 86
D 1736 Jonathan 135
B 1741 Jonathan 141
B 1737 Joseph 137
B 1739 Joseph 139
C 1728 Mary 96
B 1762 Mary 195
B 1768 Mary 204
C 1770 Mary 152
B 1766 Mercy 203
D 1799 Mercy 505
B 1701 Samuel 51
B 1729 Samuel 114
B 1744 Samuel 155
D 1797 Samuel 504
B 1697 Sarah 46
C 1728 Sarah 96

NYE.

CB 1715 Cornelius 60

OAKES, OAKS.

B 1806 Charlotte 478
— 1658 Edward 6
C 1658 Edward 6

OAKES.

C 1658 Elizabeth 18
B 1658 Elizabeth ...18, 19
B 1658 Hannah 18
M 1805 Hope 493
M 1805 Josiah 493
M 1805 Levi 493
B 1658 Mary 6
D 1804 Rosannah 508
D 1658 Thomas 18
B 1658 Thomas 6
B 1659 Thomas 18
— 1658 Urian 6

OLBON.

B 1658 Elizabeth 9
B 1658 Reuben 9
D 1658 Sister 9

OLDHAM, OLDAM.

CB 1696 Abigail 59
C 1703 Abigail 40
M 1708 Abigail 72
B 1733 Abigail 118
B 1744 Abigail 155
B 1752 Abigail 161
C 1702 Ann 40
B 1733 Elizabeth 118
B 1757 Elizabeth 165
C 1699 Hannah 39
M 1703 Hannah 71
B 1658 John 19
CB 1696 John 59
C 1699 Mrs. John 39
C 1702 John 40
W 1700 J. 178
M 1720 John 74
B 1733 John 118
C 1742 John 145
M 1743 John 119
B 1754 John 164
B 1733 Jonathan 118
C 1658 Martha 19
C 1698 Mary 38
M 1722 Mary 74
B 1733 Mary 118
D 1658 Richard 19
B 1658 Samuel 19
B 1733 Samuel 118
B 1746 Sarah 157
B 1749 Susannah 168

OLIVER.

M 1815 David 497
C 1718 Bethia 85
C 1700 Doctor 39, 180
C 1698 Mrs. Dr. 38
B 1746 Hepzibah 157
M 1765 Hepzibah 223
M 1731 Mary 107
C 1734 Mary 98
B 1743 Mary 154
M 1747 Mary 120
C 1714 Mercy 83
C 1718 Nathaniel 85
C 1769 Rebekah 151
M 1772 Rebekah 225
B 1696 Sarah 45
B 1718 Thomas 88

ORCOTT.

D 1816 Bela 515
M 1805 Olive 493

OSBORN, OZBURN, OSBON, OSBURN.

B 1701 Abigail 51
B 1740 Abigail 140
B 1735 Abraham 135
M 1737 David 110
B 1737 Elizabeth 137
B 1740 Elizabeth 140
B 1742 Elizabeth 142
B 1742 Elizabeth 154
C 1718 Elkanah 84
M 1697 Ephraim 70
C 1699 Mrs. Ephraim . 39
C 1706 Ephraim 42
B 1708 Ephraim 57
C 1728 Ephraim 95
B 1731 Ephraim 116
O 1729 James 66
B 1729 James 112
B 1706 Jane 54
B 1725 John 104
B 1739 John 139
B 1723 Lydia 102
B 1755 Lydia 164
B 1739 Margaret 139
B 1703 Mary 52
C 1731 Mary 97
B 1731 Mary 115
B 1741 Rachel 141
B 1745 Rachel 156
B 1698 Sarah 48
C 1728 Sarah 95
B 1712 Thomas 62
O 1735 Thomas 66
B 1736 Thomas 135

OSGOOD.

M 1775 Samuel Jr. 225
C 1725 William 93

OTIS.

M 1805 Prince H. 493

OZMANT.

B 1735 Elizabeth 134

OZMOND.

B 1731 William 116

PACKARD.

M 1808 Hannah 495
C 1786 Hezekiah 244

PADDLEFOOT.

B 1660 Edward 24
B 1657 Jonathan 24
— 1659 Jonathan 24
B 1657 Mary 24
C 1659 Mary 24
B 1657 Zachariah 24

PAINE.

M 1754 Stephen 121
D 1807 Child 511

PAGE.

M 1793 Jacob 489
O 1794 Jacob 465
B 1794 Jacob 469
B 1798 Nathan 472
B 1795 Sally 470

PALFREY.

C 1668 Elizabeth 12
C 1658 Jane 12
C 1658 John 12
B 1667 John 12
M 1700 Mary 70
C 1667 Rebekah 12
C 1698 Rebeccah 39
M 1716 Rebeccah 74

PALKS.

M 1702 Mindwel 74
CB 1719 Mindwell 60

PALMER.

D 1784 Mr. 274
B 1793 Abner 469
D 1805 Abner 509
B 1763 Benjamin 196
B 1765 Benjamin 202
B 1725 Bethia 104
M 1750 Bethiah 121
B 1780 Betsey 239
B 1751 Deborah 161
B 1723 Elizabeth 101
C 1741 Elizabeth 144
M 1748 Elizabeth 120
C 1830 Elizabeth 464
B 1781 Eunice 240
B 1727 John 111
B 1754 John 163
M 1781 John 247
O 1782 John 227
B 1783 John 241
D 1802 John 507
B 1803 John 475
D 1822 John 518
B 1729 Joseph 113
B 1756 Joseph 165
C 1769 Joseph P. 151
B 1784 Joseph 244
B 1788 Joseph 277
D 1807 Joseph 511
B 1758 Joshua 166
B 1761 Joshua 194
O 1793 Joshua 465
B 1789 Lucy 278
D 1818 Lucy 516
B 1795 Maria 470
B 1721 Mary 90
C 1727 Mary 94
M 1783 Mary 347
B 1778 Polly 238
B 1715 Sarah 69
M 1732 Sarah 108
B 1759 Sarah 167
B 1793 Sarah G. 469
D 1794 Sarah 502
M 1797 Sarah 490
M 1806 Sarah 493
CB 1696 Stephen 59
C 1696 Stephen 37
D 1697 Stephen 37
C 1696 Mrs. Stephen .. 37
B 1697 Stephen 46
B 1718 Stephen 88
C 1727 Stephen 94
C 1749 Stephen 147
M 1751 Stephen 121
B 1753 Stephen 162
M 1774 Stephen Jr. ...225
O 1775 Stephen 226
D 1781 Stephen..... 204
B 1787 Stephen 245
D 1805 Stephen 509
D 1806 Stephen 510

PALMER.

B 1782 Sukey 240
M 1809 Susan 495
B 1786 Susanna 245
OB 1775 Thankfull 173
O 1775 Thankfull 226
B 1775 Thankfull 235

PARKER.

D 1795 Infant 503
B 1814 ——— 484
O 1801 Aaron 466
M 1801 Aaron 491
B 1803 Aaron 475
D 1822 Aaron 518
D 1826 Aaron 520
B 1698 Ann 47
C 1714 Anne 83
M 1718 Anne 74
— 1658 Benjamin 14
B 1736 Benjamin 135
B 1804 Benjamin 476
C 1703 Captain 41
C 1703 Mrs. Captain .. 41
M 1720 Eleazer 74
O 1721 Eleazer 65
B 1734 Eleazer 118
B 1818 Eliza C. 485
M 1699 Elizabeth 70
M 1708 Elizabeth 72
B 1721 Elizabeth 91
B 1727 Elizabeth 106
M 1745 Elizabeth 120
M 1763 Elizabeth 193
M 1764 Elizabeth 193
M 1796 Elizabeth 490
C 1797 Freeman 456
B 1812 George 482
B 1705 Hannah 54
B 1723 Hannah 101
C 1728 Hannah 96
B 1796 Hannah 471
M 1708 Jacob 72
B 1807 Jane 479
— 1658 John 14
M 1711 John 73
C 1712 John 44
O 1717 John 65
B 1795 Jonathan 470
D 1796 Jonathan 503
B 1736 Joseph 135
B 1810 Joseph B. 481
O 1698 Mrs. Josiah.... 63
B 1698 Joshua 47
M 1712 Joshua 73
M 1774 Joshua 225
O 1801 Lydia 466
B 1805 Lydia 477
C 1827 Lydia 463
C 1827 Lydia 463
B 1698 Mary 49
C 1712 Mary 44
B 1712 Mary 62
B 1715 Mary 69
M 1715 Mary 74
B 1725 Mary 104
O 1738 Mary 67
B 1738 Mary 138
C 1741 Mary 145
B 1801 Mary S. 474
D 1815 Mary 514
M 1824 Mary S. 500
M 1825 Nancy 500
M 1737 Nathaniel 110
M 1777 Noah 248
— 1658 Rachell 14
M 1818 Rachel 498

PARKER.

C 1658 Robert 14
C 1658 Mrs. Robert ... 14
M 1821 Sally 499
B 1658 Sarah 14
M 1702 Sarah 71
B 1729 Sarah 113
M 1823 Sarah D. 499
M 1794 Scarborough ..489
O 1795 Scarborough ..465
B 1816 Susan 485
M 1711 Susanna 73
B 1797 Susanna 471
B 1700 Thomas 50
B 1698 William 47

PARKHURST.

B 1755 Daniel 164
B 1758 George 166

PARKMAN.

M 1724 Ebenezer 75

PARKS.

D 1807 Infant 511
M 1812 Dolly 496
O 1727 Eunice 108
B 1802 Hannah R. 474
B 1804 Harriet G. 476
D 1805 Harriet G. 509
B 1807 Joseph 479
M 1805 Lovey 493
B 1798 Mary 472
B 1800 Sarah 473
B 1807 Susan 479

PARMELE.

C 1778 Elisha 242

PARMEON.

B 1729 Mary 113

PARSONS.

B 1823 Charles W. 487
M 1742 Joseph 111
M 1799 Mary 491
D 1825 Mary J. 519
M 1827 Sarah 500
C 1774 Theodore 153
B 1776 Thomas 236
M 1822 Usher 499

PATESHALL.

C 1737 Richard 100

PATTEN, PATTIN

PATTING.

B 1703 Abigail 52
B 1705 Abigail 54
B 1715 Daniel 69
B 1708 Deborah 57
B 1709 Deborah 58
B 1750 Ebenezer 160
B 1709 Eliot 58
C 1699 Elizabeth 39
M 1702 Elizabeth 71
M 1710 Elizabeth 72
M 1699 John 70
C 1700 John 39
C 1700 Mrs. John 39
B 1706 John 55

PATTEN.

B 1712 John 62
B 1706 Jonathan 55
B 1744 Jonathan 155
B 1704 Luxford 53
M 1727 Luxford 107
O 1728 Luxford 66
C 1730 Luxford 96
B 1700 Margaret 50
C 1726 Margaret 94
C 1658 Mary 14
B 1658 Mary 14
M 1699 Mary 70
B 1711 Mary 61
B 1728 Mary 112
B 1658 Nathaniel 14
C 1696 Mrs. N. 37
O 1702 Nathaniel 64
B 1702 Nathaniel 52
C 1705 Mrs. Nathaniel. 42
C 1711 Nathaniel 44
M 1711 Nathaniel 73
M 1720 Nathaniel 74
B 1711 Phebe 61
C 1731 Phebe 97
B 1713 Priscilla 63
B 1706 Rebeccah 55
C 1729 Rebecca 96
B 1730 Rebeckah 114
B 1658 Sarah 14
C 1712 Sarah 44
B 1715 Sarah 68
B 1707 Stephen 56
B 1658 Thomas 14
C 1658 William 14
O 1701 William 63
B 1701 William 51

PAYN.

M 1723 Mary 75

PAYSON.

C 1786 Mary 243
B 1786 Polly 245
M 1785 Thomas 248
C 1786 Thomas 243

PEABODY.

C 1748 Oliver 146
C 1769 Stephen 151

PEARSON, PIERSON.

B 1793 Abigail R. 469
D 1794 Abigail R. 502
B 1789 Edward A. 278
C 1804 Eliphalet 458
B 1795 Henry B. 470
M 1730 Jonathan 107
B 1787 Margaret B. 277
C 1804 Margaret B. 458
C 1804 Maria H. 458
C 1792 Sarah 455

PECK.

M 1810 William D. 495

PEDDAR.

M 1805 Keziah 493

PEIRCE, PIERCE.

B 1741 Abigail 142
M 1773 Alice 225
B 1698 Benjamin 48

PEIRCE.

M 1797 Elijah 490
B 1700 Elisabeth 50
C 1720 Elisabeth 87
B 1734 Elisabeth 118
B 1743 George 154
B 1745 Hannah 156
B 1702 Isaac 51
C 1732 James 98
M 1732 James 108
B 1739 James 140
M 1760 James 192
B 1698 John 48
B 1704 John 53
M 1722 John 75
B 1735 John 135
C 1697 Mrs. Jonathan. 38
C 1705 Jonathan 42
M 1823 Joseph 499
B 1769 Lois 205
B 1723 Lucy 101
CB 1704 Lydia 59
B 1707 Lydia 55
B 1697 Martha 46
B 1723 Martha 102
B 1732 Mary 117
C 1704 Nathaniel 41
C 1704 Mrs. Nathaniel. 41
M 1776 Nathaniel 246
M 1776 Noah 225
M 1713 Rebeccah 73
M 1784 Richard 248
B 1748 Samuel 159
B 1762 Sarah 195
B 1709 Stephen 57
B 1737 Susanna 137

PENDIGRASS.

M 1783 Martha.....247

PEQUOT.

M 1800 William 491

PERMON.

B 1731 Persis 116

PERRY.

M 1794 Benjamin 489
M 1828 Clark 500
M 1776 Ebenezer 246
C 1736 James 99
M 1786 Joseph 249

PETTIS.

C 1741 Lydia 145

PHELPS.

M 1786 Hannah 273
D 1788 Widow 276

PHILLIPS.

D 1784 Child 274
B 1776 Christian 236
B 1753 Elizabeth 156
B 1745 Hannah 156
B 1770 Hannah 232
M 1794 Hannah 489
D 1795 Hannah 503
B 1778 Hart B 237
M 1778 James 246
O 1721 John 65
C 1737 John 100

PHILLIPS.

B 1721 John 90
M 1744 John 120
B 1745 John 156
M 1767 John 224
M 1711 Joseph 73
OB 1772 Lydia 172
C 1771 Mary 152
D 1789 Pompey 276
B 1722 Rebecca 101
B 1786 Sally 245
B 1781 Sally 240
M 1773 Samuel 225
B 1781 Seth 240
B 1747 Thomas 157
O 1770 Thomas 226
B 1777 Thomas 237
D 1793 Thomas 502
B 1780 William 239
B 1783 William 241

PHIPS, PHIPPS.

C 1716 Colonel 84
B 1722 David 101
B 1724 David 103
C 1720 Eleanor 86
M 1728 Eleanor 107
B 1714 Eliakim 68
B 1723 Eliakim 102
B 1701 Elisabeth 51
C 1703 Elizabeth 40
C 1716 Elizabeth 87
B 1707 Jonathan 56
M 1760 Joshua 192
C 1760 Joshua 149
D 1757 Lieut. Gov. ...176
C 1760 Martha 149
M 1704 Mary 71
B 1710 Mary 58
B 1726 Mary 104
M 1757 Mary 177
B 1778 Mary 237
C 1727 Rebecca 105
C 1703 Mrs. Samuel .. 40
B 1703 Samuel 53
M 1776 Samuel 246
O 1777 Samuel 227
B 1709 Sarah 57
B 1712 Sarah 62
M 1732 Sarah 108
B 1721 Spencer 90

PICKET.

B 1829 Abiel H. 488
B 1827 Ann M. 488
D 1825 Charles F. 519
D 1826 Charles C. 519
B 1827 George E. 488
B 1827 Mary E. 488
B 1827 Nancy 488
C 1830 Nancy 463
B 1827 Samuel L. 488
C 1830 Samuel 464
B 1830 Samuel 488

PIERCE, see PEIRCE.

PILLAR.

M 1744 Mary 120

PIPER.

D 1789 Mrs. 276
C 1786 Benjamin 243
D 1793 Benjamin 502

PITTS.

C 1774 Mary 242

PLYMPTON.

C 1824 Mary B.....462
B 1824 Elizabeth W...487
D 1824 Elizabeth W...519
B 1825 Mary E.....487
M 1823 Sylvanus 499
C 1824 Sylvanus 462

POND.

B 1658 Mary 7

POOLE, POOL.

B 1806 Charles 478
B 1806 Leonard 478
O 1806 Luke 467
B 1808 Nancy 480
B 1806 Susan 478
D 1808 Susan H. 511
O 1806 Susanna H. ...467

PORTER.

D 1800 ——— 506
D 1813 ——— 513
B 1810 Elizabeth M. ..482
M 1796 Hannah 490
M 1772 Israel 224
M 1796 Israel 490
D 1810 John 512
M 1799 Joseph 490
C 1733 Samuel 98
M 1735 Samuel 110
B 1810 Sarah A. 482
C 1820 Sarah 461
D 1825 Sarah 519
D 1799 William 505
M 1824 William 499

POTTER.

— 1658 Elizabeth 4
C 1828 Jacob 463

POTTS.

M 1772 Elizabeth 224

PRATT.

C 1771 Abigail 152
C 1697 Lydia 37
M 1705 Lydia 71
C 1771 Phoebe 152
O 1771 Rebeccah 226
B 1771 Rebeka 233
C 1831 Rowena 464
C 1771 Simeon 152

PREBLE.

B 1697 Judith 47

PRENTICE, PRENTISS.

D 1794 ———.....502
D 1802 ——— 507
D 1805 ———.....509
D 1807 ———.....510
B 1658 Abiah 20
B 1716 Abigail 70
B 1740 Abigail 140
C 1763 Abigail 149
M 1763 Abigail 193
B 1771 Abigail 233
C 1794 Abigail 455

PRENTICE.

B 1794 Abigail 469
B 1813 Abigail L. 483
D 1825 Abigail 519
B 1785 Anna 244
D 1807 Benjamin 511
B 1781 Betsey 240
OB 1782 Beulah 173
C 1782 Beulah 243
M 1784 Beulah 248
B 1722 Caleb 91
C 1740 Caleb 144
M 1744 Caleb 120
B 1745 Caleb 156
B 1746 Caleb 157
M 1765 Caleb 224
C 1767 Caleb 151
B 1787 Charles 246
B 1791 Clary 279
C 1739 Daniel 143
B 1744 Daniel 155
M 1743 Daniel 120
B 1787 Daniel 246
D 1796 Daniel 503
B 1780 David G. 239
C 1749 Deborah 147
B 1712 Ebenezer 62
C 1735 Ebenezer 99
B 1737 Ebenezer 136
M 1785 Ebenezer 249
D 1817 Elisha 515
B 1658 Elizabeth 21
B 1705 Elizabeth 54
O 1719 Elizabeth 65
C 1720 Elizabeth 86
C 1722 Elizabeth 87
C 1723 Elizabeth 92
M 1726 Elizabeth 106
B 1727 Elizabeth 106
B 1746 Elizabeth 159
C 1749 Elizabeth 147
M 1753 Elizabeth 121
B 1754 Elizabeth 163
M 1769 Elizabeth 224
M 1780 Elizabeth 247
C 1801 Elizabeth F....457
D 1817 Elizabeth 515
M 1819 Elizabeth 498
O 1808 Ellen 467
B 1808 Ellen 480
B 1786 Fanny 245
M 1808 Fanny 495
M 1810 George 495
B 1658 Grace 21
C 1658 Grace 21
M 1724 Hannah 75
B 1748 Hannah 159
B 1757 Hannah 165
B 1781 Hannah 239
M 1800 Hannah 491
C 1825 Hannah 462
B 1786 Harriet 245
M 1810 Harriet 495
B 1658 Henry 20
D 1658 Henry 20
— 1665 Henry 27
B 1706 Henry 55
B 1710 Henry 58
O 1719 Henry 65
C 1722 Henry 87
C 1728 Henry Jr. 95
M 1729 Henry 107
M 1735 Henry 110
C 1736 Henry 99
B 1750 Henry 160
M 1752 Henry 121
B 1756 Henry 165

PRENTICE.

B 1759 Henry 167
D 1787 Henry 275
D 1796 Henry 504
B 1813 Henry 483
B 1709 Hepsibah 58
M 1827 Hepsibah 107
B 1732 Hepsibah 116
C 1754 Hepsibah 147
B 1756 Hepsibah 165
M 1777 Hepsibah 246
B 1750 Isaac 160
B 1700 Jacob 50
B 1726 Jacob 157
B 1736 Jacob 136
B 1741 James 141
B 1774 James 235
B 1781 James 239
D 1794 James 502
B 1757 Jerusha 166
C 1658 Joane 20, 27
B 1709 Johannah 58
M 1726 Joanna 106
B 1658 John 21
B 1703 John 53
M 1705 John 71
B 1707 John 56
C 1730 John Jr. 97
B 1744 John 155
B 1748 John 159
B 1753 John 162
B 1768 John 205
M 1772 John 224
O 1773 John 226
B 1773 John 234
B 1783 John 241
M 1807 John 494
D 1817 John 515
M 1820 John 498
B 1713 Jonas 63
C 1735 Jonas 99
B 1739 Jonas 139
C 1765 Jonas 150
B 1766 Jonas 203
B 1769 Jonas 206
M 1777 Jonas 246
M 1785 Jonas 249
D 1801 Jonas 506
O 1808 Jonas 467
B 1810 Jonas W. 482
B 1750 Jonathan 160
B 1784 Jonathan C. ...241
M 1812 Jonathan C. ...496
O 1813 Jonathan C. ...467
C 1827 Jonathan C. ...463
B 1739 Joseph 139
B 1789 Joseph 278
B 1719 Joshua 89
C 1741 Joshua 144
M 1743 Joshua 120
M 1755 Joshua 177
M 1770 Joshua 224
B 1784 Judah S. 241
D 1817 Julian 515
M 1751 Lucy 121
B 1779 Lucy 238
B 1703 Lydia 52
M 1721 Lydia 74
B 1722 Lydia 91
C 1741 Lydia 145
M 1743 Lydia 120
B 1745 Lydia 156
B 1759 Lydia 166
M 1770 Lydia 224
B 1779 Lydia 238
B 1724 Martha 103
C 1741 Martha 145

PAGE 2 1611136251
STK
EST:58

PRENTICE.

M 1745 Martha 119
C 1771 Martha 152
D 1790 Martha 277
B 1658 Mary 20
B 1658 Mary 21
C 1665 Mary 27
B 1699 Mary 49
CB 1705 Mary 59
B 1705 Mary 54
C 1706 Mary 42
M 1710 Mary 72
M 1718 Mary 74
B 1723 Mary 102
C 1726 Mary 94
B 1729 Mary 113
M 1732 Mary 108
B 1752 Mary 162
C 1755 Mary 148
B 1768 Mary 205
B 1774 Mary 234
D 1797 Mary 504
O 1813 Mary 467
B 1813 Mary 483
B 1817 Mary W. 485
C 1827 Mary 463
B 1769 Mehetable 205
B 1737 Mercy 137
C 1740 Mercy 144
M 1755 Mercy 177
B 1777 Mercy 236
B 1738 Nathan 138
B 1698 Nathaniel 49
O 1713 Nathaniel 65
C 1714 Mrs. Nathaniel 83
C 1714 Nathaniel 83
B 1715 Nathaniel 68
C 1736 Nathaniel 99
B 1743 Nathaniel 154
M 1764 Nathaniel 193
O 1766 Nathaniel 170
B 1766 Nathaniel S....203
C 1794 Nathaniel 455
D 1817 Nathaniel 515
B 1821 Nathaniel 486
B 1775 Rebecca 235
M 1796 Rebecca 490
B 1726 Reuben 105
M 1757 Reuben 177
B 1700 Ruth 50
M 1718 Ruth 74
B 1776 Ruth 236
D 1797 Ruth 504
D 1800 Ruth 505
B 1780 Sally 239
D 1784 Sally 274
M 1802 Sally 492
B 1658 Samuel 20
B 1698 Samuel 47
B 1707 Samuel 55
C 1718 Samuel 85
C 1731 Samuel 97
M 1736 Samuel 110
B 1750 Samuel 160
B 1753 Samuel 162
B 1758 Samuel 166
C 1773 Samuel 153
M 1782 Samuel 247
B 1783 Samuel 241
D 1795 Samuel 503
D 1807 Samuel 511
B 1658 Sarah 20
B 1714 Sarah 68
B 1717 Sarah 88
M 1732 Sarah 109
C 1736 Sarah 99
B 1741 Sarah 141

PRENTICE.

B 1746 Sarah 157
B 1748 Sarah 159
B 1751 Sarah 161
M 1757 Sarah 177
B 1761 Sarah 194
M 1777 Sarah 246
D 1818 Sarah 516
B 1726 Smith 104
B 1658 Solomon 20
C 1697 Mrs. Solomon .. 36
B 1705 Solomon 54
C 1711 Solomon 44
B 1721 Solomon 90
C 1726 Solomon 93
C 1745 Solomon 146
B 1745 Solomon 156
C 1714 Stephen 83
C 1714 Mrs. Stephen .. 83
B 1720 Stephen 89
C 1740 Stephen 144
M 1743 Stephen 120
C 1804 Susan 458
D 1807 Susan 511
B 1703 Susanna 52
B 1712 Susanna 62
B 1778 Susannah B. ..238
B 1697 Tabitha 46
B 1718 Tabitha 88
B 1728 Tabitha 112
B 1658 Thomas 21
C 1658 Thomas 21
M 1696 Thomas 70
O 1697 Thomas 63
B 1697 Thomas 47
M 1701 Thomas 71
C 1701 Thomas 40
B 1702 Thomas 52
D 1709 Thomas 40
C 1725 Thomas 93
B 1730 Thomas 115
B 1734 Thomas 119
B 1752 Thomas 161
B 1755 Thomas 164
B 1771 Thomas 232
O 1776 Thomas 227
B 1779 Thomas 238
D 1800 Thomas 506
D 1806 Thomas 510
D 1790 Widow 276
B 1708 William 37
C 1736 William 99
B 1742 William 143
B 1747 William 158
B 1754 William 164
C 1779 William 242
D 1801 Mrs. William .506
D 1813 William 513

PRESCOT.

D 1825 ——— 519
C 1707 Benjamin 43
M 1732 Benjamin 108
M 1785 Jenny 248
D 1809 Joseph 512

PRESSON.

M 1739 William 111

PRESTON.

C 1703 Elizabeth 40

PREIST.

D 1829 Rebecca 521

PRINCE.

C 1705 Thomas 42

PRITCHARD.

B 1804 Elizabeth 476
M 1802 Nancy 491

PROCTOR.

M 1801 Elizabeth 491

PULLEN.

M 1776 Sarah 246

PUTNAM.

B 1814 Artemas 484
B 1814 Artemas 484
O 1814 Artemas 467
B 1777 Catherine 237
M 1750 James 121
C 1773 John 153
M 1774 John 225
M 1776 Jesse 225
O 1777 Jesse 227
B 1814 Mary Ann 484
B 1814 Mehetable 484
O 1814 Mehetable 467
C 1824 Rosamond 462
B 1824 Rosamond 487
C 1813 Simeon 460
B 1813 Simeon 483

PYNCHAN.

M 1774 Mary 225

QUINCY.

D 1780 Josiah 239
B 1780 Nancy 239

RAND.

D 1793 Child 502
B 1743 Abigail 154
M 1776 Abigail 235
B 1803 Abigail 475
C 1757 Anna 148
B 1764 Anna 196
D 1795 Anna 503
B 1771 Benjamin 233
B 1788 Benjamin 278
B 1751 Caleb 161
O 1773 Caleb 226
D 1807 Caleb 511
B 1757 Elizabeth 166
B 1803 Elizabeth 475
M 1823 Elizabeth 499
B 1773 Hannah 234
M 1800 Hannah 491
D 1802 Hannah 507
M 1754 Isaac 121
D 1790 Isaac 276
B 1796 James 471
C 1753 John 147
M 1757 Joseph 177
C 1736 Joshua 99
B 1739 Joshua 139
M 1741 Joshua 111
B 1800 Joshua 473
D 1802 Joshua 507
C 1757 Mary 148
B 1758 Mary 166
B 1777 Mary 236
B 1761 Moses 194
B 1749 Rebecca 159
C 1761 Rebekah 149

RAND.

B 1763 Rebekah 196
B 1803 Rebecca 475
B 1790 Sally 279
B 1731 Samuel 115
C 1761 Samuel 149
M 1759 Samuel 178
B 1761 Samuel 194
B 1795 Samuel 470
C 1726 Samuel 94
M 1826 Samuel 500
B 1729 Sarah 113
C 1738 Sarah 100
C 1749 Sarah 147
B 1766 Sarah 203
B 1787 Sarah 137
D 1802 Sarah 507
D 1823 Sarah 518
B 1746 Susanna 157
B 1765 Susannah 202
B 1768 Susannah 205
B 1798 Susanna 472
B 1760 Thomas 167
M 1786 Thomas 273
O 1787 Thomas 227
B 1787 Thomas 277
C 1719 William 86
B 1736 William 136
B 1768 William 205
B 1802 William 474

RANDALL.

B 1757 Abigail 166
C 1798 Abraham 457
O 1753 Mary 168
B 1753 Mary 163
M 1753 Stephen 121

RANKS.

M 1776 Lydia 246

RANSFORD.

M 1797 Rebecca 490

RANUFF.

M 1809 Fanny 495

RAYMOND, RAIMOND, RAYMONT.

C 1771 Charity 152
M 1776 Bartholomew .225
B 1776 Bartholomew .236
B 1786 William 245

READ, see REED.

B 1753 Amos 163
B 1772 Edmund 233
M 1826 Eliza 500
O 1773 Elizabeth 226
B 1787 Elizabeth 277
C 1821 Elizabeth 461
D 1827 Elizabeth 520
M 1814 Esther 496
C 1823 Esther 462
M 1801 Eunice 491
D 1825 Eunice 519
C 1754 Hannah 148
B 1757 Hannah 165
C 1828 Hannah 463
C 1714 Mrs. James 83
C 1714 James 83
B 1721 James 91
M 1722 James..... 74

READ.

B 1723 James 101
C 1741 James 144
B 1750 James 160
B 1751 James 161
B 1789 James 278
M 1728 James B. 500
D 1828 James 520
M 1772 James 225
O 1773 James 226
B 1749 Joel 160
C 1748 Jonathan 147
B 1748 Jonathan 159
B 1753 Joseph 162
B 1754 Joseph S. 164
B 1771 Joseph 232
B 1787 Joseph S. 246
B 1748 Jude 159
C 1748 Keziah 147
B 1745 Mary 156
M 1779 Mary 247
C 1823 Mary 462
B 1748 Mehetable 159
O 1770 Relief 226
B 1748 Robert 159
M 1697 Sarah 70
B 1747 Sarah 158
C 1770 Sarah 152
M 1806 Sarah 494
O 1770 Stephen 226
D 1829 Susanna 520
C 1770 Thomas 152
B 1770 William 232

REDDING.

CB 1700 Ebenezer 59

REDEFORD.

CB 1824 Mary 60

REED, see READ.

D 1805 —— 509
D 1817 Benjamin F....516
B 1779 Elizabeth 238
B 1795 Elizabeth 470
B 1785 Esther 245
B 1778 Eunice 237
M 1765 Hannah 223
B 1828 Hannah 488
M 1714 James 73
B 1773 James 234
D 1820 Joel 517
B 1722 John 91
B 1779 John 238
B 1793 John 469
B 1776 Joseph 235
O 1783 Joseph S. 227
M 1783 Joseph S. 248
D 1816 Joseph 515
M 1794 Joshua 489
B 1805 Lucy 477
B 1776 Lydia 235
B 1734 Mary 118
M 1777 Mary 246
B 1802 Mary 475
B 1697 Mercy 47
B 1752 Phoebe 161
B 1785 Reuben 245
M 1783 Rhoda 248
M 1771 Sarah 224
B 1784 Sarah 244
B 1791 Sarah 279
M 1773 Thomas 225
M 1776 William 246
B 1798 William 472
B 1800 William 473

REEMIE.

D 1808 ——— 511
B 1811 Anna C. 482
B 1820 Elizabeth 486
B 1809 Marcus 481
B 1813 Lydia G. 483
B 1815 William P. 484
D 1817 William P. 515

REID.

M 1802 Hannah 491

REMICK.

OB 1765 Abigail 171
M 1765 Abigial 223

REMINGTON.

C 1702 Mr. 40
M 1708 Anna 72
B 1725 Anne 103
C 1741 Anne 144
M 1750 Anne 121
B 1720 John 90
M 1711 Jonathan 73
B 1715 Jonathan 70
B 1712 Lucy 62
C 1732 Lucy 98
M 1734 Lucy 110
C 1697 Martha 37
B 1714 Martha 68
M 1719 Martha 74
C 1732 Martha 98
M 1737 Martha 110
B 1718 Mary 88
C 1737 Mary 100
M 1752 Mary 121
M 1710 Sarah 78
B 1722 Simon 101

RICE.

M 1698 Abigail 70
M 1712 Abigail 73
C 1734 Caleb 99
B 1784 Charles 244
B 1779 James 238
B 1776 Sarah 236
O 1776 Mary 227
O 1776 John 227
C 1830 Lucy 464
M 1720 Susanna 74

RICHARDS.

M 1799 Amy 491
M 1741 Ebenezer 111
O 1767 Edward 170
M 1809 Edward 495
M 1799 Levi 491
O 1767 Mary 170
D 1799 Mary 505
D 1800 Mary 505
C 1800 Sarah 457
M 1774 William 225

RICHARDSON.

M 1751 Abiel 121
C 1752 Abigail 147
B 1755 Abigail 164
M 1776 Abigial 225
B 1805 Charlotte 477
C 1805 Charlotte 459
M 1805 Charlotte 493
B 1794 Christopher C. .469
B 1760 Elias 167

RICHARDSON.

B 1792 Elias 468
D 1792 Elias 501
D 1801 Elias 506
B 1767 Elizabeth 204
B 1795 Elizabeth 470
B 1757 Godfrey 165
B 1792 Henry 468
B 1796 James 471
M 1705 John 71
M 1714 John 73
B 1757 Katherine 165
— 1658 Mary 13
B 1753 Mary 162
M 1772 Mary 224
B 1791 Mary 279
C 1803 Mary 458
C 1809 Mary 460
D 1812 Mary 513
D 1828 Mary 520
C 1753 Moses 147
B 1755 Moses 164
B 1789 Moses 278
M 1780 Peter 247
M 1805 Phebe 493
B 1762 Raham 195
O 1792 Rayham 465
D 1800 Raham 506
D 1796 Rebecca 504
B 1799 Rebecca R. ...472
M 1824 Rebecca E. ...499
C 1746 Sarah 146
B 1749 Sarah 160
B 1798 Sarah R. 472
D 1798 Sarah R. 504
M 1807 Statyra 494
B 1751 Susanna 161
M 1803 William.....492

RIPLEY.

M 1827 George 500

ROBERTS.

M 1814 Rufus 497

ROBBINS, ROBINS.

D 1784 Child 274
CB 1705 Abigail 59
B 1724 Abigail 102
B 1748 Abigail 158
B 1739 Anna 139
B 1707 Daniel 56
M 1755 Daniel 177
B 1720 David 90
B 1722 David 101
B 1712 Deborah 62
C 1730 Deborah 97
M 1732 Deborah 108
B 1742 Ebenezer 142
B 1714 Edward 67
B 1718 Eliphalet 88
C 1742 Eliphalet 145
C 1698 Elizabeth 39
M 1700 Elizabeth 70
C 1729 Elizabeth 96
B 1751 Elizabeth 161
B 1737 Esther 136
B 1744 Ezra 155
B 1705 Hannah 54
C 1725 Hephsibah 93
B 1734 Hepsibah 119
M 1780 James 247
C 1718 Jane 85
B 1718 Jane 88
C 1742 Jemima 145

ROBBINS.

M 1765 Jemima 224
B 1658 John 11
C 1703 John 40
M 1705 John 71
B 1705 John 54
B 1730 John 124
B 1738 John 138
B 1715 Jonathan 69
M 1709 Joseph 72
B 1710 Joseph 58
O 1710 Joseph 64
C 1719 Joseph..... 85
M 1732 Joseph 108
B 1734 Joseph 119
B 1733 Joshua 117
O 1727 Josiah 108
M 1730 Josiah 107
B 1730 Josiah 115
C 1733 Josiah 97
B 1721 Martha 91
B 1701 Mary 51
B 1711 Mary 61
C 1723 Mary 92
M 1726 Mary 106
B 1728 Mary 112
M 1742 Mary 111
B 1761 Mary 168
M 1779 Mary 247
C 1829 Mary 464
B 1742 Moses 142
M 1765 Moses 223
B 1736 Nathan 136
B 1658 Nathaniel 11
B 1698 Nathaniel 47
C 1702 Nathaniel 40
C 1716 Nathaniel 84
C 1716 Mrs. Nathaniel. 84
B 1726 Nathaniel 104
B 1745 Nathaniel 156
B 1767 Nathaniel 204
O 1769 Nathaniel 226
B 1769 Nathaniel 205
B 1709 Philemon 58
C 1728 Philemon 95
B 1739 Philemon 139
B 1767 Philemon 204
C 1658 Rebecca 11
B 1658 Rebecca 11
B 1707 Rebecca 56
O 1708 Rebeccah 64
B 1708 Rebeccah 57
M 1727 Rebecca 107
B 1764 Rebekah 202
C 1658 Richard 11
M 1700 Richard 70
B 1714 Roger 68
B 1741 Ruth 141
B 1756 Ruth 165
B 1658 Samuel 11
M 1706 Samuel 72
O 1708 Samuel 64
B 1714 Sarah 68
B 1732 Sarah 117
C 1733 Sarah 98
M 1733 Sarah 110
C 1736 Sarah 99
B 1762 Sarah 195
OB 1772 Silas 172
M 1772 Silas 225
B 1720 Solomon 90
C 1742 Solomon 146
M 1746 Solomon 120
B 1730 Stephen 114
B 1733 Susanna 118
M 1783 Susannah 247
B 1703 Thomas 52

ROBBINS.

B 1719 Thomas 89
CB 1722 Thomas 60
C 1724 Thomas 93
B 1724 Thomas 102
C 1728 Thomas 95
M 1737 Thomas 110
C 1741 Thomas 144
B 1749 Thomas 160
B 1777 Thomas 237
B 1712 William 61
M 1733 William 110
B 1734 William 134

ROBIE, ROBY.

M 1814 Daniel 496
M 1696 Samuel 490

ROBINSON.

B 1709 Dorothy 57
O 1708 Jonathan 64
B 1708 Jonathan 57
B 1712 Persis 62
O 1708 Ruth 64
B 1709 Ruth 57
C 1703 Samuel 41
M 1704 Samuel 71
B 1707 Samuel 55
B 1717 Sarah 88
B 1705 Sarah 54

ROCKWELL, ROKWELL.

B 1764 Joseph 197
C 1764 Rebekah 150
B 1764 Rebekah 197
M 1768 Rebekah 224
C 1802 Rebecca 458

RODERICK.

D 1822 Ruth 51

ROGERS.

C 1727 Daniel 94
M 1796 Daniel D. 490
M 1726 Gamaliel 106
C 1728 John 95
C 1720 Nathaniel 86
C 1713 Senior 45
C 1804 Timothy F. ...458

ROLF.

M 1698 Samuel 70

ROSE.

B 1726 Huldah 105
M 1722 Richard 75
B 1723 William 102

ROSSE, ROSS.

M 1779 Anne 247
B 1665 Marget 27
— 1665 Thomas 27
B 1660 Thomas 27
C 1665 Seth 27

ROUSE.

C 1794 Sarah 455

RUGGLES.

M 1805 Jeremiah 72
M 1760 Martha 192
C 1701 Samuel 40
M 1785 York 248

RUNDLE.

M 1810 Thomas 495

RUMRILL, RUMMERILL.

M 1799 Aaron 491
M 1815 Eliza 497
M 1815 Anna 497
D 1814 Henry A. 514

RUNEY.

D 1807 ——— 511

RUSSELL.

D 1783 Mr. 274
D 1792 ——— 501
D 1802 Child 507
B 1664 Abigail 27
B 1727 Abigail 111
M 1785 Anna H. 248
B 1727 Anne 111
B 1658 Benjamin 19
B 1779 Betsey 238
C 1829 Cynthia 464
B 1830 Cynthia 488
D 1830 Cynthia 521
B 1728 Daniel 112
D 1697 Edward 47
B 1718 Edward 88
B 1721 Edward 91
O 1727 Edward 66
B 1734 Edward 134
M 1786 Edward 249
M 1700 Elizabeth 72
B 1715 Elizabeth 69
C 1718 Elizabeth 85
C 1718 Elizabeth 85
B 1764 Elizabeth 197
B 1806 Elizabeth F. ..479
D 1810 Elizabeth 512
M 1785 Harrinton 248
B 1726 Hobart 105
B 1731 Hobart 115
M 1710 Hubbard 72
O 1711 Hubbert 65
B 1761 Hubbart 194
C 1721 Huldah 87
M 1722 Huldah 75
B 1766 Isaac 203
B 1658 Jason 19
C 1698 Jason 38
C 1698 Mrs. Jason 38
B 1711 Jason 61
B 1714 Jeremiah 68
C 1734 Jeremiah 99
M 1738 Jeremiah 110
B 1658 John 19
W 1697 John 179
M 1710 John 73
D 1795 John 503
B 1660 Joice 19
— 1658 Joseph 19
— 1664 Joseph 27
B 1703 Joseph 52
C 1722 Joseph 87
M 1724 Joseph 106
B 1735 Joseph 134
M 1784 Lois 248
B 1728 Lucy 113
B 1731 Lucy 115
B 1772 Lucy 233
B 1715 Margery 68
M 1695 Mariah 70
B 1658 Martha 19
C 1658 Martha 19
M 1708 Martha 72
B 1712 Martha 61
C 1728 Martha 96

RUSSELL.

C 1664 Mary 27
B 1668 Mary 27
C 1701 Mary 40
B 1706 Mary 55
B 1712 Mary 62
M 1725 Mary 106
B 1727 Mary 105
B 1739 Mary 139
B 1768 Mary 205
B 1809 Mary 481
D 1814 Mary 514
B 1732 Pattin 117
C 1658 Philip 19
B 1727 Ruth 111
B 1724 Samuel 102
O 1727 Sarah 66
C 1728 Sarah 96
B 1729 Sarah 114
B 1770 Sarah 206
B 1734 Seth 118
B 1777 Susannah 237
B 1698 Thomas 48
M 1699 Walter 70
— 1701 Walter 40
B 1705 Walter 57
M 1706 Walter 72
O 1707 Walter 64
C 1731 Walter Jr. 97
B 1763 Walter 195
— 1658 William 19
B 1658 William 19
C 1698 William 38
C 1698 Mrs. William .. 38
B 1732 William 117
M 1772 William 224
O 1806 William 467
B 1806 William 479

SALES.

M 1796 Francis 490

SALTONSTALL.

C 1697 Nathaniel 37

SANDERS.

M 1785 Joel 249

SANDERSON.

M 1775 Josiah 225
C 1748 Mary 147
M 1755 Mary 177

SANGER, SANGOR.

CB 1719 Elizabeth 60
C 1720 Elizabeth 87
M 1800 Patience 491
B 1800 Patience 473

SATLE, SAWTELL.

C 1702 Anna 40

SAUNDERS.

B 1826 Francis E. 487
B 1823 George S. 487
B 1828 Sarah A. 488
B 1822 Charles H. 486
C 1818 Sarah 461
M 1815 William 497
C 1818 William 461
B 1818 William A. 627

SAVAGE.

M 1700 Mary 70

SAVELL.

M 1755 John 177

SAWIN, SAWING, SAWINS.

B 1805 —— 477
O 1805 Abigail 467
B 1805 Abigail 477
M 1755 Daniel 177
C 1786 Hephsibah 243
M 1787 Hepsibah 273
C 1786 John 243
B 1786 John 245
D 1786 John 275
M 1806 John 494
M 1793 Joseph 489
O 1793 Joseph 465
M 1804 Joshua 492
O 1805 Joshua 467
M 1779 Mary 247
B 1801 Mary K. 474
B 1786 Sally 245
B 1795 Sally 470
D 1802 Sally 507
B 1806 Selina 478
M 1831 Selina 501
B 1793 Susanna 469
D 1796 Susanna 503

SAWYER.

B 1812 Caroline 482
D 1818 Caroline 516
M 1806 Franklyn 493
O 1807 Franklin 467
B 1809 Franklin 481
B 1814 John J. 484
C 1830 Louisa 464
B 1816 Lucy D. 485
B 1810 Martha 481
C 1830 Martha 464
B 1806 Mary A. 478
O 1807 Mary 467
B 1807 Mary E. 480
C 1830 Mary A. 464
C 1818 Patience 461
M 1800 Samuel F. 491
O 1804 Samuel F. 466
B 1804 Samuel 476
C 1818 Samuel F. 461
M 1822 Susan H. 499

SCOTT, SCOT, SCOTS.

B 1751 —— 161
B 1808 Edward 512
B 1712 Samuel 62
C 1718 Samuel 84
B 1714 Sarah 68
C 1718 Sarah 85
M 1757 Sarah 177

SCHUYLER.

D 1813 Sibyl 513

SCRIPTOR.

M 1772 Mary 224

SEAVER, SEVER.

B 1751 ——— 161
C 1742 Andrew 145
O 1764 Ebenezer 170
B 1768 Ebenezer 204
C 1742 Elizabeth 145
M 1768 Elizabeth 224
M 1756 Esther 177
B 1749 John 160
M 1795 Joseph 489
B 1742 Joshua 153
C 1796 Nancy 456
B 1764 Sarah 197

SEERS.

M 1704 Samuel 71

SEGOR.

M 1755 Ephraim 177

SESSIONS.

M 1806 Chester 494
O 1807 Chester 467
B 1809 Elizabeth 481
B 1811 Lucy 482
O 1807 Sarah 467
B 1807 Sarah G. 479
C 1814 Sarah 460

SEVER, see SEAVER

SEWALL.

D 1783 Mrs. 274
M 1766 Hull 224
C 1706 Joseph 42
C 1811 Samuel 460
C 1726 Stephen 94
M 1763 Stephen 193
C 1765 Stephen 150
B 1768 Stephen 204
D 1804 Stephen 508
C 1712 Thomas 44

SHAPLEIGH.

D 1800 Samuel 506

SHARP.

B 1751 ——— 161

SHATTUCK.

M 1712 Benjamin 73
O 1721 Jonathan 65
B 1721 Jonathan 90
B 1722 Elizabeth 101

SHAW.

M 1793 Elizabeth 489
D 1814 Elizabeth 514

SHEAF.

M 1756 Edward 177

SHED.

D 1800 ——— 506
D 1806 ——— 510
B 1795 Abiel R. 470
B 1728 Abigail 112
C 1731 Abigail 97
B 1752 Ann 161
C 1777 Anna 242
O 1724 Ebenezer 66
B 1726 Ebenezer 104
C 1732 Ebenezer 97
C 1751 Ebenezer 147
B 1753 Ebenezer 163
B 1792 Ebenezer 469
D 1811 Ebenezer 513
D 1815 Ebenezer 514
B 1802 Eliza 474
D 1812 Eliza 513
B 1769 Elizabeth 206
B 1796 Elizabeth B. ..471
D 1826 Elizabeth 520
B 1789 Hannah 278
D 1797 James 504

SHED.

C 1751 Joanna 147
B 1721 John 91
B 1765 John 202
B 1782 John 240
O 1788 John 228
B 1788 John 277
M 1720 Joseph 74
O 1721 Joseph 65
B 1794 Joseph 470
D 1815 Joseph 514
M 1793 Keziah 489
C 1800 Lucy 457
B 1791 Luke 279
B 1724 Lydia 103
C 1741 Lydia 144
B 1762 Lydia 203
B 1786 Marshall 245
B 1734 Mary 118
C 1725 Mary 93
B 1772 Mary 233
B 1792 Polly B. 468
M 1800 Polly 491
M 1793 Sally 489
B 1736 Samuel 136
M 1759 Samuel 178
B 1793 Samuel B. 469
D 1812 Samuel C. 513
B 1770 Sarah 206
B 1780 Sarah 238
D 1802 Sarah 507
B 1730 Solomon 114
D 1814 Sukey 514
B 1725 Susanna 104
B 1783 Thomas 241
B 1799 William 472
D 1816 William 515
B 1745 Zechariah 156
O 1767 Zechariah 170
B 1768 Zechariah 205

SHEPARD.

D 1792 ——— 501
— 1658 Abigail 7
— 1658 Deborah 7
C 1658 Edward 7, 15
B 1662 Edward 15
B 1660 Elizabeth 15
M 1702 Isaac 71
— 1658 Jane 5
B 1658 Jeremiah 1
C 1658 John 15
B 1658 John 15
C 1658 Mary 7
B 1658 Rebecca 15
C 1658 Samuel 5
B 1658 Samuel 1
B 1664 Samuel 15
— 1658 Sarah 7
B 1658 Sarah 15
D 1649 Thomas 1
C 1656 Thomas 1
B 1666 Thomas 15
D 1658 Violet 7
B 1658 Violet 15

SHERELA.

B 1730 Thomas 114

SHERROW.

M 1773 Susannah 225

SHORER.

D 1808 Julian 511

SIGOURNEY.

M 1764 John R. 193
M 1807 Mary 494

SILL.

B 1658 Elizabeth 19
C 1658 Jemimah 27
B 1667 Jemimah 27
C 1658 Joannah 19
D 1658 John 19
— 1658 Joseph 27
B 1658 Joseph 19
B 1666 Joseph 27

SIMMS, see SYMMES.

M 1799 James 491

SIMONDS.

D 1806 Alice 510
M 1785 Ebenezer 248
M 1813 Dolly 496
B 1814 Horatio N. 484
M 1813 Luther 496
D 1807 Stephen H. ...511

SIMONS.

M 1804 Stephen 493

SKIDDER.

B 1696 James 45

SKILTON.

M 1801 William 491

SKINNER.

B 1729 Hannah 113
B 1727 Jonathan 105
B 1723 Mehetable 102
O 1738 Tabitha 67
M 1737 William 110

SLOAN.

M 1738 Isabel 110

SLOCUM.

D 1805 ——— 509
D 1806 ——— 510

SMALL.

D 1803 Stephen 507

SMITH.

D 1784 (Child.) 274
D 1805 ——— 510
D 1819 ——— 517
B 1718 Abigail 88
D 1815 Abigail 514
B 1727 Anne 106
B 1736 Benjamin 135
M 1825 Benjamin 500
M 1810 Catherine 495
C 1827 Catharine 462
B 1711 Daniel 61
M 1742 Daniel 111
O 1743 Daniel 67

SMITH.

B 1744 Daniel 155
M 1757 David 177
O 1758 David 169
B 1758 David 166
B 1713 Ebenezer 62
O 1740 Ebenezer 67
B 1748 Ebenezer 159
B 1752 Ebenezer 161
D 1802 Ebenezer 507
C 1755 Elias 148
M 1800 Eliza 491
B 1716 Elizabeth 69
C 1716 Elizabeth 84
B 1771 Elizabeth 233
M 1792 Elizabeth 274
M 1792 Elizabeth 489
D 1813 Elizabeth 513
B 1698 Elnathan 48
C 1737 Francis 99
C 1704 Goodman 41
B 1743 Grace 154
C 1741 Hannah 145
B 1773 Hannah 234
M 1810 Hannah 495
B 1777 Henry 237
M 1727 James 107
M 1825 Jeremiah 500
C 1698 Mrs. John 39
M 1699 John 70
B 1714 John 68
B 1754 John 163
B 1794 John 470
B 1806 John B. 478
C 1806 John W. 459
D 1806 John W. 510
D 1797 Jonathan 504
B 1734 Joseph 119
B 1740 Joseph 140
C 1768 Joseph 151
B 1768 Joseph 204
B 1769 Joseph 206
C 1722 Josiah 87
O 1789 Katherine 228
B 1789 Katherine 278
B 1748 Lucy 159
C 1698 Lydia 39
M 1704 Lydia 71
M 1742 Martha 111
M 1819 Martin 498
M 1705 Mary 71
B 1710 Mary 61
M 1721 Mary 74
B 1741 Mary 142
M 1765 Mary 223
C 1826 Mary 462
M 1718 Mercy 74
B 1732 Michael 117
B 1743 Parsons 154
M 1769 Parsons 224
D 1816 Parsons 515
B 1728 Pelatiah 112
B 1768 Rebekah 205
B 1738 Robert 138
B 1729 Samuel 114
M 1698 Sarah 70
B 1716 Sarah 70
C 1727 Sarah 94
M 1806 Sarah 493
C 1830 Susan F. 464
M 1796 Susanna 490
M 1737 Tabitha 110
B 1745 Tabitha 156
D 1808 Waitstill 511
B 1756 William 165
M 1757 William 177
D 1802 William 507

SNOW.

B 1748 Mary 159
M 1772 Mary 224
C 1801 Mary 457
D 1804 Mary 508

SODEN, see SOTEN.

B 1728 Hannah 112
C 1729 Hanna 96
M 1747 Hannah 120
B 1734 Robert 119
B 1730 Samuel 115
B 1725 Susanna 103
C 1741 Susanna 145
M 1745 Susanna 120
O 1724 Thomas 66
B 1726 Thomas 105
C 1736 Thomas 99
W 1747 Thomas 192
M 1763 Thomas 193
B 1732 William 117
M 1757 William 177

SOMES.

M 1810 Caroline 495

SOTEN, see SODEN.

M 1724 Thomas 75

SPARHAWK,
SPARROWHAWK.

D 1784 Miss. 274
M 1733 Abigail 110
B 1746 Abigail 157
M 1766 Abigail 224
— 1658 Anne 4
B 1761 Blake 194
O 1737 Boradel 67
B 1739 Dorothy 139
C 1758 Dorothy 149
M 1778 Dorothy 246
B 1738 Ebenezer 138
— 1658 Elizabeth 4
B 1733 Elizabeth 118
M 1753 Elizabeth 121
B 1754 Elizabeth 163
C 1758 Elizabeth 149
D 1796 Elizabeth 503
C 1658 Esther 4
B 1661 Esther 4
B 1741 George 142
B 1757 George 168
C 1770 Hannah 151
B 1732 Joanna 117
C 1734 Joanna 99
M 1754 Joanna 177
B 1764 Joanna 196
B 1702 John 51
C 1733 John 98
B 1745 John 156
B 1753 John 163
B 1708 Joseph 56
D 1658 Katherine 4
B 1739 Katherine 140
C 1759 Katherine 149
B 1738 Lucy 138
C 1756 Lucy 148
M 1762 Lucy 193
O 1753 Lydia 168
C 1757 Lydia 149
B 1732 Martha 116
C 1754 Martha 147
M 1760 Martha 192
B 1658 Mary 4

SPARHAWK.

D 1658 Mary 4
— 1658 Mary 4
C 1731 Mary 97
B 1732 Mary 116
M 1753 Mary 121
B 1758 Mary 166
M 1784 Mary 248
B 1734 Nathan 119
D 1650 Nathaniel 4
C 1658 Nathaniel 4
B 1666 Nathaniel 4
O 1696 Nathaniel 63
O 1696 Mrs. Nathaniel. 63
B 1697 Nathaniel 46
C 1709 Nathaniel 43
C 1709 Mrs. Nathaniel 43
B 1727 Nathaniel 111
O 1753 Nathaniel 168
B 1755 Nathaniel 168
C 1757 Nathaniel 149
B 1697 Noah 46
M 1724 Noah 106
O 1725 Noah 66
B 1729 Noah 113
B 1759 Noah 168
B 1742 Oliver 142
C 1658 Patience 4
B 1737 Patience 136
B 1725 Priscilla 104
C 1729 Priscilla 96
M 1745 Priscilla 120
C 1714 Mrs. S. 83
W 1700 S. 178
B 1664 Samuel 4
M 1696 Samuel 70
O 1697 Samuel 63
B 1698 Samuel 48
C 1727 Samuel 94
B 1731 Samuel 115
M 1758 Samuel 178
B 1766 Samuel 202
D 1774 Samuel 250
D 1793 Samuel 502
B 1697 Sarah 47
B 1700 Sarah 50
B 1734 Sarah 134
B 1737 Sarah 137
C 1758 Sarah 149
B 1704 Simon 53
— 1737 Symon 67
B 1737 Symon 136
B 1635 Sybill 135
B 1658 Sybill 4
C 1756 Sybill 148
M 1758 Sybill 178
B 1706 Thomas 55
C 1730 Thomas 97
M 1731 Thomas 107
B 1737 Thomas 136
B 1775 Thomas G. 235

SPAULDING.

M 1819 Varnum 498

SPEAR.

C 1714 Samuel 83

SPENCER.

D 1807 Selina 511

SPRAGUE.

B 1729 Eleanor 112
M 1750 Eleanor 121

SPRAGUE.

C 1764 Hannah 150
M 1766 Hannah 224
B 1718 John 89
B 1716 Jonathan 87
M 1714 Joseph 73
B 1716 Joseph 69
M 1728 Joseph 107
B 1731 Joseph 115
M 1783 Mary 247
M 1740 Samuel 111

SPRING.

M 1797 Marshall 490
M 1762 Sarah 193
M 1729 Thomas 107

SOPER.

M 1820 M. T. 498

SQUIRE.

B 1711 Abigail 61
O 1711 Daniel 65
C 1715 Mrs. Daniel ... 84
B 1718 Daniel 88
C 1696 Deborah 36
M 1703 Deborah 71
B 1714 Deliverance ... 69
C 1704 Goodman 41
B 1696 John 46
O 1697 John 63
O 1697 Mrs. John 63
B 1721 John 90
M 1698 Mary 70
B 1714 Mary 67
B 1700 Rebeccah 50
C 1705 Rebecca 42
B 1703 Sarah 52

STACEY.

C 1716 Elizabeth 48
C 1713 Joseph 45
C 1720 Nimphus 86
B 1700 Susanna 50
M 1744 Susanna 120
C 1696 Mrs. Thomas .. 37

STANLEY.

D 1783 Mrs. 274
B 1745 Benjamin 156
B 1737 David 137
B 1734 Edward 119
M 1733 Elizabeth 109
B 1742 Jonathan 142
B 1743 Joseph 154
B 1739 Michael 139
B 1735 Sarah 135

STAR.

B 1735 Jonathan 135

STEARNS, STERNS.

M 1807 Calvin 494
C 1728 David 95
M 1725 Isaac 106
B 1749 John 159
O 1754 Peleg 169
O 1749 Stephen 168
D 1801 Susanna 506
B 1754 William 163

STEBBINS, STIBBINS.

C 1740 Mary 144
M 1743 Mary 119

STEDMAN.

C 1658 Alice 6
C 1658 Anne 9
B 1706 Benjamin 55
B 1708 Ebenezer 57
B 1740 Ebenezer 140
B 1743 Ebenezer 154
C 1745 Ebenezer 147
D 1785 Ebenezer 275
O 1786 Ebenezer 227
B 1789 Ebenezer 278
M 1817 Ebenezer 497
C 1663 Elizabeth 6
B 1697 Elizabeth 46
M 1715 Elizabeth 73
B 1747 Elizabeth 158
C 1769 Elizabeth 151
C 1658 John 6
B 1658 John 9
C 1696 John 37
C 1696 Mrs. John 37
B 1743 John 154
B 1801 John 474
B 1703 Jonathan 52
C 1728 Jonathan 95
B 1738 Lydia 138
B 1759 Lydia 167
B 1787 Lydia 245
M 1809 Lydia 495
M 1752 Margaret 121
C 1666 Martha 6
B 1736 Martha 136
B 1745 Martha 156
B 1658 Mary 9
B 1712 Mary 61
M 1730 Mary 107
D 1788 Mary 276
M 1818 Mary 498
B 1792 Polly 468
C 1658 Robert 9
B 1699 Samuel 49
B 1749 Samuel 160
B 1753 Samuel 162
B 1795 Samuel 470
C 1664 Sarah 6
M 1714 Sarah 73
B 1734 Sarah 119
B 1741 Sarah 141
D 1767 Sarah 150
B 1659 Thomas 9
B 1755 William 164
B 1765 William 202

STEEL.

O 1737 Mary 109

STEPHEN.

B 1767 Elizabeth S. 204
OB 1763 Mary 171

STEVENS.

C 1743 Benjamin 146
M 1752 Benjamin 121
M 1771 Thomas 224
M 1701 Timothy 71

STEVENSON.

C 1658 Andrew 15, 20
B 1656 Andrew 15
B 1658 Deborah 15, 20
B 1658 Hannah 15
C 1658 Jane 15
B 1658 John 15
B 1658 Lydia 15
B 1658 Mary 15
B 1658 Rebeccah 15
B 1658 Sarah 15

STEWARD.

M 1773 Antipas 225

STILES.

C 1794 Elizabeth 455
D 1795 Elizabeth 503
M 1800 Ruth 491

STIMSON.

D 1828 Charles E. 520
D 1817 Royal 516

STINSON.

M 1709 John 72

STODDARD.

C 1697 Anthony ...37, 76
C 1703 Senior 41

STONE.

B 1783 Betsey 241
M 1803 Betsey 492
— 1658 Daniel 4
B 1658 Daniel 23
B 1792 Daniel 468
D 1793 Daniel 502
B 1800 Daniel 473
C 1658 David 4, 23
B 1658 David 23
B 1804 David 476
C 1658 Dorcas 23
B 1658 Dorcas 23
O 1802 Eliza 466
B 1802 Eliza 475
— 1658 Elizabeth 4
B 1723 Elizabeth 102
M 1824 Elizabeth J. 499
C 1658 Gregory ...4, 8, 23
B 1794 Hannah A. 469
B 1658 Isaac 24
— 1658 John 4
B 1658 John 23
B 1663 John 24
O 1802 John C. 466
B 1802 John T. 475
C 1803 John 458
D 1819 John 517
B 1790 Jonathan 279
D 1819 Jonathan 517
B 1784 Lucy 244
C 1658 Lydia 4
B 1665 Lydia 24
B 1798 Lydia 472
D 1799 Lydia 505
B 1802 Lydia 474
B 1795 Martha 470
B 1668 Mary 24
M 1804 Mary 492
D 1811 Mary 512
D 1816 Mary 515
M 1828 Mary J. 500
B 1723 Moses 102
B 1658 Nathaniel 23
B 1788 Nathaniel T. ..278
D 1822 Nathaniel T. ..518
M 1796 Phineas 490
B 1781 Polly T. 240
C 1720 Rachel 86
C 1658 Samuel 4, 24
B 1658 Samuel 23
B 1658 Samuel 24
— 1658 Sarah 4
C 1658 Sarah 24
B 1661 Sarah 24
M 1730 Thomas 107
B 1804 Thomas J. 476

STORER.

D 1829 Charles 521

STOWE.

C 1830 Calvin E. 464
C 1714 Samuel 83

STOWELL.

M 1773 Daniel 225
M 1807 John 494

STRATTON, STRATTEN.

D 1813 ——— 513
M 1755 Abigail 177
M 1774 Abigail 225
M 1815 Catherine J. 497
M 1739 Elizabeth 110
M 1750 John 121
C 1752 John 147
B 1759 John 167
D 1787 John 275
B 1722 Joshua 101
C 1794 Lucy 455
M 1798 Lucy 490
B 1724 Mary 103
M 1750 Mary 121
M 1772 Mary 225
C 1787 Mary 244
D 1814 Mary 514
B 1724 Mercy 103
C 1752 Mercy 147

STRATTON.

M 1826 Nahum 500
B 1755 Nathaniel 164
D 1827 Nathaniel 520
D 1813 Phineas J. 513
D 1787 Polly 275
C 1737 Sarah 100
B 1760 Susannah 194
M 1781 Susannah 247
M 1741 Thankful 111
B 1762 William 195

STREETER.

C 1701 Deborah 40
M 1704 Deborah 71
B 1700 Hannah 50
O 1700 John 64
M 1700 John 70
B 1704 John 53
B 1696 Mary 46
B 1702 Mary 51
B 1704 Mercy 53
B 1699 Samuel 50
B 1696 Sarah 46
B 1698 Stephen 48
B 1706 Susanna 54

STURGIS.

C 1723 John 92

STURTEVANT.

D 1827 ——— 520

SUMNER.

D 1804 ——— 508
M 1798 Clement A. 490

SWAN.

M 1714 Abigail 73
O 1730 Bathsheba 66
B 1733 Benjamin 117
O 1778 Daniel 227

SWAN.

B 1778 Daniel 237
M 1785 Dinah 249
O 1699 Ebenezer 63
C 1703 Ebenezer 41
C 1703 Mrs. Ebenezer . 41
B 1704 Ebenezer 53
O 1730 Ebenezer 66
B 1730 Ebenezer 115
B 1699 Elizabeth 49
B 1722 Elizabeth 101
B 1726 Esther 105
C 1698 Mrs. Gershom . 38
B 1729 Gershom 113
C 1706 John 43
B 1719 John 89
C 1724 John 92
O 1719 John 65
B 1728 John 112
B 1778 John B. 237
M 1714 Lydia 73
B 1705 Mary 54
C 1728 Mary 96
B 1730 Peter 114
B 1802 Phebe 474
D 1802 Phebe 507
B 1698 Rebeccah 48
M 1714 Rebecca 74
B 1711 Samuel 61
O 1738 Samuel 67
B 1738 Samuel 138
B 1700 Sarah 50
M 1727 Sarah 107
M 1767 Sarah 224
B 1730 Susanna 115
B 1705 Thomas 54
B 1714 William 68
B 1737 William 137

SWANEY.

D 1817 Sally 516

SWEETSER, SWITZER, SWITCHER.

B 1734 Elizabeth 119
M 1732 Jacob 108
M 1812 Joseph 496
C 1745 Martha 146
M 1746 Martha 120

SWETT.

B 1810 Samuel B. 482

SWETMAN.

B 1661 Bethia 12
C 1666 Elizabeth 12
B 1666 Hephziba 12
C 1658 Isabell 12
B 1658 Mehitabell 12
B 1658 Rebecca 12
B 1658 Ruhamah 12
B 1659 Samuel 12
B 1658 Sarah 12
C 1658 Thomas 12

SYMMES, see SIMMS.

M 1726 Elizabeth 106
C 1831 Esther 464
C 1696 Thomas 36
M 1701 Thomas 71
M 1784 William 248
M 1773 Zechariah 225

SYMONDS.

M 1806 Stephen H. ...494

TAPLEY, TAPPLEY.

B 1794 Abigail W. 470
B 1771 Isaac 232
O 1794 Isaac 465
B 1797 Isaac 471
B 1774 John 235
M 1795 John 489
M 1760 Mansfield 192
C 1766 Mansfield 150
M 1737 Margaret 110
M 1736 Mary 110
C 1766 Mary 150
B 1769 Mary 205
M 1788 Mary 273
B 1773 Sarah 234
B 1796 Thomas W. ...471

TAPPAN.

D 1798 Infant 505
D 1803 David 507
D 1793 George W. 502
B 1795 Mary E. 470
D 1796 Mary E. 504
C 1798 Mary 456
B 1798 Mary E. 472
D 1798 Mary E. 505
D 1799 Sarah 505

TARBEL.

D 1806 Child 510
C 1807 Amelia 459
O 1807 John 467
B 1807 John 479
B 1807 John P. 479
M 1785 Polly 248
M 1811 Sampson 495

TAYLOR.

B 1658 John 14
C 1658 Katharine 14
C 1658 Joseph 14

TEEL, TEAL.

B 1786 ——— 245
M 1754 Aaron 177
O 1817 Amos 468
O 1817 Hannah 468
M 1787 Mary 273
B 1817 Mary B. 485
D 1817 Mary B. 515
B 1818 Mary B. 485
M 1823 Ruthy 499

TEMPLE.

C 1773 Elizabeth 153
B 1774 John 235
O 1778 Jonathan 227
M 1772 Josiah 224
C 1773 Josiah 153
B 1773 Josiah 234
B 1779 Rebecca 238

TENNEY.

M 1796 Benjamin 490

TERRY.

D 1794 Mercy 503
C 1714 Samuel 83

THACHER, THATCHER.

B 1759 Ebenezer 167
B 1778 Ebenezer 238
B 1771 Elizabeth 233
D 1792 Elizabeth 501

THACHER.

C 1658 Hannah 18
C 1667 Hannah 23
C 1757 Mary 149
B 1767 Mary 204
M 1785 Mary 248
C 1788 Mary 244
C 1739 Oxenbridge ...143
— 1658 Samuel 18
O 1755 Samuel 169
B 1776 Samuel 236
D 1786 Samuel 275
B 1755 Susannah 164
M 1776 Susanna 225

THAYER.

O 1800 Abigail 466
B 1804 Abigail 477
B 1807 Ann P. 479
M 1824 Cephas P. 500
C 1706 Ebenezer 42
C 1755 Ebenezer 148
M 1808 Gaius 494
B 1802 Lydia P. 474
B 1800 Mary A. 473
C 1827 Mary 463
O 1800 Richard 466
B 1800 Richard 473
B 1800 Richard 473

THOMAS.

OB 1762 Joshua 171
B 1769 William 206

THOMPSON.

B 1734 James 119
C 1747 Ebenezer 146
O 1734 James 67
B 1734 James 119
M 1759 Lois 178
D 1799 Martha 505
M 1811 Mary C. 495

THWING, TWINGS.

B 1779 Charles 238
O 1764 Elizabeth 170
B 1775 Francis 235
M 1704 Edward 71
C 1714 Edward 45
O 1747 Edward 168
B 1773 Edward 234
B 1782 James 240
M 1757 John 177
O 1759 John 169
B 1759 John C. 166
B 1777 Julianna 237
O 1771 Margaret 226
O 1771 Nathaniel 226
O 1747 Patience 168
B 1771 Sarah W. 233
B 1709 Thomas 58
M 1731 Thomas 107
B 1744 Thomas 155
M 1764 Thomas 193
O 1764 Thomas 170

TIBBETT.

M 1781 Isaac 247

TIDD.

M 1753 Hepzibah 121

TITCOMB.

D 1804 Moses 508

TODD.

OB 1774 Mary 172
M 1782 Polly 247

TOMB.

B 1742 James 142

TOPPAN.

C 1761 Amos 149

TORREY.

C 1739 Susannah 143
M 1828 William 500

TOWNE, TOWN.

C 1705 Elizabeth 41
C 1658 Martha 15
C 1658 Mary 15
C 1705 Peter 41
B 1658 Peter 15
C 1658 William 15

TOWNSEND.

M 1756 Elizabeth 177
M 1754 Mary 177
B 1729 Mercy 113
C 1780 Thomas H. ...242
O 1786 Samuel 227
B 1786 Samuel 245
B 1789 Sarah 278

TRASK.

D 1812 ——— 513
B 1772 Elizabeth 233
O 1772 Isaac 226
B 1772 Isaac 233
M 1777 John 246
B 1808 John S. 480
C 1807 Patty 459
B 1772 Sarah 233
B 1807 William P. 479

TRANE.

CB 1697 Abigail 59
CB 1697 Elizabeth 59

TREADWELL.

B 1764 Mary 196

TROWBRIDGE.

C 1736 Edmund 99
M 1737 Edmund 110
D 1793 Edmund 502
B 1809 John H. 480
M 1737 Lydia 110
M 1813 Lucy 496

TUCK.

C 1722 John 87

TUFTS, TUFT.

D 1796 ——— 503
D 1805 Child 509
B 1739 Aaron 140
O 1769 Aaron 226
B 1770 Aaron 206
C 1773 Aaron 153
B 1783 Abigail 249
C 1770 Anna 152
M 1793 Anna 274

TUFTS.

M 1793 Anna 489
B 1793 Anna 469
D 1794 Anna 502
B 1798 Anna 472
D 1805 Anna 509
B 1815 Anna M. 485
D 1825 Anna 519
M 1826 Anna 500
B 1757 Anne 165
B 1788 Betsey 277
D 1795 Beulah 503
B 1801 Burr 474
D 1802 Burr 507
B 1753 Daniel 163
B 1725 David 104
B 1697 Dorothy 46
B 1803 Eleanor 475
M 1814 Eliza 497
B 1711 Elizabeth 61
B 1758 Elizabeth 166
B 1764 Elizabeth 196
M 1767 George 224
B 1822 George 486
B 1772 Hannah 233
M 1795 Hannah 489
O 1799 Hannah 466
B 1799 Hannah 472
B 1772 Isaac 233
O 1798 Isaac 466
M 1807 Isaac 494
B 1814 Isaac 484
O 1724 James 66
C 1706 John 42
B 1727 John 105
B 1754 John 164
B 1765 John 202
B 1767 John 204
B 1799 Jonas 472
B 1778 Joseph 237
M 1800 Joseph 491
C 1735 Joshua 99
B 1800 Joshua 473
B 1812 Louisa 482
B 1800 Lucinda 473
B 1808 Lucy 480
D 1825 Lucy 519
B 1724 Lydia 103
B 1731 Lydia 115
C 1753 Lydia 147
C 1757 Lydia 148
B 1778 Lydia 237
M 1795 Lydia 489
C 1827 Marshall 463
B 1800 Martha 473
M 1792 Martha 274
M 1792 Martha 489
B 1723 Mary 101
C 1724 Mary 93
O 1764 Mary 170
B 1764 Mary 196
O 1769 Mary 226
C 1773 Mary 153
M 1804 Mary 492
B 1804 Mary Ann 476
B 1810 Mary 481
C 1741 Mercy 145
B 1724 Nathan 103
C 1752 Nathan 147
B 1752 Nathan 162
C 1720 Nathaniel 86
B 1733 Persis 117
B 1728 Peter 112
C 1732 Peter 97
C 1755 Peter 148
O 1724 Peter 66
B 1782 Polly 240

TUFTS.

B 1785 Polly 244
M 1761 Rebekah 192
C 1705 Ruth 42
B 1709 Ruth 57
B 1804 Sally 477
B 1737 Samuel 137
M 1795 Samuel 480
O 1799 Samuel 466
B 1802 Samuel 475
D 1803 Samuel 508
C 1799 Submit 457
B 1799 Submit 472
B 1742 Susanna 142
B 1760 Susanna 239
B 1712 Thomas 62
B 1729 Timothy 112
B 1735 Timothy 134
C 1770 Timothy 152
M 1784 Timothy 248
B 1786 Timothy 245
C 1799 Timothy 457
D 1802 Timothy Jr. 507
D 1805 Timothy 509
B 1818 Timothy 485
B 1721 William 91
B 1723 William 89
O 1765 William 170
D 1772 William 233
B 1795 William 470

TUPPER.

D 1825 William 519

TURNER.

D 1797 Mercy 504

TUTHILL.

M 1773 Rebecca 225

TWADDEL, TWADEL, TWADELL, TWODALE

D 1787 Mr. 275
D 1788 Mrs. 276
B 1779 James 238
O 1764 Robert 170
B 1772 Robert 233
B 1777 Sarah 236
M 1798 Sally 490
B 1769 William 205

TWIST.

M 1800 Susanna 491

TYLER.

C 1728 Thomas 95

TYNG.

M 1814 Sarah W. 497

TYSIE.

M 1728 Eliza 501

UPHAM.

M 1826 Charles W. 500
C 1720 Dorothy 86
M 1722 William 74

VASSALL.

D 1784 Darinda 274
C 1747 Lucy 146
B 1747 Lucy 158
M 1749 Lucy 120

VEAZIE.

C 1801 Samuel 457

VERDER.

D 1804 Phebe 508

VERNER.

D 1815 Henry 515

VIAL.

C 1729 Benjamin 96
M 1816 John 497

VOSE.

B 1803 Harriot 475
M 1784 John 248
B 1798 Mary K. 472
B 1800 Rebecca R. 473
M 1805 Rebecca R. 493
O 1798 Robert 466
B 1801 Robert 474
D 1803 Robert 508

WADKINS.

M 1805 David 493

WADSWORTH.

M 1696 Benjamin 70

WAHEMAN.

C 1697 Jabez 37

WAINWRIGHT.

C 1772 Christiana 153

WAIT.

D 1829 William 520

WALDEN.

C 1697 Goody 37

WALKER.

M 1752 Mary 121
M 1750 Samuel 121
D 1811 Sampson 513

WALLACE.

D 1810 Thomas 512

WALLAGE.

M 1817 Joseph D. 497

WALLIS.

D 1824 Elizabeth 519
M 1800 Thomas 491

WALTON.

C 1806 Catharine 459
M 1808 Catherine 495
B 1781 Charles 240
B 1746 Eunice 157
B 1780 Eunice 239
C 1785 Eunice 243
M 1794 Eunice 489
D 1786 Israel 275
C 1770 John 152
B 1770 John 232

WALTON.

D 1823 John 518
O 1774 Jotham 226
B 1774 Jotham 234
B 1783 Jotham 241
B 1784 Katherine 244
C 1770 Keziah 152
D 1822 Kezia 518
B 1777 Leonard 237
D 1784 Leonard 274
M 1803 Nathan 492
B 1779 Nathaniel 238
B 1782 Nathaniel 240

WARD.

C 1735 Enoch 99
M 1700 Jonathan 70
B 1767 Margaret 203
C 1768 Nathaniel 151

WARE.

D 1805 Mrs. Prof. 509
D 1809 Child 512
B 1811 Caroline R. 482
B 1813 Catherine C. M. 483
B 1814 Charles E. 484
D 1825 Edward 519
B 1808 Elizabeth A. ..480
D 1815 Emeline 514
M 1785 Ephraim 249
B 1805 Galen 477
C 1805 Galen 459
M 1810 Galen 495
C 1786 Henry 243
M 1807 Henry 494
M 1807 Henry 494
C 1809 Henry 459
C 1814 Henry 461
M 1743 John 119
C 1814 Lucy 460
M 1818 Lucy C. 498
D 1807 Mary 510
C 1814 Mary 460
M 1818 Mary C. 498

WARLAND.

D 1788 Child 276
D 1788 Child 276
B 1814 Alfred 484
D 1817 Alfred 516
B 1819 Altamont 486
B 1822 Ann E. 486
B 1719 Anne 89
B 1749 Anne 160
B 1785 Betsey B. 244
D 1786 Betsey 275
B 1787 Charles 277
B 1816 Charles H. 485
D 1817 Charles 515
B 1786 Ebenezer 245
M 1813 Elisa B. 496
B 1763 Elizabeth 196
B 1776 Hannah 236
B 1778 Hannah 237
B 1792 Hannah 469
D 1793 Hannah 502
D 1803 Hannah 507
B 1726 John 105
M 1754 John 177
O 1755 John 169
B 1755 John 164
B 1769 John 205
O 1776 John 227
B 1780 John 238
D 1788 John 276

WARLAND.

M 1805 John 493
M 1806 John 493
O 1806 John 467
B 1807 John H. 479
D 1809 John 512
M 1825 John 500
B 1762 Lucy 195
M 1785 Lucy 248
R 1789 Lucy 278
B 1755 Mary 164
B 1759 Mary 167
M 1763 Mary 192
B 1797 Mary B. 471
M 1805 Mary 493
B 1809 Mary M. 480
O 1814 Mary 467
B 1814 Mary 484
B 1814 Mary 484
M 1823 Mary B. 499
M 1782 Nancy 247
C 1705 Owen 42
B 1723 Owen 101
C 1741 Owen 145
B 1748 Owen 159
B 1752 Owen 161
B 1783 Owen 241
D 1793 Owen 502
B 1784 Polly 241
B 1826 Priscilla 487
M 1706 Rebeccah 72
B 1715 Rebeccah 69
B 1765 Samuel 202
B 1709 Sarah 57
B 1713 Sarah 63
B 1753 Sarah 162
C 1774 Sarah 153
M 1776 Sarah 246
D 1800 Sarah 505
O 1806 Sarah 467
B 1806 Sarah 478
D 1806 Sarah 510
B 1819 Sarah A. 485
D 1824 Sarah 519
C 1702 Tabitha 40
B 1710 Tabitha 61
M 1729 Tabitha 107
B 1812 Theodore 482
B 1721 Thomas 91
B 1746 Thomas 157
B 1757 Thomas 165
O 1783 Thomas 227
M 1701 William 71
C 1702 William 40
B 1706 William 55
M 1718 William 74
B 1718 William 88
C 1741 William 144
M 1747 William 120
B 1760 William 167
B 1782 William 240
D 1786 William 275
B 1787 William 245
B 1791 William 279
M 1811 William 495
O 1814 William 467
B 1814 William 484

WARREN.

D 1808 Abigail 512
M 1776 Anna 225
M 1747 Asa 120
C 1736 Isaac 99
C 1722 John 87
C 1737 Lydia 100

WASSON.

B 1805 Mary T. 477

WATERHOUSE.

M 1819 Benjamin 498
D 1815 Elizabeth 514
C 1817 Elizabeth W. ..461
D 1822 Rebecca 518

WATERS.

D 1792 ——— 501
D 1825 Henry C. 519
D 1797 Lucy 504
C 1769 Rachel 151
D 1829 Sarah A. 521
M 1823 Thomas 499

WATKINS.

M 1798 David 490

WATSON.

D 1793 ——— 502
W 1697 Mr. 179
D 1787 Child 275
B 1727 Abiel 106
O 1800 Abigail 466
B 1800 Abigail 473
D 1817 Abigail 515
B 1661 Abraham 17
B 1696 Abraham 46
C 1698 Mrs. Abraham . 38
C 1698 Abraham 38
D 1804 Abraham 38
B 1712 Abraham 62
C 1723 Abraham 92
B 1729 Abraham 113
M 1751 Abraham 121
O 1752 Abraham Jr. ..168
B 1752 Abraham 161
C 1766 Abraham 150
B 1799 Abraham A. 472
B 1802 Abraham 475
B 1741 Anna 142
B 1759 Anna 167
C 1770 Anna 152
B 1666 Anne 17
D 1823 Ann 518
M 1825 Ann 500
B 1730 Benjamin 115
B 1772 Catherine 233
C 1826 Catherine 462
B 1732 Daniel 116
O 1759 Daniel 169
B 1761 Daniel 194
C 1770 Daniel 152
D 1805 Daniel 509
B 1799 Edward 472
B 1753 Elizabeth 262
B 1777 Elizabeth 236
D 1787 Elizabeth 275
B 1794 Elizabeth 469
C 1826 Elizabeth 462
M 1826 Elizabeth 500
B 1767 Fanny 204
W 1700 Father 178
Q 1712 Isaac 65
C 1716 Mrs. Isaac 84
M 1725 Isaac 126
M 1740 Isaac 111
B 1747 Isaac 158
B 1748 Isaac 159
C 1756 Isaac 148
M 1761 Isaac 192
B 1704 Jacob 53
M 1702 Jacob 71

WATSON.

C 1703 Mrs. Jacob 41
C 1719 Jacob 85
C 1756 Jacob 148
O 1765 Jacob 170
B 1765 Jacob 202
M 1794 Jacob 489
O 1800 Jacob 466
D 1801 Jacob 506
C 1658 John 17
B 1658 John 17
B 1696 John 46
W 1701 John 179
B 1729 John 113
B 1762 John 195
B 1803 John W. 475
D 1807 John W. 511
B 1810 John W. 481
D 1817 John W. 515
B 1702 Jonathan 52
B 1772 Joseph 234
B 1807 Katherine B. ..480
B 1741 Lucy 141
B 1754 Lucy 163
B 1762 Lucy 149
M 1763 Lucy 193
C 1766 Lucy 150
M 1784 Lucy 248
B 1733 Lydia 118
B 1738 Lydia 138
C 1756 Lydia 148
B 1768 Lydia 205
B 1780 Lydia 239
D 1790 Lydia 277
M 1803 Lydia 492
B 1714 Margaret 156
C 1772 Margaret 153
M 1772 Margaret 225
M 1804 Margaret 492
D 1825 Margaret 519
B 1700 Mary 50
B 1734 Mary 119
C 1738 Mary 100
B 1763 Mary 195
B 1788 Mary 278
C 1793 Mary 455
B 1810 Mary 481
D 1812 Mary 513
B 1767 Mehetable 204
M 1795 Mehetable 489
D 1814 Mehetable 514
B 1792 Nancey 240
D 1803 Nancy 508
B 1805 Nancy 477
B 1731 Nathan 116
B 1755 Nathan 134
M 1772 Nathan 225
B 1775 Nathan 235
C 1773 Nathan 153
D 1804 Nathan 508
B 1764 Nathaniel P....197
O 1777 Nathaniel P....466
M 1797 Nathaniel P....490
B 1797 Nathaniel 471
B 1773 Peggy 234
B 1787 Polly 246
D 1803 Priscilla 508
B 1658 Rebeccah 17
C 1658 Rebecca 17
M 1709 Rebecca 72
B 1747 Rebekah 158
M 1759 Rebecca 178
B 1765 Rebecca 202
M 1770 Rebecca 224
C 1794 Rebecca 455
D 1796 Rebecca 504
B 1765 Ruth 202

WATSON.

B 1736 Ruth 136
B 1751 Samuel 161
B 1769 Samuel 206
B 1796 Samuel 470
B 1715 Sarah 156
B 1759 Sarah 167
M 1763 Sarah 193
B 1763 Sarah 195
B 1780 Sukee 239
M 1802 Susanna 491
B 1698 William 47
B 1744 William 155
B 1755 William 165
B 1773 William T. 234
M 1779 William 247
O 1780 William 227
B 1785 William 244
D 1789 Mrs. William ..276
D 1805 William 509
D 1811 William 512

WATTS.

C 1767 Sarah 150

WEARE.

M 1810 Mark 495

WEBB.

C 1714 Benjamin 83
C 1706 John 42

WEBBER.

D 1801 ——— 506
B 1698 Abigail 47
B 1792 Arria 468
D 1814 Arria 514
B 1801 Caroline 474
M 1798 Edward 490
B 1790 George 279
C 1714 Goodman 83
B 1799 John A. 472
B 1798 Joseph.....472
B 1796 Matilda 471
M 1818 Matilda 497
M 1765 Mary 224
C 1802 Rebecca 458
C 1697 Mrs. Robbin .. 38
C 1785 Samuel 243
B 1797 Samuel 471
D 1810 Samuel 512
B 1793 Sophia 469
C 1814 Sophia 461
M 1784 William 248

WEBSTER.

C 1806 Moses 459

WEEKS.

C 1828 Isabella J. 463

WELD.

M 1723 John 75
B 1702 Habijah 51
M 1700 Thomas 70

WELLINGTON.

D 1815 Lucy 514

WELLS.

C 1664 Bethia 26
B 1668 Bethia 27
B 1664 Daniel 26
C 1666 Daniel 26
B 1666 Edward 26

WELSH, WELCH.

OB 1744 Elizabeth 109
M 1784 Eunice 248
B 1696 Hannah 46
M 1711 Hannah 73
OB 1744 Hannah 109
OB 1736 Mary 109
M 1776 Richard 246
M 1781 Ruth 247

WENDELL.

M 1752 John M. 121
C 1774 Katherine 242
M 1781 Katherine 247
D 1821 Katherine 517
C 1781 Martha F. 242
M 1784 Martha F. 248
D 1818 Oliver 516

WESSON.

B 1812 Charles C. 483
D 1817 Charles C. 515
B 1815 Charlotte L. R. 484
D 1817 Charlotte L. R. 515
B 1802 Elizabeth F. ..475
D 1810 Helen A. 481
D 1803 Mary 507
C 1818 Mary 461
D 1804 Nancy 508
D 1817 Nancy 515
C 1820 Sarah 461
B 1807 William M. 479
D 1817 William 515

WESTCOTT.

M 1779 Jabez 247

WETHERBY.

M 1821 Joseph 499
D 1807 Mary 511
M 1809 Eliza 495

WHEAT.

O 1723 Elizabeth 66
B 1723 Elizabeth 101

WHEATLEY.

OB 1731 Sarah 108

WHEELER.

M 1813 Aliphal 496
M 1829 Emerson 501
M 1727 Joseph 107
M 1805 Nathan 493

WHEELWRIGHT.

C 1739 Jeremiah 143

WHEIGHT.

M 1772 Elizabeth 225

WHETCOMB.

M 1700 Mary 70

WHITAKER.

C 1795 Jonathan 456

WHITE.

M 1721 Abraham..... 74
C 1725 Nathaniel 93
M 1814 Daniel 497
B 1698 Hannah 48

WHITING, WHYTING, WHITIN.

M 1701 Alice 71
M 1805 Jabez 493
O 1806 Jabez 467
C 1658 John 4
B 1658 John 4
C 1700 John 39
O 1806 Lucy 467
M 1696 Sarah 70
C 1658 Sybill 4
B 1658 Sybill 4
C 1698 Widow 38
B 1659 William 4

WHITMORE.

B 1659 Abigail 16
B 1707 Ann 55
C 1706 Anna 42
B 1658 Elizabeth 16
C 1658 Francis 16
B 1658 Francis 16
C 1706 Francis 42
B 1667 Hannah 16
C 1658 Isabell 16
B 1658 John 16
O 1707 John 64
C 1711 John 44
C 1711 Mrs. John 44
B 1737 John 137
C 1740 John 144
B 1741 Lydia 141
B 1664 Margery 16
B 1707 Mary 56
B 1736 Mary 135
B 1707 Nanny 55
B 1658 Samuel 16
B 1743 Samuel 154
B 1662 Sarah 16
B 1732 William 117

WHITTEMORE WHITTAMORE, WHITTIMORE.

B 1716 Elizabeth 87
B 1724 Elizabeth 102
C 1733 Elizabeth 98
M 1740 Elizabeth 111
B 1698 Experience ... 48
B 1727 Hannah 111
B 1730 Hannah 115
B 1737 Hannah 137
M 1828 Henry 500
M 1724 John 75
M 1819 Joseph 498
B 1735 Katherine 134
B 1722 Lydia 101
C 1741 Lydia 144
M 1744 Lydia 120
B 1718 Margaret 88
C 1737 Margaret 100
B 1726 Mary 105
B 1804 Mary 476
M 1812 Mary 496
B 1720 Ruth 90

WHITTEMORE.

C 1740 Ruth 144
M 1742 Ruth 111
M 1715 Samuel 73
O 1722 Samuel 65
B 1722 Samuel 91
C 1714 Samuel 45
B 1728 Samuel 112
D 1728 Samuel 112
B 1733 Samuel 118
B 1726 Sarah 104
B 1731 Susanna 115
B 1729 Thomas 113
M 1783 Thomas 248
M 1783 William 248

WHITNEY.

C 1811 Abel 460
B 1827 Abigail W. 487
B 1813 Augustus A. 483
B 1815 Benjamin W. ...484
D 1822 Elizabeth 518
D 1826 Emeline 520
M 1765 Israel 224
D 1827 James 520
D 1826 John 520
D 1828 Joseph 520
M 1780 Oliver 247
B 1817 Susan E. 485
C 1810 Susanna 460
B 1811 William L. 482

WHITWORTH.

D 1784 Mrs. 274

WIGGLESWORTH.

D 1784 Miss 275
M 1726 Edward 106
M 1729 Edward 107
B 1732 Edward 116
B 1771 Edward S. 233
C 1774 Edward 242
M 1778 Edward 246
D 1794 Edward 502
M 1788 Margaret 273
B 1733 Mary 117
C 1754 Mary 148
B 1768 Mary 205
B 1730 Rebeccah 114
C 1748 Rebekah 146
M 1763 Rebecca 193
M 1785 Samuel 249
M 1785 Sarah 249
C 1830 Sarah A. 464
B 1736 Sybil 136
B 1773 Thomas 234

WIER.

B 1697 Ruth 47

WILKINS.

M 1831 George 501
M 1818 Mary W. 498

WILLARD.

B 1716 Abigail 87
B 1791 Amelia 279
D 1793 Amelia 502
B 1795 Ann T. 470
B 1792 Augusta 468
B 1724 Benjamin 102
D 1817 Elizabeth 516
B 1785 Horatio 245
D 1793 Horatio 502

WILLARD.

B 1788 Jacob S. 277
D 1805 Jacob S. 509
M 1729 Jonathan 107
B 1798 Joseph 472
D 1804 Joseph 508
B 1722 Josiah 101
B 1789 Lucinda 278
C 1799 Mary 457
B 1782 Samuel 240
C 1799 Sidney 457
C 1799 Sophia 457
M 1802 Sophia 491
B 1784 Thomas H 241

WILLIAMS.

D 1806 ——— 510
M 1755 Abigail 177
M 1730 Abraham 107
M 1813 Boardman 496
B 1782 Charles K. 240
B 1789 Charles H. C...278
B 1712 Damaris 62
M 1738 Damaris 110
M 1700 Ebenezer 70
C 1706 Eleazer 42
C 1711 Elisha 44
B 1803 Elizabeth 475
M 1804 Elizabeth 492
M 1785 Experience 249
B 1738 Gershom 128
B 1789 Harriet L. 278
B 1718 Jacob 89
CB 1712 Jason 60
W 1700 John 168
C 1711 John 44
C 1711 Mrs. John 44
CB 1712 John 60
B 1719 John 89
C 1725 John 93
M 1740 John 111
M 1810 John 495
CB 1718 Margaret 60
B 1712 Martha 62
B 1712 Mary 62
CB 1712 Nathaniel 60
B 1712 Sarah 62
C 1734 Sarah 99
C 1718 Solomon 85
C 1712 Stephen 44
B 1712 Thomas 62
B 1732 Thomas 117
M 1733 Thomas 110
C 1733 Thomas 97
C 1718 Warham 85
C 1703 William 41
B 1723 William 102
C 1728 William 95

WILLINGBOY.

M 1709 John 72

WILLINGTON.

M 1803 Susan 492

WILLIS.

M 1708 Stephen 72
B 1710 Thomas 58
M 1709 William 72
O 1710 William 64

WILLOWES.

C 1658 Jane 12
C 1658 George 12
B 1658 Stephen 12
B 1658 Thomas 12

WILSON, WILLSON.

CB 1703 Andrew 59
CB 1703 Hannah 59
B 1703 Andrew 52
O 1726 Andrew 66
B 1733 Andrew 117
B 1706 Damaris 57
B 1710 Damaris 58
B 1728 Demaris 112
C 1666 Deborah 15, 20
B 1666 Deborah 20
B 1703 Deborah 52
B 1703 Hannah 52
C 1708 Hannah 43
M 1723 Hannah 75
B 1727 Hannah 105
D 1795 Jonana 503
B 1703 John 52
O 1730 John 66
B 1734 John 118
B 1726 Joseph 104
M 1785 Joseph 248
B 1730 Josiah 114
B 1732 Lydia 116
B 1705 Mary 55
— 1658 Robert 15, 20
C 1726 Sarah 94
B 1726 Sarah 104

WINCHESTER.

B 1766 Elizabeth 203
O 1747 Nathan 67
B 1747 Sarah 158

WINGATE.

M 1810 Aaron 495

WINSHIP, WINCHIP.

B 1724 Aaron 102
B 1731 Aaron 116
B 1736 Aaron 136
B 1769 Abiel 206
B 1658 Abigail 23
B 1698 Abigail 48
B 1726 Abigail 105
M 1746 Abigail 120
M 1782 Amos 247
B 1728 Anna 112
C 1724 Anne 92
M 1788 Benjamin 273
B 1735 Benoni 134
B 1719 Deborah 89
C 1658 Edward 22
B 1658 Edward 22
M 1788 Edward 178
B 1790 Edward 279
D 1790 Edward 277
B 1791 Edward 279
D 1794 Edward 502
C 1658 Elizabeth 22
B 1658 Elizabeth 22
M 1706 Elizabeth 72
B 1714 Elizabeth 68
B 1721 Elizabeth 90
C 1726 Elizabeth 94
C 1737 Elizabeth 100
C 1739 Elizabeth 143
M 1784 Elizabeth 248
B 1658 Ephraim 22
M 1708 Ephraim 72
M 1799 Eunice 490
B 1723 Francis 102
C 1741 Francis 145
B 1776 Francis 236
M 1788 Grace 273

WINSHIP.

D 1658 Jane 22
B 1699 Jason 49
B 1730 Jason 114
B 1658 Johannah 22
B 1696 Joanna 46
C 1712 Joanna 45
B 1718 Joanna 88
B 1733 Joanna 118
M 1718 John 74
O 1719 John 65
B 1723 John 102
C 1726 John 94
B 1728 John 112
O 1769 Jonathan 226
B 1661 Joseph 22
C 1696 Joseph 37
C 1696 Mrs. Joseph ... 37
B 1700 Joseph 50
O 1723 Joseph 66
B 1727 Joseph 105
C 1728 Joseph 95
B 1719 Josiah 89
B 1738 Josiah 138
C 1795 Lucy 456
M 1810 Lucy 495
B 1724 Lydia 103
B 1779 Lydia 238
B 1664 Margery 22
B 1703 Margery 52
C 1721 Margery 87
M 1729 Margery 107
B 1720 Martha 90
B 1658 Mary 22
B 1730 Mary 114
C 1749 Mary 147
M 1782 Mary 247
B 1667 Mehitabel 22
B 1729 Nathan 112
M 1713 Nathaniel 73
O 1714 Nathaniel 65
B 1716 Nathaniel 87
B 1735 Philemon 135
B 1726 Prudence 105
B 1718 Rebeccah 89
C 1719 Rebecca 85
M 1728 Rebecca 107
B 1729 Rebecca 113
D 1729 Rebecca 113
B 1726 Ruth 105
B 1731 Ruth 116
B 1658 Samuel 22
M 1711 Samuel 73
B 1780 Samuel 239
B 1658 Sarah 22
M 1712 Sarah 73
C 1714 Sarah 83
B 1725 Sarah 104
O 1769 Sarah 226
B 1696 Susanna 46
C 1712 Susanna 45
M 1713 Susanna 73
B 1730 Tabitha 115
C 1719 Thankful 85
M 1716 William 74
O 1718 William 65
C 1718 William 85
B 1722 William 100
M 1755 William 177
B 1781 William 240

WINTER.

B 1763 Mary 196

WINTHROP.

B 1748 Adam 159
D 1790 Hannah 277

WINTHROP.

B 1752 James 161
C 1789 James 244
D 1821 James 517
D 1825 William 519
C 1733 John 98
B 1747 John 158
B 1750 Samuel 160
B 1753 William 162

WISWALL.

D 1804 ——— 508
D 1804 ——— 508
B 1768 Hannah 205

WITHINGTON.

M 1806 Abigail 493
B 1737 John 136
D 1817 Mary 516
D 1817 Mercy 516
M 1804 Sarah 492
D 1813 Sukey 513
B 1712 William 62
O 1737 William 67

WOLCUT.

M 1814 Sally 496

WOLEY.

B 1804 Elizabeth 476

WOOD.

M 1776 Aaron 225
M 1765 Christian 193
C 1728 John 95

WOODS.

M 1777 Mary 246
M 1756 Samuel 177

WOODBERRY.

B 1710 Elizabeth 58
M 1709 Samuel 72
B 1711 Samuel 61

WOODHEAD.

M 1701 Elizabeth 71

WOODWARD.

B 1697 Amos 47
C 1697 Daniel 38
C 1697 Mrs. D. 38
B 1798 Ebenezer 472
B 1697 Hannah 47
M 1698 John 70
B 1698 Jonathan 47
B 1700 Joseph 50
M 1804 Nathaniel 493
M 1786 Samuel 249
B 1697 Susanna 47
M 1803 Thomas 492

WORTH.

M 1800 Samuel 491

WRIGHT.

D 1797 Abel 504
M 1821 Ede 499
B 1761 Elizabeth 194
C 1810 Elizabeth 460
D 1814 Elizabeth 514

WRIGHT.

M 1793 Frances 489
B 1771 Hannah 233
M 1702 James 71
B 1703 James 52
M 1753 John 121
C 1754 John 148
B 1755 John 164
C 1796 Luther 456
C 1776 Martha 242
B 1771 Mary 233
B 1758 Robert 166
D 1812 Salathiel 513
M 1815 Sarah 497
M 1783 Thomas 247

WYAT, WYATT.

B 1789 Polly 278
O 1789 Jonathan 228
B 1791 Jonathan 279
B 1794 William 469
B 1796 Sally 471
D 1796 William 503

WYETH, WYTH.

D 1798 ——— 505
D 1801 ——— 506
D 1807 ——— 511
B 1809 Abiel 480
B 1817 Andrew N. 485
B 1766 Anne 203
B 1802 Augustus 474
B 1812 Benjamin F. ..482
O 1763 Betty 170
C 1772 Betty 153
C 1704 Deborah 41
M 1710 Deborah 72
B 1720 Deborah 90
M 1753 Deborah 120
B 1769 Doreas 206
B 1697 Ebenezer 48
C 1726 Ebenezer 94
B 1727 Ebenezer 106
B 1752 Ebenezer 162
C 1759 Ebenezer 149
O 1778 Ebenezer 227
B 1778 Ebenezer 237
D 1799 Ebenezer 505
B 1807 Eliza 479
D 1807 Eliza 510
B 1701 Elizabeth 51
M 1718 Elizabeth 74
B 1736 Elizabeth 136
B 1740 Elizabeth 141
C 1763 Elizabeth 150
B 1765 Elizabeth 202
B 1772 Elizabeth 233
M 1785 Elizabeth 248
M 1785 Elizabeth 248
B 1793 Elizabeth 460
O 1793 Elizabeth 465
D 1793 Elizabeth 502
M 1804 Elizabeth 493
D 1804 Elizabeth 508
B 1809 Emily 481
M 1828 Emily 500
B 1768 Gad 205
B 1697 Hannah 46
B 1790 Henry 278
B 1761 Hepsibah 194
C 1770 Hepsibah 152
D 1823 Hephsibah 518
B 1764 Jacob 196
B 1776 Job 236
M 1804 Job 492
O 1805 Job 466
B 1658 John 11

WYETH.

C 1696 Mrs. John 37
W 1700 John 178
B 1705 John 54
C 1728 John 95
M 1733 John 110
B 1734 John 134
B 1734 John 154
C 1761 John 149
B 1770 John 206
D 1811 John 512
B 1815 John B. 484
B 1730 Jonas 115
M 1753 Jonas 121
O 1754 Jonas 169
B 1757 Jonas 165
B 1762 Jonas 195
C 1770 Jonas 152
M 1787 Jonas 273
M 1792 Jonas 274
M 1792 Jonas 489
C 1802 Jonas 3d 458
B 1806 Jonas 479
D 1813 Jonas 513
M 1820 Jonas 498
D 1828 Jonas 520
O 1714 Jonathan 65
B 1714 Jonathan 68
C 1741 Jonathan 144
B 1748 Jonathan 159
B 1751 Jonathan 161
D 1796 Jonathan 503
B 1751 Joseph 161
B 1758 Joshua 166
B 1754 Lucy 163
B 1767 Lydia 203
B 1788 Lydia 277
D 1804 Lydia 508
B 1804 Lydia 476

WYETH.

O 1805 Lydia C. 466
B 1805 Lydia C. 477
B 1658 Martha 11
B 1696 Martha 46
M 1716 Martha 74
C 1716 Martha 84
B 1738 Martha 138
B 1658 Mary 11
B 1739 Mary 139
B 1755 Mary 164
M 1760 Mary 192
M 1823 Nancy 499
M 1824 Nathaniel J. ..499
C 1658 Nicholas 11, 12
B 1658 Nicholas 11
B 1722 Noah 101
B 1742 Noah 142
O 1763 Noah 170
B 1763 Noah 196
B 1805 Noah 477
D 1811 Noah 513
B 1745 Prudence 156
C 1769 Prudence 151
C 1658 Rebeccah ...11, 12
B 1768 Rhoda 205
B 1658 Sarah 11
B 1718 Sarah 88
C 1741 Sarah 144
B 1746 Sarah 157
B 1761 Sarah 194
M 1774 Sarah 225
D 1790 Polly 277
M 1815 Stephen 497
C 1802 Susan 458
B 1816 Susan S. 485
D 1817 Susan S. 516
C 1726 Susanna 94
B 1734 Susanna 118

WYETH.

M 1755 Susanna 177
B 1762 Susanna 195
M 1779 Susanna 247
B 1765 Taplee 202
B 1697 Thankful 46
M 1716 Thankfull 74
B 1658 William 11
B 1760 William 167
B 1780 William 238
D 1785 Widow 379

WYMAN.

M 1814 Asa 496
M 1702 Benjamin 71
B 1760 Charles 194
M 1804 Daniel 493
C 1755 Florence 148
M 1812 Francis 496
B 1774 Hepzibah 235
M 1765 John 223
B 1766 John 203
O 1768 John 226
B 1768 John 205
M 1805 Nancy 493
B 1768 Mary 204
O 1768 Mary 226
M 1782 Mary 247
M 1765 Molly 193
M 1822 Sarah R. 499

YEATON.

B 1801 Sarah 474

SUBJECT INDEX.

PAGE

Adams, Daniel, ordination of at Watertown, ... 254
Adams, Nehemiah, called as colleague pastor, ... 448
Adams, Nehemiah, ordained as colleague pastor, ... 448
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, admissions to communion, ... 243
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, number of baptisms by, ... 232
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, aged and infirm, ... 261
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, children baptised by, in 50 years, ... 204
Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel, called, ... 124
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel's funeral, ... 249
Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel ordained, ... 124
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, legacy by, ... 269
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Notes on winters of 1740 and 1747, ... 293
Baptisms 1–27, 45–58, 61, 63, 67–70, 87–92, 100, 108, 111–119, 134–143, 153–168, 194–197, 202–206, 232–241, 277–279, 468–488
Beale, Widow, land sold, ... 35
Bible, presented by Jacob Wendell, Esq., ... 207
Book of records rebound, ... 406
Book of records, new purchased, ... 406
Blower, Pyam, chosen deacon, refuses to serve, ... 35
Bordman, Andrew, chosen deacon, refuses to serve, ... 125
Bordman, Andrew, treasurer of the ministerial fund, ... 229
Brattle, Rev. William, housekeeping expenses, 1697, ... 183
Brattle, Rev. William, notes on gardening etc., ... 290
Brattle, Rev. William, notes on the weather, ... 291
Brattle, Rev. William, ordination of, ... 35
Brattle, Rev. William, pork and pigs received 1699, ... 184
Brattle, Rev. William, provisions given to, ... 180
Brattle, Rev. William, receipts for salary, ... 170–176
Church at Cambridge Farms (Lexington), ... 76
Church, form for gathering, ... 76
Church funds in Deacon Cooper's possession, ... 36
Church funds, care of, ... 250
Church funds demanded by the "First Church in Cambridge," 451
Church, notes on gathering of, by Rev. Ezra Stiles, ... 28
Church, History of Memorandum by Dr. Holmes, ... 286
Church lands, ... 176
Church list of members by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, ... 1
Church, on south side, ... 256

PAGE
Church refuses to deliver funds, ... 452
Churches, letter for help in ordination, ... 78
Church plate, alteration of, ... 298
Church plate, list of, ... 298
Church, records of, ... 35
Church, 2nd book of records, ... 295
Church, rights of in council, ... 442
Church stock, ... 299
Church votes to defend its rights, ... 446
Clark, Jonas, letter of, ... 78
Colleague to assist Dr. Appleton, ... 259–261
Colleague to assist Dr. Holmes, ... 448–450
Communion, admissions to by Dr. Appleton, ... 243
Communion, persons admitted to, ... 82–87, 92–100, 143–153, 242–244, 249, 455–465
Communion, conditions of admission to, ... 121, 215, 446
Communion, date of, ... 325
Communion, heavy expenses of, ... 250, 254, 255, 256
Communicants to sit on broad aisle, ... 413
Communion vessels, ... 35
Committee on state of the church appointed, ... 130
Committee on state of the church, report of, ... 131
Committee to inspect manners of Christians first appointed 1737, . . . 132
Committee, first chosen to audit deacons' accounts, ... 220
Concord, gathering of church at, ... 30
Confession, public not required, ... 279
Cooper, Walter, dealt with, ... 212
Copper, large, belonging to Dr. Appleton, ... 119
Council, Ecclesiastical, ... 449
Council reports, ... 450
Covenant in order to their children being baptised, ... 76
Covenant for adults, ... 79
Covenant, persons who owned the, . . . 59–60, 63–67, 108–109, 163, 170, 171–173, 225–228, 465–468
Covenant for college Church, ... 402
Covenant for Henry Dunster and Isabel Cutter, ... 80
Day of humiliation and prayer, 1774, ... 251
Deacons, list of, ... 287
Deacons allowed for expenses in selling wood lot, ... 250
Deacon, Samuel Bowman chosen, ... 125
Deacon Bradish, death of, ... 209
Deacon Joseph Coolidge chosen, ... 125
Deacon Samuel Cooper chosen, ... 35
Deacon Samuel Cooper, died, ... 125
Deacon Nathaniel Hancock Sr. chosen, ... 35
Deacon Aaron Hill elected, ... 251

PAGE
Deacon Aaron Hill, death of, ... 304
Deacon Gideon Frost, chosen, ... 259
Deacon William Hilliard elected, ... 346
Deacon Samuel Kidder chosen, ... 125
Deacon Samuel Kidder, death of, ... 125
Deacon Josiah Moore, elected, ... 351
Deacon James Munroe chosen, ... 259
Deacon James Munroe, death of, ... 351
Deacon James Munroe elected, ... 412
Deacon Henry Prentice chosen, ... 209
Deacon Henry Prentice resigns, ... 251
Deacon Stephen Sewall elected, ... 253
Deacon Nathaniel Sparhawk chosen, ... 125
Deacon Samuel Sparhawk chosen, ... 126
Deacon Samuel Sparhawk, death of, ... 250
Deacon John Walton elected, ... 304
Deacon Samuel Whittemore chosen, ... 209
Deacon Whittemore delivers the Church plate, ... 254
Deaths, ... 274–277, 501–520
Dewey, William, admonished, ... 351
Drunkeness and gambling, ... 128
Dudley, Paul, certificate for, ... 80
Eliot, Robert, dismissed, ... 75
Emerson, Rev. J., letter to, ... 76
English, George B., dealt with, ... 389
English, George B., excommunicated, ... 392
Fillebrown, John, bought Wilcox farm, ... 36
Fitch, Jabez, letter of dismission, ... 75
Gardner, Thomas, elected deacon, refuses to serve, ... 347, 348
Grover, Thomas, admonished, ... 125
Grover, Thomas, acquitted, ... 127
Hartford, church at, ... 30
Hastings, Walter, letter of, ... 79
Harvard College, church in, ... 394
Hilliard, Sarah L., petitions to dismiss deacon H., ... 371
Hilliard, Sarah L., suspended, ... 372
Hilliard, Sarah L., dealt with, ... 373
Hilliard, Sarah L., excommunicated, ... 374
Hilliard, Sarah L., readmitted, ... 388
Hilliard, Rev. T., received the Church book, ... 249
Hilliard, Rev. Timothy, settled, ... 262–267
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, elected pastor, ... 282
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, letter from, ... 282
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, installation of, ... 283
Hooker, Rev. Mr., ordained, ... 30
Humiliation and prayer, day of in 1774 251

PAGE
Innholders, letter to, ... 130
Jeffrys, David, dismissed, ... 76
Jones, Rev. Mr., ordained pastor for Concord, ... 30
Land given by Widow Beale, ... 35
Land, Beal to be sold, ... 35
Land belonging to the Church, ... 176
Lectures to be given in the evening, ... 429
Langdon, Rev. Mr. President, to assist Dr. Appleton, ... 253
Library, books for, ... 353
Library founded, ... 352
Library, to be called, of the First Church, ... 363
Library, regulations for, ... 363
Librarian chosen, ... 363
Library, number of books in, ... 364
Marriages, 70–75, 109–111, 119–121, 177–178, 192–193, 223–225, 489–501
Marlborough, church in, ... 128
Mather, Increase, ... 35
Members, admission of, ... 121, 215, 446
Ministerial farm, ... 176
Ministerial fund, ... 176, 228
Ministers of the First Church, ... 286, 297
Minister, form for ordaining, ... 78, 82
Ministerial, lot lines of, ... 36
Money, for the minsterial farm, how it is to be used, ... 228
Monis, Judah, admitted to communion, ... 125
Morton, Rev. Mr., ... 35
Nowell, Mary, confession of, ... 128
Nutting, Mary, dealt with, ... 127, 128
Ordination, form for, ... 78, 82
Ordination, letter to a church for help in, ... 78
Parish on South Side, ... 255
Parish, on South Side set off, ... 256
Parsonage fence, ... 127
Parsonage land exchange with Dr. Thomas Foster, ... 288
Parker, Eleazer, confession of, ... 126
Pastor, address of Church to, ... 439
Poor, money appropriated for, ... 258
Poor, monies given them, ... 270
Prentice, Henry, complaint against, ... 214
Salem, council at first church, ... 127
Salem, council at, ... 197
Second church in Cambridge, gift to, ... 207
Service, time of, ... 430
Shepard, Thomas, gathering of his church, ... 28
Silver, tankard to be made, ... 125
Sparhawk, Mary, is dismissed to South Side Parish, ... 257

PAGE
Stedman, Jonathan, suspended, ... 126
Stiles, Rev. Ezra, history of first church, ... 28
Stoddard, Anthony, dismissed, ... 76
Stone, Mr., ordained at Newtown, ... 30
Storm, violent, ... 41
Tankard, ... 41, 125
Walter, Nehemiah, letter in regard to Paul Dudley, ... 81
Weather, notes on, ... 291, 293
White, Lucy, dismissed to the South Side Parish, ...
White, Lucy, declines to go to the South Side Parish, ... 258
Whiting, Rev. Mr., of Billerica, form for ordination, ... 82
Wilcooke, land be sold to, ... 35
Wilcox, farm sold to John Fillebrown, ... 36
Willard, Rev. Mr., form for gathering a church, ... 76
Willard, Rev. Samuel, ... 35
Williams, N., charge to, ... 81
Winthrop, Gov. John, history of gathering of first church, ... 28
Wood given to the minister, ... 185–192
Wood lot at Newton, ... 215
Wood lot at Newton, rental, ... 219
Wood lot at Newton, committee to view, ... 207
Wood lot at Newton, report of committee, ... 207
Wood lot at Newton, vote to sell the wood and timber on, ... 217
Wood lot at Newton, money from sale of wood, etc., ... 217
Wood lot at Newton, vote to sell, ... 220
Wood lot at Newton, Deacons allowed for expenses, ... 250

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 005 593 871

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD AUXILIARY LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-9201
All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

161111362S
STK
SST:5S